An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_monographs
An Author Catalog of

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

AND

RELATED RELIGIOUS GROUPS

Compiled by

CLAUDE E. SPENCER
Curator, Disciples of Christ Historical Society

CANTON, MISSOURI
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1946
EXPLANATION OF ARRANGEMENT

This catalog is arranged alphabetically by authors. Complete author fullness is used where known, together with the place and date of birth, and place and date of death. Non-Disciple authors, included because of Disciple relationship such as having books published by Disciple publishing houses, do not have the place and date of birth and death.

As a means of identification, Christian church authors have c prefixed to their names and Churches of Christ authors have cc prefixed. As a dividing line between Disciple of Christ and Church of Christ authors, the compiler has used the date 1906, the date used by the United States Census Bureau.

The arrangement under each author is as follows: Separate titles, Analytics, Introductions, Joint works, Books edited and compiled, Joint editors, and Books about.

The entry for each title follows general library cataloging practice as nearly as possible with the usual cataloging abbreviations and symbols. Since the information about each book and pamphlet has been secured by several different methods, that is, an examination of the book, a description from a publisher’s catalog, a book review in a periodical, or a catalog card from another library, the entries are not always as uniform and accurate as the compiler would like to have them. Also many entries consist of the title only without bibliographical details because it was impossible to secure those details.
FOREWORD

It is a real privilege for the Disciples of Christ Historical Society to be able to issue this vast listing of the materials published by and about this indigenous American religious movement and its leaders. Insofar as is known, this is the first time that any American Protestant body has ever published such a master list of authors and titles.

Mr. Claude E. Spencer, Curator of the Society, began to compile this catalog nearly twenty years ago. At that time when a brotherhood Historical Society was simply a dream, he realized the increasing need of an adequate listing of Discipliana. The result of his prodigious labor, published in this volume, is but the first part of the necessary project.

The compiler would be the first to recognize how incomplete is this published list. Much work lies ahead, on the part of many interested persons, before the 10,000 main entries of religious and general books represented in this catalog can be adequately enlarged and revised. The various librarians and research workers who carefully check this list can render the Historical Society invaluable aid by making corrections, additions, and suggested revisions. This indispensable assistance will then ultimately make it possible for the Society to issue a correct list that will also indicate in which libraries and collections the present material is to be found.

The Disciples of Christ Historical Society seeks always to stimulate the collection, the preservation, and the use of materials by and about Disciples. The Society has previously published Theses Concerning the Disciples of Christ and Periodicals of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups, and both are necessary to thorough research work. Disciples of Christ must yet write and publish a definitive history. This union catalog, now envisioned, is indispensable.

An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups is then the first step in making historical materials available. It should prove to be a real aid in the location of existing primary and original source materials.

Research workers generally, and the Disciples of Christ Historical Society particularly, are deeply indebted to Mr. Spencer for the compilation of this catalog. Its publication has long been anticipated. The value of such a listing will be recognized immediately. This catalog is truly a pioneer effort, and as such, the Society seeks the active cooperation of all interested persons in making its final revision both accurate and complete.

J. EDWARD MOSELEY, President
Disciples of Christ Historical Society

June 1, 1946
INTRODUCTION

This catalog grew out of necessity. In 1924 the Library of Culver-Stockton College started a project to collect the literature produced by the religious groups which grew out of the reformation and restoration movements in the American religious scene in the early nineteenth century. The project was handicapped from the start because of a lack of bibliographical tools which gave knowledge concerning the books and pamphlets that had been published. The Literature of the Disciples, a study by J. W. Monser, 1906, and The Literature of the Disciples of Christ by W. E. Garrison, 1922, were available but were far from comprehensive in scope and lacked the details necessary for use as collecting and cataloging guides.

For several years the compiler worked on a want list, adding new titles as he found items in catalogs and periodicals; always making as complete an entry as possible for each title. This want list combined with the catalog of books in the college library became the nucleus of An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups. At first there was no intention to publish this listing as it was compiled solely for use in The Henry Barton Robison Collection, the name by which the collection of Disciple literature at Culver-Stockton was known.

In 1941, the Disciples of Christ Historical Society was organized and the compiler became the curator of the Society with instructions to start the preparation of a union catalog of Disciple materials located in the various libraries in connection with Disciple institutions. The publication of this book is a step in that direction as it will be used in checking the holdings of Disciple institutions. In addition, the compiler hopes that the volume will be valuable as a guide for purchasing and cataloging.

After a study of the needs of libraries, institutions and research workers, the compiler decided to make the catalog all inclusive by listing secular as well as religious books and pamphlets of the Disciples of Christ, the Christian church, and the Churches of Christ.

Due to the time involved in its preparation and the extra cost of publication, a subject index is not included in this volume although such an index must eventually be prepared.

The compiler wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to the following persons for information, advice and encouragement: Alfred T. DeGroot, Enos E. Dowling, B. C. Goodpasture, Colby D. Hall, Ernest W. Lundeen, Mrs. Ada Mosher, J. Edward Moseley, George L. Peters, the late Edgar C. Riley, Henry K. Shaw, and Charles C. Ware. Scores of other individuals helped in minor ways.


It would have been impossible to have published this work without the cooperation of Culver-Stockton College and the active interest of President W. H. McDonald. Because of a leave of absence from his duties as librarian of the college, the compiler has been able to complete his task much earlier than he expected when he first started to get his material ready for publication.

Claude E. Spencer.

June 15, 1946


ABBEY, J. A. Did Washington aspire to be king? ... New York, Meale pub. co., 1906. 66p. front. (port.)

ABBEY, J. A. The Jew, a negro; being a study of the Jewish ancestry from an impartial standpoint. Moravian Falls, N. C., Dixie pub. co., 1910. 110p.


Powell, E. L. The prophet's vision and the president's dream.

ABOUT see Johnston, W. G. Byrdine Akers Abbott.


Abilene - Adams

Announcement by G. H. P. Showalter.
Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, 1924-1925.
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1926.

307p.
Contents:

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, with a preface by Batsell Baxter and a publisher's announcement by G. H. P. Showalter.

387p.
Contents:

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, with a preface by Batsell Baxter.

367p, illus.
Contents:

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1930, with an introduction by Charles R. Roberson.

143p.
Contents:

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1931, with an introduction by Jas. F. Cox.

207p.
Contents:

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1932, with an introduction by Homer E. Moore.
Delivered in the
ADAMS, WALTER H, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

ADAMS, SPENCER D, 1856-1934, b. Mariah Creek, Ind., 24 My 1856.

ADAMS, WILLIAM LYSANDER, 1821-1906, b. Payneville, O., 1821.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.

Who is Christ and what has he done for mankind?

ADAMS, S C, 1859-

b. Borth Wales, 3 F 1859,

d. Lexington, Ky., 8 My 1831.

A melodrame entitled treason, strategem, and spolias, in five acts by Breakspear. (Portland, Ore., 1887), 35p.

ADAMS, WALTER H, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.


Sp. Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

A melodrame entitled treason, strategem, and spolias, in five acts by Breakspear. (Portland, Ore., 1887), 35p.

Oregon as it is: its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years, being a reply to inquirers. Portland, Ore., Bulletin steam bk. and job ptg. rooms, 1873. 61p.

about


ADAMS, HOMER HOWARD, 1870-1944.

b. Springfield, Ind., 10 N 1870.

d. 20 My 1944.

Radio and other sermons. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1946.

ADAMS, SPENCER D, 1856-1934, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.


Sp. Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

ADAMS, JUXTON D, 1858-1934, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.


Sp. Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

ADAMS, HOMER HOWARD, 1870-1944, b. Springfield, Ind., 10 N 1870.

d. 20 My 1944.

Radio and other sermons. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1946.

ADAMS, SPENCER D, 1856-1934, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.


Sp. Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

ADAMS, WALTER H, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.


A melodrame entitled treason, strategem, and spolias, in five acts by Breakspear. (Portland, Ore., 1887), 35p.

Oregon as it is: its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years, being a reply to inquirers. Portland, Ore., Bulletin steam bk. and job ptg. rooms, 1873. 61p.

about


ADAMS, HOMER HOWARD, 1870-1944, b. Springfield, Ind., 10 N 1870.

d. 20 My 1944.

Radio and other sermons. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1946.

ADAMS, SPENCER D, 1856-1934, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.

d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.


Sp. Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

ADAMS, WALTER H, b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.
Adkins - Ainslie

ADKINS, GRACE REESE, b. d.


Sex life of girls and young women. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.

AFFHAUSER, L. F.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.

AGEE, CARL. 1889-

... Christian missionary society, nd...

ABREAU, MAURICE RUSSELL, 1902-

... at the International conference, 1944... (In Two books opposite the text)

AISNIE, PETER I, 1788-1834.

b. near Edinburgh, Scotland, 27 N 1788.

d. King William County, Va, 27 D 1834.

about see Corbin, G. L. The cat out of the bag; or, Peter Ainslie unmasked.

AISNIE, PETER II, 1816-1887.

b. Dunnsville, Va., 5 J 1816.

d. Baltimore, Md., 24 F 1887.


BENEFITS OF PUBLIC C. W. B. M. WORK, 1897.

Leaflet.


CHRISTIAN UNITY PROBLEMS AS APPLIED TO THE DISCIPLINES OF CHRIST. BALTIMORE, ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY, 1924.

Cover title.

Dios y yo, Spanish tr. of God and me. Buenos Aires, 1914.

The Disciples and our attitude toward other Christians. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1927.

15p., in. cover.


Christian union, the task of this generation. Baltimore, Commission on Christian union of the Disciples of Christ, 1874.

15p., in. cover.

Christian unity problems as applied to the Disciplines of Christ, Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.

Cover title.

God and me, being a brief manual of the principles that make for a closer relationship of the believer with God. Baltimore, Temple seminary press, 1908.

48p.

New York, Revell, 1908.

There are at least two printings of the Revell imprint. One has a list of books opposite the foreword. The other does not.


35p.


35p.

How to train the devotional life, St. Louis, Christian board. (New standard teacher training course)


152p. (The Christian unity handbook series, v. 1)

New York, Revell, 1920.

150p. (The Christian unity handbook series, v. 1)


What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, Standard pamphlet.

Working with God; or, the story of a twenty-five year pastorate in Baltimore. St. Louis, Christian board, 1917. 368p. front. (port.) plates.


Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 178-179)

Commemorative address. (In Smyth, Newman. Recollections and reflections, 1926, pp.)

The Disciples and unity. (In Committee on war and the religious outlook. Christian unity, 1921, pp.)


with ARMSTRONG, H. C.


about Archer, J. C. Peter Ainslie.


about see

Idieman, F. S. Peter Ainslie, ambassador of good will, Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.

AINSWORTH, MENZO B


AINSWORTH, T. J.


AKERIS, THOMAS

ed.

A collection of original sermons, contributed by ministers of various denominations to raise means for the erection of a female college in Greensburg, Ky. 1867

Contains sermon by A. Campbell, also an attack upon A. Campbell.

ALBER, JOHN GODFRED, 1866-

Bringing the impact of the total work of state missions on the life of the brotherhood. Lincoln, Neb., National association state secretaries, 1930. 24p.

The choice of a God, address delivered at the seventeenth annual state convention, Churches of Christ, Beatrice, Neb., June 8, 1937. 8p. folder.

The claims of Christ. 1938.

God's twin laws; eternal, immutable, unchangeable... Chicago, Layman co., 1916. 16p. Inc. front cover. (Pamphlet no. 17)


The golden wedge that separates man from God. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1936. 16p.


Ainslie - Alexander

I believe in tithing. Indianapolls, Unified promotions 4p.

King Solomon's temple and Christianity. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1936. 41p.

The principle of the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1939. 48p.


THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY, NEW YORK

ặng683
ALEXANDER, SARAH OORBIA (BOURDIN) 1882-1935.

- joint author see Aley, R. J.

ALEY, R. J. 1867-1936.

- Story of Indiana and its people. New York, Silver, Burdett and co., 1918, v, 21p. (Heath's mathematical monographs, no. 6).

ALEY, ROBERT JUDSON 1863-1936.

- Contributions to the geometry of the triangle. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania, 1897, 32p.
- Thesis: Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1897.


- with COVENT, TIMON

ALEXANDER, ROBERT W 1878-1958.

- Turning on lights, sermons. Portland, Me., Falmouth pub, house, 1940. +164p.
- with ALEY, ROBERT W.

ALEXANDER, SARAH CORNELIA (BORDEN) 1852-1939.

Allen, Ernest Bourner, b.

The resurrection of Peter, Easter drama. 6p. Mimeographed.

Allen, Frank Gibbs, 1836-1887.

b. near LaGrange, Ky., 7 Mr 1836.
d. Trimble county, Ky., 6 Ja 1887.


—, a new ed. without change from the original manuscripts. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940. 349p. front. (port.)


debate with McARNEY, J. W.


about see Kokendorffer, A. W. F. G. Allen.

Allen, Frank Wallen, 1878-1937.

d. Trumbull county, Ky., 30 S 1878.

Back to The Lord's Chapel. Boston, Turner, 1906.

187p. front.

—, New York, Grosset and Dunlap, 1906.

187p. front.

Bread and love. 1914.

Brothers of Bagdad. 1916.

Creative living, 2d ed. enl. July 1930. Long Beach, Calif. Published by the author at Unity metaphysical library and studio, 1930.

262p. front., plates.


7

Allen, James A. b.


Pardon of sins, a conversation between a Methodist and a Disciple, and the pardon of sins. 47p.

Allen, IRA WILDER, 1827-b.

A collection of facts; history of the rise, difficulties and suspension of Antioch college; containing letters and statements from Professors Horace Mann, W. H. Doherty, T. Holmes,... Columbus, O., J. Geary & son, 1868. 246p.

Allen, J. F.


Allen, J. S.

Dialogue on Christian union. 1866. 34p.


Pardon of sins, a conversation between a Methodist and a Disciple, and the pardon of sins. 47p.

Allen, John Burns.

b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Ja 1846.

Are you a Christian? St. Louis, John Burns.

—. St. Louis, Christian board.

—. Cincinnati, Standard.

Pentecost.

The power of his resurrection.

Unto us a son is born; a Christmas Carol. Pittsburgh, A. W. McClory & co., 1906.
A

How to conduct mother's clubs, Cooperstown, N. Y., Arthur N. Crist, 1902.

Ideal married life. New York, Revell.

Cooperstown, N. Y., Arthur N. Crist, Former title: Marriage.

Keep mother and me intimate. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.

(7p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 31)


328p, front., plates. Former title: Marvels of our bodily dwelling.

Marriage, its duties and privileges a book for all husbands and wives. New York, Revell, 1901.


276p, illus., plates.


276p, 16p. front., (port.) illus., plates.


276p, front., (port.) illus., plates.

---. with an introduction by Syl-


328p, front., (port.) illus., plates.


328p, front., (port.) illus.


(8p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 10)


344p. (Teaching truth series)


97p. (Teaching truth series)


106p. (Teaching truth series)

What a young girl ought to know. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1897.

190p. (Self and sex series)


194p. (Self and sex series)

Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

What a young woman ought to know. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1898.

264p. (Self and sex series)


276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1913.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.

276p. (Self and sex series)

---. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1926.
The Disciples of Christ, their growth, their heritage, their timeliness, as an address given at the annual convention of the Disciples of Christ of Northern California, San Jose, July 1944. Chicago, Author, 1945. 46p, inc. front cover.

Allhands, Nwtnch W
b. d.
A new commentary on Revelation.

American Pulpit Series.

Agnosticism in its historical development. 1939.
The challenge of the Christian ministry; The Jennie Cutler Shumate lecture series on the Christian ministry, Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college, 1941. 12p. (from Lynchburg college, vol. 5, no. 6, March, 1941)

Conspicuous of the University church of the Disciples of Christ, pamphlet.
The difference between churches, an anniversary sermon, October 7, 1917. 16p.
Disciples, baptism, and union. 8p.
Reprinted from the Christian-Evangelist of May 26, 1938.

There are at least five printings of this pamphlet.

A

The Disciples of Christ, their growth, heritage, timeliness, as an address given at the annual convention of the Disciples of Christ of Northern California, San Jose, July 1944. Chicago, Author, 1945. 46p, inc. front cover.

---, 2d ed., Chicago, Author, 1944. 46p, inc. front cover.

The Disciples of Christ today, pamphlet.
The friendship of Jesus. 1904.


Invisible companions. 1928.
The isolation of the Christian religion, n.d.

A Lenten sermon. 1904.


The mission of the Disciples, 1902. 16p.

Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1925. xxv, 127p.

Open letters on religion and democracy, science, industry, technocracy, leisure. Chicago, University church of the Disciples of Christ, 1933. 60p.


A personal confession of faith. 1902. 16p.


The psychology of religious experience. Boston, Houghton, 1910. xii, 420p.

All Hands - Ames


The reincarnation of Christ; a sermon. n.d. 16p.


Religion as enrichment of life... Chicago, Author, n.d. 16p.

Religious values and the practical absolute. 1938.
(Reprinted from the International Journal of ethics, vol. xxxii, no. 4, July, 1922)

Theology from the standpoint of functional psychology. Reprinted from The American Journal of Theology.

Theory in practice. 29p.


Undenominational religion. 1938.
7p.
Reprinted from the House news of the Disciples divinity house, November, 1938.


Christianity and modern scientific thinking. (In Haydon, A. E., ed, Modern trends in world religions, 1934, pp. 28-33)

The Disciples and higher education. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 228-239)

The far horizon. (In Newton, J. F., ed, Best sermons, 1927, pp. )

History of the Campbell institute. (In Willett, H. L., ed, Progress, anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 36-43)

Humanism. (In Campbell institute. Trends of modern religion, 1930, pp. 5-9)

In the twentieth century. (In Hyde Park church of Christ, 1894-1919,
Twenty-fifth anniversary, 1919, pp. 11-13

Moral education of the training school inmate. (In National conference for social work, Proceedings, 1919, pp. 125-129)


The mystics: their experiences and their doctrine. (In Sixth international congress of philosophy, Proceedings, 1925, pp. )


The present outlook in philosophy of religion. (In Wieman and Meland, ed. American philosophies of religion, 1936, pp. 355-397)


Religion in the new age. (In Friedman, E. J., ed. America and the new era, 1920, pp. 10-13)

Religious ceremonies and their symbolism. (In Bower, W. C., ed. The church at work in the modern world, 1935, pp. 80-106)

Religious values and philosophical criticism. (In Essays in honor of John Dewey on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, October 20, 1929, 1929, pp. 22-36)

Social idealism in its relation to the emotional life of the child. (In Chicago association for child study and parent education, The child's emotions, 1920, pp. 256-266)


The value of theology. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 17-21)

Several items. (In Leiffer, M. H., ed. In that case, 1928)

with others

Experiments in personal religion by Edward Scribner Ames, William C. Bower...and Herbert L. Willett,... an outline study course. Chicago, American institute of sacred literature, 1926, vii, 161p.

Contents include: Religious experience through loyalty to a great cause, by Edward S. Ames, pp. 81-92; Religious experience through crisis in individual growth and social experience by William C. Bower, pp. 121-133; and Religious experience through the struggle of life, by Herbert L. Willett, pp. 61-76.

About see

Ames, Van Meter. Philosopher and minister.


Ames, Van Meter, 1896-


Philosopher and minister. (In Campbell and Mosesley, eds. My dad, 1928, pp. 9-14)


coAMIS, JAMES THOMAS, 1876-1944.

b. d. 1876.


Civilisation and war. 80p.

ANDERSEN, R P

b.

d.

Back to Christ. (In the Norwegian language.

ANDERSEN, ALFRED WALTER.

b.

d.

Stolen gods. (In Thornton, N. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 156-164)

ANDERSON, DOROTHY M

b.

with ANDERSON, LOIS MARIX.

He lives to serve. (In Campbell and Mosesley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 15-20)

ANDERSON, FLORENCE

b.

d.


ANDERSON, G W

b.

The missionary way an opportunity.

Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1918.

leaflet.

ANDERSON, GEORGE W

b. Australia, 13 Je 1863.

d. Riverside, Calif., 26 N 1932.


ANDERSON, HENRY TOMPKINS, 1812-1872,

b. Caroline county, Va., 27 Ja 1812.


Summary of Christian doctrine. 1807

35p.

Jesus of Nazareth is the Theanthropos. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 71-92)

No king but Caesar, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 340-341)

tr.


Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1865.

689p.


Birmingham, England, printed for and published by David King, 1867.

370p.


about


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.


What is salvation? (In Hambert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, #1942, pp. 35-34)

ARMSTRONG, J N b. 1944.

b. d. 12 Ag 1944.


The larger vision and need of the hour: When weighed in the balance are we found wanting? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 121-130; 1922-1923, pp. 66-76)

joint author see McQuiddy, J. C. The college question.

ARNOLD, CORNELIUS W b. 1907.

b. Greenwood, Miss., 11 F 1907.

The Christian church explained, 1933, tract.

ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID, 1863- b. Albertville, Ala., 9 S 1893.

The imperatives of preaching, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 206-213)


about see Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthia, Ky.

ARNY, WILLIAM FREDERICK MILTON, 1815-1881.

b. d.

Interesting items regarding New Mexico its agricultural, pastoral and mineral resources, people, climate, soil, scenery, etc. By W. F. N. Army, acting governor of New Mexico, Santa Fe, Manderfield & Locker printers, 1872, 112p.

ARTHUR, ANDREW J

From behind the veil. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., #1901, 419p.

ARTHUR, FREDERICK PRENTICE, 1869-1940.

b. Attica, N. Y., 28 My 1869.

d. Gunnison, Colo., 11 Je 1940.


Why I became a disciple, (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 65-66)

ARTIS, RUTH BOLL b.


ASBURY, HERBERT, 1891- (Methodist)


ASCANHORT, W C b.


ASPINWALL, LURA ESTHER b.

see Hunt, Lura Esther Aspinwall.

ATEN, AARON PRINCE, 1839-1932.

b. near Eaton, O., 24 Je 1839.

d. Abilene, Kans., 2 My 1932.

Missions. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1899, pp. 287-299)

ATHEARN, CLARENCE ROYALTY, 1896-


Problems in curriculum construction for the handicapped; syllabus for Education 355, Columbia university. New York, Teachers college,
Discussing religion creatively; the use of the discussion method in religious education. New York, Revell, 1939; 262p.

ADEARNE, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)


ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)

The beginners' department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 30p. front.

Athearn, Walter Scott, 1872-1934.

b. Marengo, Ia., 26 Jl 1872.


The city institute for religious teachers, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1915; xiv, 181p. (The University of Chicago publications in religious education)

A community system of religious education. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1917; 46p. (Malden leaflets, no. 3)

The correlation of church schools and public schools. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1917; 38p. (Malden leaflets, no. 2)


Dual control of an urban university, being the report of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university from July 7, 1931 to October 26, 1933. Indianapolis, Author, 1933; 27p.

The intermediate department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1912; 24p. illus.

International standards for community training schools of religious education, presenting ideals and standards for community training schools of religious education, a community system of religious education, and suggested courses of instruction. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918; 27p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 5)


The junior department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 32p. front.

Making democracy safe for the world an interpretation of the educational policy of the International Sunday school association. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918; 11p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 2)


Music and art in the Bible school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 14p. (Drake university record, vol. 10, no. 4, Ag 1913)

A national system of education. New York, Doran, 1920; 132p. (The Merrick lectures)

The organization and administration of the church school, Boston, 1917; pp, 261-344, illus. (The new standard teacher training course)

The primary department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 30p. front.


The senior department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 30p. front.

Suggestions to directors of community training-schools of religious education; a manual of practical information about organization, standards, reports, records, supervision, faculty, etc. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918; 14p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 7)

Ten lessons on the organization and administration of the church school. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board publication, 1921. (Standard teacher training courses, unit no. 4)


Protestantism and democracy, (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1922, pp. 617-231)

Music and art in the Bible school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 14p. (Drake university record, vol. 10, no. 4, Ag 1913)

A national system of education. New York, Doran, 1920; 132p. (The Merrick lectures)

The organization and administration of the church school, Boston, 1917; pp, 261-344, illus. (The new standard teacher training course)

The primary department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 30p. front.


The senior department of the church school, Des Moines, Drake university, 1913; 30p. front.

Suggestions to directors of community training-schools of religious education; a manual of practical information about organization, standards, reports, records, supervision, faculty, etc. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918; 14p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 7)

Ten lessons on the organization and administration of the church school. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board publication, 1921. (Standard teacher training courses, unit no. 4)


Protestantism and democracy, (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1922, pp. 617-231)
Measurements and standards in religious education; containing score cards, scales, and other instruments of measurement developed for use in the Indiana survey of religious education. New York, Doran, 1924, 538 p. (Indiana survey of religious education)


Religious education survey schedules; designed for use in the Indiana Religious education survey; prepared with the assistance of the survey staff and cooperating advisory committees. New York, Doran, 1924, 271 p. (Indiana survey of religious education)

The inauguration of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university, February 6, 1932, Indianapolis, Butler university, 1932.

About the inauguration of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university, February 6, 1932. Indianapolis, Butler university, 1932, 91 p. port.


Christian woman's board of missions. [In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 163-168]

The crucifixion of Philip Strong; a dramatic adaptation of the story of the same name by Charles M. Sheldon, Cincinnati, Elm street pub, co. 1927, 10 vols.

The college girl. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermon, 290-302)

A call to church membership. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941. 12 p.

A visit to our schools. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910. leaflet.

"The college girl." (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 161-167)

Worship suggestions, to aid you in planning for services of worship as a part of your conference promotion. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 8 p., mimeographed.

Atwater, Anna (Robison) (Mrs. John Milton Atwater), 1859-1900. b. Muncie, C., 3-Je 1859. c. Cleveland, 0., 17 Ja 1900.

Jehovah's war against false gods and other addresses, with memorial sketch by Prof. Frederick Treudley, ed. by Anna Robison Atwater. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903. 387 p., front. (port.)

What is a Christian college? (In International convention, 1941, pp. 290-302)


A call to church membership. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941. 12 p. inc. cover.


A call to church membership. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 12 p. inc. cover.

What is a Christian college? (In International convention, 1941, pp. 290-302)

Joint comp. see


On war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 12 p. inc. cover.

A call to church membership. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 12 p.
AYLESWORTH, MERLIN HALL, 1886- b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 19 Jl 1886.

The social effects of broadcasting; address delivered before the National institute of social sciences at the Waldorf Astoria hotel, New York City, February 3, 1933.

11p. inc. front cover.


AYLESWORTH, NICHOLAS JOHN, 1843- b. Cuba, Ill., 12 D 1844.

Frequency of the Lord's supper. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


The place of prayer in evangelism. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.

AYLESWORTH - Arbill

about see Hilton, J. W. William Prince Aylesworth.


Science and faith, the spiritual law in the physical world. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 239p. plates.
BABB, JOE B

b. 1866

Jesus and broken-hearted folk.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 146-155)

BABB, JOE R

Babb - Baghdigian

BACHMAN, ALBERT JOHN, 1897-

b. 24 My 1887.

about see

Babcock, J. L. F. B. Baber.

BAGBY, EDWARD BENJAMIN, 1865-1921

b. Walkerton, Va., 29 S 1865.

d. Washington, D. C., 2 S 1921.

The conversion of a cabinet officer.
(In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, p. 50-101)

BAGHDIGIAN, BADGASAR KREKOR, 1888-

b. Armenia, 21 F 1888.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 Mr 1924.

Americanism at work.

Americanism in Americanisation.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1906, 186p. front.

Essentials of Americanisation.
St. Louis, Nixom-Jones pgy. co., 1919, 96p.

The flag of humanity. 1923.

The forgotten purpose. Kansas City, Mo., Dwellers in the domain, 1860.

In defense of America. 1924.

The psalms of a naturalized American.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1921, 96p. front.

BADER, GODDA MAUD (ELAM) (Mrs. Jesse Moren Bader)

b. 15 Ap 1886.

e.1928.

ed.

I married a minister.

Contents include: Portrait of a minister's wife by Bessie White Cochran, Mrs. Walter M. White, and her privileges by Mrs. William A. Shullenberger.

BADER, JESSE MOREN, 1866-


e.1928.

Excuses.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928, 11p.

Heralds of the evangel delivered at the minister's morning hour... during the International convention, Columbus, Ohio, October 19, 1944.
Indiana, Pension Fund, 1944, 8p. inc. covers.

Home visitation evangelism.

Next steps for new members.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928, 11p.

The pastor's ready reference.
Pentecost program for the fifty great days.
Indiana, U. C. M. S., ed.

Personal evangelism, the grandest work in the world.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.

Compulsions to evangelism.
(In Cory, A. E., ed. Tales of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 8-23)

Laymen and evangelism.
(In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 79-85)

A visit to the churches 'neath the Southern cross; The world convention.
(In International convention, 1928, pp. 112-115; 1939, pp. 34-37)

ed.

The message and method of the new evangelist, a joint statement of the mission of the church.

ed.

BAGBY, JOSEPH, 1792-1852

b. 16 Ag 1792.

d. Washington, D. C., 28 Mr 1851.

Our unanswered prayers.
(In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 58-61)

BAGLEY, GERTRUDE, 1851-1933

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations.
(In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1929, pp. 40-43)

BAGLEY, EDWARD BENJAMIN, 1866-1921

b. Walkerton, Va., 29 S 1865.

d. Washington, D. C., 2 S 1921.

The conversion of a cabinet officer.
(In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, p. 50-101)

The message and method of the new evangelist, a joint statement of the mission of the church.

ed.

The psalms of a naturalized American.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1906, 96p.

The flag of humanity. 1923.

The forgotten purpose. Kansas City, Mo., Dwellers in the domain, 1860.

In defense of America. 1924.

The psalms of a naturalized American.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1921, 96p. front.

Turning in with life forces for health, happiness, power, success. 1927.
BAGHDASARIAN, M
b.
d.
A voice from Mount Ararat.
84p.

BAILEY, PAUL
b.
d.
The great commission, skeleton sermon.
(In Cory, N. E., ed., The polymathist, 1877, pp. 106-107)

BAILEY, J C

BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY, 1872- •

BAILLY, ALEXANDER STUART, 1884-

BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

BAILEY, J C

BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian)

BAILLIE, ALEXANDER STUART, 1884-

The seven last words; introduction by William E. Shelton. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1936.
96p.

BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY, 1872- •


BAIRD, EVA RAY, (Mrs. G. B. Baird), 1850-1946.

BAIRD, G W , Jr.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.


BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941. 131p.

BAILEY, J C

BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian)

BAILEY, J C

The last best hope, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1933. 15p., inc. covers.

Parent mother, a short play for mother's day. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1927.
10p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)

The number children. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1933.
15p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)


BAILY, ALEXANDER STUART, 1884-

28p.

BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

The seven last words; introduction by William E. Shelton. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1936.
96p.

BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian)


BAIRD, EVA RAY, (Mrs. G. B. Baird), 1850-1946.


BAILEY, J C

BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian)


BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941. 131p.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.


BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

BAILEY, J C

The last best hope, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1933. 15p., inc. covers.

Mother dear, a short play for mother's day. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1927.
10p. (Eldridge church entertainments)

The number children. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1933.
15p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)


BAILEY, J C

The last best hope, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1933. 15p., inc. covers.

Parent mother, a short play for mother's day. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1927.
10p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)

The number children. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1933.
15p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)


BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941. 131p.

BAILEY, J C


BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941. 131p.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.


BAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941. 131p.

BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.

BALTZ, JOHN D
Hon Edward D. Baker, U. S. Senator from Oregon...Colonel E. D. Baker's defense in the Battle of Ball's Bluff, fought October 18th, 1861, in Virginia, and slight biographical sketches of Colonel Baker and Generals Wistar and Stone. Lancaster, Pa., Published for the author, Inquirer ptg. 00., 1888.
248p. front., port.

BARBER, ROBERT J, 1871- b. Woodford county, Ill., 11 Ag 1871.
The graoe of gratitude. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 173-176)

BARNOISTER, JOHN H b. 1910- The keys of the kingdom. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 69-74)

6p. (U. S. Bureau of education, City school leaflet no. 11, August 1923)


24p. ino. covers.

BARCLAY, JULIAN T b. Dr. James T. Barclay. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 440-441)

BARCLAY, SARAH see JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY)

BARDE, RICHARD b, d. An exegetical work on prophecy, containing a solution of the most difficult prophecies all proven by astronomical facts, showing a complete agreement with the Bible and a calendar for 43 months, for the meridian of Jerusalem, and one for 16 months for the meridian of Denver City, Colorado territory, 1873.
186p.

BARE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Norton H, Bare), 1897- b. Lincoln, Neb., 8 Ja 1897.
about see Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.

BARE, NORTON H , 1892- b. Antelope county, Neb., 16 D 1892.
about see Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.

The contribution of heretics to the formation of the canon.
Pagan tendencies in American life: "Where is thy God?" (In International convention, 1925, pp. 60-67; 1942, pp. 56-62)

BARCLAY, JULIAN MAGAREY, b.
The Messiah speaks on peace. n.p., 1945.
24p. inc. covers.

BARCLAY, JULIAN T b. Dr. James T. Barclay. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 440-441)

BARCLAY, SARAH see JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY)

BARDE, RICHARD b, d. An exegetical work on prophecy, containing a solution of the most difficult prophecies all proven by astronomical facts, showing a complete agreement with the Bible and a calendar for 43 months, for the meridian of Jerusalem, and one for 16 months for the meridian of Denver City, Colorado territory, 1873.
186p.

BARE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Norton H, Bare), 1897- b. Lincoln, Neb., 8 Ja 1897.
about see Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.

BARE, NORTON H , 1892- b. Antelope county, Neb., 16 D 1892.
about see Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.
BAREFOOT PREAMHER
see SNEATHEN, ABRAHAIM.

BAREFOOT PREACHER
see SNEATHEN, ABRAHAM.

BARR, ADDIE V
b. 1894. h. 1918.
story. 1901.

BARR, G
b. F


BARR, HAROLD GUY, 1884-
B. Council Bluffs, Ia., 16 D 1894.

BARKER, SQUIRE L
b. Lee county, Va., 4 Ji 1847. d. 1898.

BARKER, WILSON G

BARKETT, HENRY C
b. Johnson county, Ind., 12 D 1848.
The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1821.

BARNES, JUSTUS McDUFFIE, 1836-1913
b. Montgomery county, Ala., 10 F 1836.
The perfect law of liberty. (In Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1892, pp. 406-424)

BARNETT, HENRY C
b. Johnson county, Ind., 12 D 1848.
The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1821.

BARNETT, WILLIAM, 1864-1930
b. Ky., 1844. d. 2 D 1930.

BAYROW, ROBERT CLARK, 1832-1890
b. Amides, N. Y., 18 Ag 1832. d. 29 N 1890.
Our cause at Chicory; or, the introduction of the primitive gospel into a western town, with an introduction by D. R. Lucas. Des Moines, Ia., Christian oracle pub., co., 1886. 108p. Illus. (Oracle series no. 1)

BAWRETT, MILLIS, 1788-1866
The centennial of religious journalism, 2d ed. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1908. 656p. front., illus., ports.

BARR, HAROLD GUY
b. Council Bluffs, Ia., 16 D 1894.

BARR, WILLIAM FRANCIS
b. Newark, O., 16 Mr 1866. d. 27 Ja 1897.

BARR, OLIVER
b. d. 1853.

BARR, MILLS

BARROTT, FRANK H
b.

R. C. Barrow, his life and work, by his son Frank. Dedicated to his children in the Gospel. Lincoln, Neb., State journal printers, 1892. vii. 108p. front. (port.)

BARROW, HENRY C
b. Johnson county, Ind., 12 D 1848.
The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1821.

Excerpts from the book recently written by...circulated on the request of the Rev. Leroy H. Carter. 8p.

Barrow, F. H. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

BARROW, F. H.

B. A. Barrow. his life and work, by his son Frank. Dedicated to his children in the Gospel. Lincoln, Neb., State journal printers, 1892. vii. 108p. front. (port.)

BAYROW, ROBERT CLARK, 1832-1890
b. Amides, N. Y., 18 Ag 1832. d. 29 N 1890.
Our cause at Chicory; or, the introduction of the primitive gospel into a western town, with an introduction by D. R. Lucas. Des Moines, Ia., Christian oracle pub., co., 1886. 108p. Illus. (Oracle series no. 1)

Adoption; The temptation, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 222-225; pp. 360-363)

BARTLE, WILLIAM D

BAREFOOT PREACHER
see SNEATHEN, ABRAHAM.
The story of Park Christian church, New Albany, Indiana, involving the beginnings of many Baptist and Christian churches (Disciples of Christ) in Clark, Floyd, and adjoining counties of Indiana. Nineteenth hundredth pentecostal anniversary, 1930. 32p. port., illus.

BARTLETT, SAMUEL HENDERSON, 1862-1945, b. East Canton, Penn., 6 D 1862, d. Elmlra, N. Y., 10 Ja 1945.
In companies by hundreds and by fifties. 190-1

(Bartle - Battenfield)


BARTLETT, WILLIAM SYLVESTER, 1851-
My foot's in the stirrup, ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith, ... Dallas, Tex., Doxley and Lews, 1937. 205p. front. (port.) plates.

BARTON, JAMES LEVI, 1865-1936.
(Congregationalist)


BATTEN, JOHN ADAIR, 1876-
A centennial review. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 9-26)

BATTENFIELD, JOHN ADAIR, 1876-
 joint comp. see

Gaines, J. W. Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship.

BATES, EDWARD, 1792-1869.

BATES, L MIIER LEE, 1869-1930.

BATES, MINER LEE, 1869-1930.
The function and future of our colleges, address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Hiram, O., Hiram college, 1913. 113p. (Bulletin of Hiram college, vol. 6, no. 3)

BATES, MINER SEARLE, 1897-

BATES, MINER SEARLE, 1897-
- Newark, O., 28 My 1897.

Christianity and communism in the Chinese language.

BATTENFIELD, JOHN ADAM, 1876-
- Primary lessons in the science of prophecy. Olney, Ill. The incoming kingdom missionary unity, 1918, with Pendleton, P. Y.

The great demonstration; a harmony of all the prophetic visions of the Holy Bible. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 462p. plates, ports.

about see

BATTLE, J. M., Tributes to my father and mother, and some stories of my life.

BATTLE, JESSE MERCER, 1850-1914, father and mother, and some stories of my life, St. Louis, Mangan press, 1911, St. Louis, Author, 11909, 230p.

BATTLE, LAURA ELIZABETH (LEE) (Mrs., Jesse Mercer Battle) b. d.

Forget-me-nots of the civil war; a roman aged Universalist, and original letters of two confederate soldiers, by Laura Elizabeth Lee; illus. by Bryan Brunus. St. Louis, Priv. Acquisitions pty. co., 1909, 335p. front., (ports.)

BATTLE, WALTER SOOTT, with OTHERS

about see

BAXTER, BATBELL, 1886- b. near Sherman, Tex., 17 N 1886, Christian education; The church in its leadership; The great mission of the church; teaching God's word; How to get into the church; baptism; The work of Abilene Christian college. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 199-208; 1926, pp. 116-120; 1923, pp. 45-56; 1933, pp. 83-91, 1924-1945, pp. 9-20) introduction see


BAXTER, J FRANKLIN, 1877-


Forgiveness. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 178-182)


Life of elder Walter Scott, with sketches of his fellow laborers, William Hayden, Adamson Bentley, John Henry, and others, Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1874, 459p. front. (port.)


Christian unity, or church comity, which? Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., n.d. 10p.

The doctrines and dogmas of Mormonism examined and refuted, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897, 459p. front. (port.)

Polygamy in America, Cincinnati, Standard.

How the scales fell from my eyes, (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 231-289)

BEACH, EUGENE CHARLES, b.

Every Christian an evangelist, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 10p. (An aid to better discipleship)

Christian youth building a new world; Evangelism for a time of crisis. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 220-226; 1939, pp. 35-45)

The God behind the stars. (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 1-4) with OTHERS

Great Christian convictions, an outline of Sunday morning preaching material for the nine Sundays embraced in the eight weeks with God's program, (confidential to ministers) Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 49p.

Contents;

Sermon outlines by E. C. Beach, T. N. Bowen, Warren Grafton, E. L.

debate with HICKEY, Y. (Presbyterian)


BEADLES, JOHN E. b. 1858-

d. 1903.


BEALE, GEORGIA (ROBISON) (Mrs. Howard Kennedy Beale) b. 1833-

d. 1938.


BEALE, HOWARD KENNEDY, 1899-


Some fallacies of the interventionist view. Washington, D. C., H. K.

BEECHER, H. C. 1841.

36p.

ed. see Bates, Edward. Diary.

BEACH, ERNEST b.

The church in its building itself up in love; The church in its ideas and ideals of unity. In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 73-87; 102-116

BEAMER, ARTHUR ORVILLE.

Lawnfield, home of President James A. Garfield. Cleveland, Western reserve historical society, n.d. 16p. illus., ports.

BEARDS, YANDELL SMYTHE, 1898-

b. Lexington, Neb., 10 Ag 1898. d.


The stinking church; a diagnostic synopsis. Troy, Kans., Kansas chief, 1928. 27p.


Nebraaka semi-centennial.


School history of Nebraska, based on the History of Nebraska by J. Sterling Morton and Albert Watkins, abridged and compiled for the publishers, Lincoln, Neb., Western pub. and eng. co., 1920. xxxvi, 317p. front. (port.) illus. introduction see McCasie, L. W. Ten plagues of modern Egypt.

BEATY, JAMES, 1885.

b. Payhill: the traditional.

1885.

xiv, 206p.

pastor unscriptura1 and London, T. Fisher Un-

author of several tracts, titles unknown.

BEATY, JAMES, 1831-1899.

b. 1831-1899.

d.


BECK, FLORA E. b.


BECK, MARGARET b.


BECKER, EDWIN L. b.


BECKER, GEORGIA NORDEEN b.


BECKER, PAUL ELLSWORTH, 1889-

b. Dakota, Ill., 23 J 1889. d.

The Christian college vindicated (First prize sermon, 1929) Indianapolis, Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1929. 7p. folder.

Guiding youth in stewardship. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1935. 36p. (Local church service association, youth section)
Becker - Bell

Charles S. Medbury, funeral oration. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1922, pp. 102-117)

The Lord's supper—Catholic and apostolic. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 308-319)

BECKETT, Bessie b.


BEICHEY, D. Clyde, 1890- b.

How to teach penmanship; a manual for the teacher: a presentation of the methods and procedure which may be adopted in teaching writing in the first eight grades. Macomb, Ill., Dept. of commercial education, Western Illinois teachers college, 1927. 46p. illus. (Western Illinois state teachers college quarterly, vol. 8, no. 2) with Spanabel, E. E.


First studies in business; with correlated arithmetic. Boston, Ginn, 1936. xi, 522p. front., illus., maps.

Pupil's project book of directed study. Boston, Ginn, 1936, 201p. with Wright, W. W.

Modern handwriting. Indianapolis, W. L. Esbank & co., 1929. 6v. illus.


about see


BELDING, Warren S., 1822- b.

Biography of Dr. W. A. Belding; including sixty years of ministerial pioneer work, written by his grandson, Cincinnati, J. P. Rowe, 1887. xvi, 146p. front. (port.)

coBELL, G. E. b.

The paralleled gospels.


Bell's fifty lessons in orthoepy and orthography, over three thousand, three hundred words that are often misprinted, arranged in lessons of convenient length, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and methods, rev. and enl. Des Moines, G. A. Miller, printer, 1922, 106p.

Fifty lessons in orthoepy and orthography, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and methods. Des Moines, A. J. Lilly, 1921. 44, 49p.

Harmony, unity, peace, an address delivered at Atlanta, Georgia, October 7, 1914. 1914. 10p.


Manual of orthoepy and orthography arranged for the use of teachers and students in grammar schools, high schools, academies, business colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutions. Des Moines, la., State ptg. house, 1900. 312p.

An orthoepy and orthography arranged for the use of teachers and students in grammar schools, high schools, academies, business colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutions. Des Moines, la., Jordan brothers, 1909. 164p.

An orthoepy and orthography; with exercises and additions by Margaret Oliver and a supplement on revised orthography by Homer H. Seerley. Des Moines, la., Huntwell pub. co., 1911. 160p.


Outline of rhetoric. 1892.


about see

Carpenter, W. A. Hill McCelland Bell.

BELL, JAMES SIMPLE, 1838- b. Antrim, Ireland, 20 G 1838. d.

Jesus of Nazareth; his asserted relation to God and man. (In Srygley, P. D. Biographies and sermons, 1989, pp. 190-206)

about see

Srygley, P. D. Biographies and sermons.

coBELL, MONROE M. b.

Our Saviour's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Saviour's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 11-13)

coBELL, R. C. b.


The great physician; How to live; Motives for missionaries; Satan is anti-missionary. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 170-190; 1920-21, pp. 205-216; 1937, pp. 15-25; 1937, pp. 120-121)

BELL, ROBERT MONROE, 1889- b. Thomas county, Ga., 15 Je 1889.

The new birth, m.p., n.d. 4p.


A lecture upon the prehistoric ages of Scandinavia and of the lacustrine dwellers of Switzerland, in connection with the progress of mankind under Divine guidance. Delivered on the evening of January 30, 1869 in the hall of the medical department of the university of Louisville, by F. D. Louisville, Ky., John Bradley & Gilbert, printers, 1869. 60p.

Memorial address upon the life and services of Lansford Pitts Randall, M. D. Louisville, Ky., 1878. 25p. Reprinted from the American practitioner, April 18, 1878.

Physical geography, climate, therapeutic practice...pub. by medical class of 1874. 25p. (Louisville medical lectures, no. 6)

A pseudo critic unmasked in a review of the writings of R. S. Geillard, 2d ed. Louisville, 1869, v. P.

ed.

Discussion on revision of the Holy scriptures and upon the objects, aims, motives, the constitution, organisation, facilities, and capacities of the American Bible union for revision, by two "laymen" of the revision association, and five clergymen; the latter specially appointed by a com-
The rural sermon; inspiring sermons illuminated by things of nature well known to all farmers. Eugene, Ore., Eugene Bible University press, 1926. 288p., plates.

BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (Mrs. Ebert Louis Bernard) 1889- b. Clyde, O., 19 JI 1889.

Diana of Briarcliffe... Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 1923. 266p. Front., plates.


BERNEKING, OSWALD b.

An invitation to live. (In Toward calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 7-9)


The association reaction method of mental diagnosis. 1909.

The classification by tests of intelligence of ten thousand first-grade pupils. 1912.

A comparison of the Binet tests of 1906 and 1911. 1912.


Effects of smoking on adding. 1917.

An experimental study of imitation in cats. 1908.

How the teacher may help the exceptional child: suggestions for the education of exceptional children who are not in special classes. rev. ed. Columbus, Ohio state univ., 1935. 24p.

The imitative tendency of white rats. 1906.

Obessions of normal minds. 1916.


The eight leading churches; their history and teaching. Portland, Ore., Author, 1914. 262p.


The truth condensed; or, helps for young preachers. Ionia, Mich., Author, 1900. 206p., fronts., (ports.)

__ 2d ed., St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 221p., front, (port.)

BERNY, HARRY JAY, 1901- b.

Living without fear. Asheville, N. C., Printed by the Groves pub. co., 1938. 72p., front, (port.)

BERNY, J. DAVIS, b.

The Lord's prayer. Texarkana, Tex., Authors n.d. 27p.

BERNI, LUCIEN W (Methodist)

The deformer reformed, or corruption exposed. 40p.

An attack upon F. W. Emmons.

BERNY, MATTIE L. b.


Dying in sin: The righteous and wicked, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, R. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 423-444; 261-263)

BERNSIE, A E b.

Fifty years, trial and triumph of the church of Christ.

BETHANY COLLEGE.

Introductory addresses, delivered at the organization of Bethany college, November 2d, 1841, published by request of the students, with an appendix containing the by-laws of the institution. Bethany, Va., printed by A. Campbell, 1841. 96p.

Contents:

Addresses delivered by A. Campbell, W. E. Paulston, Robert Richardson, and A. P. Rose.

BEYER, PATRICIA P b.

d.


BIBLE.

The Front rank Bible: The holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments translated out of the original tongues, being the version set forth A. D. 1611, compared with the most ancient authorities and revised A. D. 1881-1885, newly edited by the American revision committee A. D. 1901. Standard edition. St. Louis, Christian board of publication, n.d., v., maps.

On cover: Front rank Bible. Contents:


Doctrinal helps, xii, 67p.

How we got our Bible by W. C. Morro, pp. 1-7.

Bible dispensations by J. J. Bailey, pp. 7-14.


The place of Jesus in the Bible by R. P. Shepherd, pp. 16-22.


The place of baptism by P. D. Ezerhoh, pp. 29-36.

The place of the Lord's table, pp. 36-39.

The place of the Holy spirit by Marion Stevenson, pp. 39-43.

The place of missions by A. Nolans, pp. 43-51.

The place of Christian stewardship by Mrs. W. E. Harlan, pp. 51-67.


REFERENCE BIBLE dictionary. vi, 234p.

For other Disciples editions of the Bible see


BICKNELL, GRACE (VAWTER), 1864-

The Vawter family in America with the allied families of Branan, Wise, Sttribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1906. viii, 442p. front., illus.

BIDDLE, FRANCIS MALLETTE, 1662-1932.
b. Cincinnati, 0., 1 Ag 1862.
d. Cincinnati, 0., Jl 1932.

BIDDLE, HLUVAL, T.
b.
Daniel Garrard Comb. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1899, pp. 247-251)

BISHOP, ERMA R.
b.
ed. see Ogdon, I. D. A keepsake from "The old house."

BISHOP, JOEL GOODMAN, 1833-1922.
b. Smith county, Va., 14 S 1833.
d. Dayton, 0., 16 0 1922.
A Biblical view of the church; with a brief treatise on six fundamental truths of Christianity; introduction by John Franklin Burnett, 2d ed. Dayton, 0., Christian pub. association, 1918.
The Christians and the great commission; a brief history of the home and foreign missionary work of the Christian church, with biographical sketches of foreign missionaries. Dayton, 0., Christian pub. association, 1914.

BISHOP, RICHARD M.
b. Fleming county, 0. Ky., 4 N 1812.
d.
B. Fleming county, 0. Y., 4 N 1812.

BLACK, BYNUM, 1871-1944.
b. Sharp county, Ark., 28 Mr 1871.
d. Oklahoma city, Okla., 2 F 1944.
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
Sixty-four bombshells in the Mormon ranks.
Thirty-six plain contradictions between Methodism and the Bible.

BLACK, H.
b.
d.
The old paths; a plea for primitive Christianity. Carlton, Victoria, Australia, Author, 1899.

BLACK, HAROLD GARRET
The way out; twelve Christian leaders of Southern California speak to a world in chaos. Chicago, Willett, 1934.

BLACK, ROY WHITE
Institution-faculty relations in the college of integrity. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, 1939.

BLACK, ROY WHITE
eds. see JONES, NORMAN L

BLACK, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BLACK, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.

BLUEBIRD notes and other poems.
Songs of all seasons. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1904.
From bondage to liberty. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 207-210)

BILLS, W. D.
b.
d.

BIBLE - Black

BIXLER, C.
ROY.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Institution-faculty relations in the college of integrity. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, 1939.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.

BIXLER, ROY WHITE
Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
65p.


Speech at the democratic mass convention in Lancaster City, Sept. 17, 1865. (Chambersburg, Penn., World and union" steam print, 1865. 7p.

Judge Jere S. Black's reply to Col. Ingersoll. (In McClure, J. B., ed. Mistakes of Ingersoll, 1892, pp. 49-50) debate with INGERSOLL, R. G.


"A light that shineth in a dark place": Temples still undone. (In international convention, 1945, pp. 327-328; 1947, pp. 317-328)


Toward the highlands. St. Louis, Pub. for the author by the Christian board, 1912. 130p. front., plates.

Boxing for everybody.

Ministerial qualifications. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 55-69)

A light that shineth in a dark place": Temples still undone. (In international convention, 1945, pp. 327-328; 1947, pp. 317-328)


Toward the highlands. St. Louis, Pub. for the author by the Christian board, 1912. 130p. front., plates.

Boxing for everybody.

Ministerial qualifications. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 55-69)
James A. Garfield. Memorial address pronounced in the Hall of representatives, February 27, 1882, before the departments of government of the United States, in response to an invitation from the two houses of Congress. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1882. 87p. front. (port.)

Memorial address on the life and character of James Abram Garfield, delivered before both houses of Congress, at their request, in the hall of the House of representatives, on the twenty-seventh day of February, 1882. Washington, D. C., 1882. 18p.

Eulogy on James A. Garfield. (In Thayer, E. D. Yer; Colo., Author. 81926.


World call evening, a suggested program outline for use in the church including the play Fragrant fragments. Indianapolis, World Call, 8p. Mimeographed.

BLOUNT, BARZILLAI M , 1828-1914.

b. Char.le Mape, ptg. offic. 1882.

... Memorial addres... on Lincoln. 1882.

BOHLfO', HILBBJlTWILLUK, 1898-

b. Bethany, Neb., 24 S 1940.

d. Indianapoli., Ind. 28 Je 1917.

... Memorial program outline for use in the church of Christ, Indianapolis, 160p. front. (port.)

BOGARTS, H L. From log-cabin to White house, 1886. pp. 451-465

BOGGS, Joinr


c. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine. 81890.

... Th. Christian lib.rt:r. ableton Booklooks on life's pathways. 1890. 392p.

BOOKE, JOHN

b. d.


... Pre-slavery hindrances. (In Butler, Purde; Personal recollections, 1889. pp. 319-330)

BOHLMAN, HERBERT WILLIAM, 1896-

b. Wis., 23 D 1896.

Labor market in Iowa, characteristics and trends, a survey. Des Moines, Drake university, 1937. 74p.
B

with BOHLMAN, EDNA McCaUL.

Our economic problems. Boston,

Heath, 1942. xx, 586p. illus.

BOLES, HENRY JEFFERSON, 1846-1923.
b. Caldwell county, Ky., 19 N
1845. d. 6 S 1923.
b. near Gainesboro, Tenn., 22 F
b. near DuQuoin, Ill., 23 J. 1860.
d. 7 D 1916.
b. Crail county, Va., 4 Jl 1863.
b. Pulaski, Va., 26 Ja 1889.
b. Craig county, Va., 4 Jl 1863.

BOLE, HENRY J., 1846-1923.

Boles' Bible questions, one hun-
dred fifty six lessons... Nash-
ville, Gospel advocate, 1932.

A commentary on Acts. Nashville,
Gospel advocate, 1941.

Commentary on the gospel by Luke.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940.

Commentary on the gospel according
to Matthew. Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1936.

Eldership of churches of Christ.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.

The holy spirit, his personality,
mature, works. Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1942.

Instrumental music in worship.
1926.

A manual for teachers. Nashville,
Gospel advocate, 1940?

Marriage, divorce and remarriage.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1946.

New Testament teaching on war.
1922.

The second coming of Christ and

Christian warfare. (In Murfres-
boro addresses, 1917, pp. 174-190)

unfulfilled prophecy, a discussion
on prophetic themes, with an intro-
duction by S. K. Hall. Nashville,
Gospel advocate, 1928.

Clubb, M. D. Discussion: Is
instrumental music in Christian worship
scriptural?

BOLES, MARION,
b. d.

Progressive development in conver-
sion.

BOLES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1850-1914.
b. near DuQuoin, Ill., 23 Je 1860.
d. 7 D 1916.

Treason in Washington. Christo-
opher, Ill., Author, 1909.

Christianity applied. (In
Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living
evangelists, 1894, pp. 310-355)

Patterson, H. C. Our living

BOLEII, ROBERT HENRY, 1876-
b. Badenweiler, Germany, 7 J. 1876.

The church I found and how I found
it. Louisville, Word and work, n.d.

How to understand and apply the
Bible. Louisville, Word and work,

Isaiah, a series of short studies
through the book of Isaiah, for home
or class use. Louisville, Word and

Jeremiah, a series of short studies
through the book of Jeremiah for home
or class use. Louisville, Word and

The kingdom of God, a survey-study
of the Bible's principle theme.
Louisville, Word and work, n.d.

Lessons on Daniel, Louisville,
Word and work.

Lessons on Ephesians. Louisville,
Word and work.

Lessons on Hebrews. Nashville,
McQuiddy pty. co., 1910.

B

BOLES, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.

BOLES, H. L. Unfulfilled proph-

BOLES, H. L. Unfulfilled proph-

Washabt nicht nur ein Christ?
Free uebersetzung aus dem Englischen
von Louis R. Patmont.

Why not be just a Christian?

Why not be just a Christian?

BOND, LYDIA (KENEDY) (Mrs. W. T.
Bond) b.

Bourne, A. S. History of
Daughters college.

BONHAM, R E

Review of L. W. Bates, D. D. on
"Water baptism." Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1891!

BOOK, ABBOTT, 1889-
b. Pulaski, Va., 26 Ja 1889.

d. Church educational ministry,
(In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian
ran at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 92-66)

Munro, H. C. How to increase
your Sunday school. *1926.

BOOIl WILLIAM HENRY, 1865-
b. Craig county, Va., 4 Jl 1863.

Are the disciples a denomination?

The ark, a type of church sermon,
Martinsville, Va., Author, 1904.

Baptism and church membership,
n.p., n.d.

Lessons on Romans. Louisville,
Word and work.

The revelation, a brief and simple
exposition of the last book of the
Bible, 2d ed. Louisville, Word and
work, n.d.

Soul stirring sermons. Louis-
ville, Word and work.

The thief on the cross. Louis-
ville, Word and works n.d.

Why be just a Christian?

Washabt nicht nur ein Christ?

BOOIII, H. H.

How to increase
your Sunday school.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.

Lessons on Romans.
Louisville.

Word and work.
The Columbus tabernacle sermons, Cincinnati, Standard, 1900-1913. 2 vols. fronts. (ports.) plates, vol. 1 stenographically reported by Walter C. Galbraith, 1909. vol. 2 stenographically reported by Kate Irwin, 1913.

Denominationalism; origin, sin, and the remedy... Columbus, Ind., 1911. 16p.

---, a sermon... Columbus, Ind., Republican print, n.d. 28p.

I am the Bible. pamphlet.

The Lord's day or Sabbath, which?

The missionary significance of our plan.

Not a denomination.

One baptism, a test of fellowship.

Open membership or Jesus Christ, which? n.p., n.d. 8p.

The origin and sin of denominationalism and the remedy.

Real life and original sayings.

Rebuilding the walls around Jerusalem. Columbus, Ind., 1912. 22p.

Sermons for the people, Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.


Where are our dead?

Why go to church?


Joint author

Stevenson, D. E. The disciples first college.

Booth, William b.

Outlines of church craft: to which is prefixed a letter to members of the Ninth street regular Baptist church in Cincinnati by the excommunicated... Cincinnati, John Paulken, 1897, 48p.

Booth, Eli Monroe, 1874- b.

At the foot of Mount Moro. Austin, Tex., 104p.

Booth, W. E., Jr. As July Fourth approaches.


Booth, William Henry, Jr. b.


Breezefellows.

Wreath for Edwin Markham; tributes from the poets of America on his seventieth birthday, April 25, 1922. Chicago, Order of Breezefellows, 1922. 47p. illus.


Ten points for church extension sermons.


Joint author

Stevenson, D. E. The disciples first college.

Booth, William b.

The crimson trail.


Gospel sermons.

Has the kingdom of Christ been established?

Hereditary total depravity.

Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

The honest gentleman.


Booth, John, tieth birthday, April 23, 1922.

Joshua, that minister of Moses, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 57p.

The kingdom, A treatise on the establishment of the kingdom, from three points of view, corrected and revised. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d. 53p.

The millennium. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1861.

My call to preach.


The troubled village. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Music in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1925-1927, pp. 210-222) 211-217

with Showalter, G. H. P.

Church history showing the origin of the church of Christ, and its history from the days of the apostles to our time, by E. M. Borden, assisted... Redlands, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Brother Smith's loyalty.

The change of heart.


Forty-seven reasons for not being a Methodist.


Gospel sermons.

Has the kingdom of Christ been established?

Hereditary total depravity.

Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

The honest gentleman.


Booth, John, tieth birthday, April 23, 1922.

Joshua, that minister of Moses, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 57p.

The kingdom, A treatise on the establishment of the kingdom, from three points of view, corrected and revised. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d. 53p.

The millennium. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1861.

My call to preach.


The troubled village. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Music in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1925-1927, pp. 210-222) 211-217

with Showalter, G. H. P.

Church history showing the origin of the church of Christ, and its history from the days of the apostles to our time, by E. M. Borden, assisted... Redlands, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Brother Smith's loyalty.

The change of heart.


Forty-seven reasons for not being a Methodist.


Gospel sermons.

Has the kingdom of Christ been established?

Hereditary total depravity.

Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

The honest gentleman.


Booth, John, tieth birthday, April 23, 1922.

Joshua, that minister of Moses, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 57p.

The kingdom, A treatise on the establishment of the kingdom, from three points of view, corrected and revised. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d. 53p.

The millennium. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1861.

My call to preach.


The troubled village. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Music in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1925-1927, pp. 210-222) 211-217

with Showalter, G. H. P.

Church history showing the origin of the church of Christ, and its history from the days of the apostles to our time, by E. M. Borden, assisted... Redlands, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Brother Smith's loyalty.

The change of heart.


Forty-seven reasons for not being a Methodist.


Gospel sermons.

Has the kingdom of Christ been established?

Hereditary total depravity.

Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

The honest gentleman.


Booth, John, tieth birthday, April 23, 1922.

Joshua, that minister of Moses, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 57p.

The kingdom, A treatise on the establishment of the kingdom, from three points of view, corrected and revised. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d. 53p.

The millennium. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1861.

My call to preach.


The troubled village. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Music in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1925-1927, pp. 210-222) 211-217

with Showalter, G. H. P.

Church history showing the origin of the church of Christ, and its history from the days of the apostles to our time, by E. M. Borden, assisted... Redlands, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.

Brother Smith's loyalty.

The change of heart.


Forty-seven reasons for not being a Methodist.


Gospel sermons.

Has the kingdom of Christ been established?

Hereditary total depravity.

The educational task of the local church... St. Louis, Front rank press, 1921. 136p.

——. St. Louis, Published for the teacher training publishing association by The Bethany press, 1921. 6, 136p.


Religious education in the modern church... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929. 270p.

——. tr. into Korean, 1932.

Study of practical Christianity, (Divinity 305) Chicago, University of Chicago, 1926. 40p. (The University of Chicago, Extension division. Home-study department)

Mimeographed.


Curriculum. (In An introduction to religious education, Cokesbury press, 1931, pp. )

Educating for a new world order. (In Knox, John, ed. Religion and the present crisis, 1942, pp. 126-141)

Fellowship with Christ in His sufferings. (In International convention, 1923, pp. 27-34)


Jesus as a resource for Christian living. (In Visth, P. H., ed. The experience centered method, pp. 10-16)

A major in religious education in the college of liberal arts. (In Tower, M. C., ed. Religion and higher education, University of Chicago press, 1931, )

The nature, content and form of the curriculum of religious education. (In Lots and Crawford, eds. Studies in religious education, 1931, pp. )

The quest for God through knowledge. (In Lots, P. H., comp. The quest for God through understanding, 1927, pp. 194-204)

Religion and every-day living. (In Proceedings of Ohio state educational conference, 1933, pp. 462-470)

Religious education for our day. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 40-47)


ed.

The church at work in the modern world... Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1936. xii, 304p.


ed. with R O S S, R. G.


introduction see

Cassidy, M. A. Golden seeds in character education.

BOWMAN, JOHN BRYAN, 1824-1891.

b. 10 S 1824.

d. 29 S 1891.


8p.

Inaugural address, Kentucky university. Lexington, Ky.

3p.

about


about see

Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

BOYD, ELLIOTT HODGE, 1845-1920.

b. Pikeville, Tenn., 2 Mr 1845.

d. Dayton, Tenn., 3 S 1920.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

BOYD, JOHN ORVILLE, 1870-.

b. near Louisana, Mo., 10 Ja 1876.

Bible course in public schools. Keokuk, Ia., Author, 1905, 8p.


This troubled age, commencement address delivered at Culver-Stockton college, Canton, Missouri, August 23, 1923. Keokuk, Ia., Author, 1943, 16p. inc. front cover.

BOYD, JOSEPH DAVID, 1896-.

b. 10 S 1896.

A gospel that is a gospel. Coffeyville, Kans., Author.

BOYD, MARY MARGARET.


BOYES, THOMAS A

——. b.

Meekness; Work. (In Meachan, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 26-28; 32-33)

BRACEY, ROSA (BROFIL)

——. b.

The way out, 1939, pp. )

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

BORDER, ARTHUR, 1881-.

b. Gustavus, 0., 8 Ag 1831.

d. 1916,

A history of the Negro Disciples. St. Louis, 1938.

BRADEN, CLARK, 1831-1916.


Three modern bidders for human allegiance. (In Black, H. G., ed. The way out, 1939, pp. )

Religious revivals and their after effects. 1914.

BRADEN, JOHN C.

b. 13 Mr 1857.

d. 1914.


283p.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Bower - Braden
Catechism for seventh-dayites. Cincinnati, Rowe. pamphlet.

The gross errors of popular teaching in regard to the dates of the birth of Christ and of events connected with his early history, and in regard to the dates of the arrest; the trials; the crucifixion; the burial; the resurrection and the ascension of Christ. Cairo, Ill., Author, 1902.

36p.


26p.

Infidelity goes to seed.


2d ed. Lexington, Ky., Blue grass ptg. co., 1900.

396p.

The problem of problems, and its various solutions; or Atheism, Darwinism, and theism. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1877. 480p.

St. Louis, Christian board.

The two laws and the outward and inward man. (In Scott, L. W., ed, Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 20-50)

BRADLEY, ANNIE D

b. d.

Young Santa Claus, with music by J. H. Rosecrans. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.

BRADLEY, ERNEST J

b. d.

The distinctive plea of the disciples. 1903Y


BRADLEY, SIDNEY E

b. 1896

siam, Ja., 30 o 1896.

"Let these stones speak." The romance of church extension. (In International convention, 1927, pp. 175-181; 1925, pp. 50-70)

BRADSHAW, MARION JOHN

b. d.

1886

(The New Universalist)

b. Salem, O., 14 D 1886.

The Maine land; a portfolio of views taken in vacationland. Alli-ance, Ohio, Bradshaw ptg. service, 1941. 176p., illus.

The nature of Maine; as seen by a teacher of philosophy... Bangor, Me., Author, 1916.

176p. front., plates.


2d ed.

34p.

Third class world, a roving philosopher observes the common man. Bangor, Me., Author, 1926.

266p. front., plates, ports.

BRAD, CHARLES EDWIN

b. 1885

Cincinnati, Foreign Christian missionary society, n.d.

4p.

BRADT, CLARENCE ABBAM

b. Beech Creek, Penn., 3 Ap 1871.


BRADENBURY, WALTER E

b. 1871

1937.

America or Rome, Christ or the pope, introductory by W. J. H. Traynor and J. G. White, 5th ed. Toledo, O., the loyal pub. co., 1889, vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.


vi, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.

8th ed. St. Louis, Chris- tian pub. co., 1899, 1899.

vii, 536p. front. (port.) illus. ports.

10th ed. St. Louis, Chris- tian board, 1898.

vii, 536p. front. (port.) illus.

Cincinnati, Standard.

Anglo-Saxon supremacy; or, race contributions to civilization with an introduction by James W. Lee. Boston, Badger, 1915.

vi, 44p. (Human personality series)

Christian Science examined and exposed, first series of the false and true. Denver, Colo., 1891.

30p.
The false and the true. 1893.
Great Bible questions; twenty sermons on interrogatory texts. New York, Revell, 1926. 26pp.
Marriage and the home. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1902. 26pp. Front. (port.)
Some copies had a slip with Toledo, The Loyal pub. co., pasted over the imprint.
Soul saving; revival sermons. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 32pp. Front. (port.)
Turning points, or great questions for young men and women, with introduction by E. D. Power. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. xii, 286p.
What about the modern dance? Cincinnati, Standard.
Church of Christ in St. Louis. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 346-360)
Confession. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 94-101)
---, ed.
The Lord's supper. 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. xxiii, 495p.
BRANTHAM, ADELIA POPE, 1861?-1917.
D. d. Greenfield, Ind., 12 Ja 1917.
BREAKER, D. M.
---. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1874. 667p.
---. 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1864, 1874. 672p. Front. (port.)
---. Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1881. 677p.
---. Cincinnati, Christian leader.
Gospel sermons, a series of discourses on induction into Christ, one each on Church organization and the origin and ministry of angels, the millennium, etc. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891. 440p. Front. (port.)

Brewer, Grover Cleveland, 1884-.
b. Giles county, Tenn., 25 D 1884.
Christ--the way out. Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 7)
Cover title: Brewer's sermons.
Contending for the faith. Being a compilation of articles that have been published before, most of them in the Gospel advocate, together with some new matter. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1901. 377p. Front. (port.)
Customs and Christianity.
Is the church of Christ a denomination or can man be a Christian and not belong to any denomination, a
Bearing our grief, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The hymnal and book of worship.

A description of the windows of Peachtree Christian church. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Michigan pulpit. {St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.}

The form of baptism, an argument. {Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

Drinking the cup. {In Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

Shoddy patriotism, an address delivered at the law commencement of the University of the city of New York, Wednesday evening, May 7, 1862. {New York, W. Reid Gould, 1862.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The hymnal and book of worship.

A description of the windows of Peachtree Christian church. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Michigan pulpit. {St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.}

The form of baptism, an argument. {Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

Drinking the cup. {In Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The voice of the deep. {Atlanta, Ga., Poole and Davies co., n.d.}

The Michigan pulpit. {St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.}

The form of baptism, an argument. {Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

Drinking the cup. {In Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The voice of the deep. {Atlanta, Ga., Poole and Davies co., n.d.}

The Michigan pulpit. {St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.}

The form of baptism, an argument. {Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

Drinking the cup. {In Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The voice of the deep. {Atlanta, Ga., Poole and Davies co., n.d.}

The Michigan pulpit. {St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.}

The form of baptism, an argument. {Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

Drinking the cup. {In Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

The Christian life, instructions for young people. {Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d.}

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Let them alone, a sermon. {Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936.}

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. {Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1945.}

The voice of the deep. {Atlanta, Ga., Poole and Davies co., n.d.}
The relation of baptism to the remission of alien sins. Moberly, Mo., The Briney pub. co., 1892, 204p.


Cincinnati, Standard.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

4p.

Baptism—is its action, subjects and import. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restored, 1921, pp. 193-230)

The cry "Back to Christ"—a preview. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 85-99)

The restoration movement. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 1-114)


debate with OTET, W. W.


about J. B. Briney. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 470)

about Cowden, J. B. Reply to J. B. Briney on open and close membership.

BRINEY, RUSSELL

b.

A certain preacher's son. (In Campbell and Mussey, eds. My dad, 1936, pp. 27-31)

BRINEY, RUSSELL BARCLAY, 1875-

b. Mayesville, Ky., 8 1875.

The church officials, written at the request of the State board of the Missouri Christian missionary society. Kansas City, n.d.

6p. folder.

Can I depend upon God? (In Ham- bert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 5-9)

BRINEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, 1865-1942.

b. Eminence, Ky., 26 S 1865.


16p.

The years of yesterday, a sermon... in closing his ministry of forty years at the Douglass Boulevard Christian church, Louisville, Kentucky, Sunday, September 30, 1945. (Louisville, Ky.: Published by request to be distributed as a souvenir at the appreciation banquet given for Dr. and Mrs. Briney at the church Thursday, November 1, 1945.

8p. folder.

Beginning-day in the Christian life, new convert's day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 99-104)

Christ in the home. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 263-266)


What the restoration movement stands for. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 19-43)

about see Briney, Russell. A certain preacher's son.

BRINKERHOFF, J. H.

1844-1915.

b. Hackensack, N. J., 25 Mr 1844.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 13 Mr 1915.

History of Marion county, Ill. Indianapolis, R. F. Bowen & co., 1908. 32p. illus.

BRISHIN, JAMES S

From two-path to the White house; the early life and public career of James A. Garfield, maj. gen'l., U. S. A., The record of a wonderful career which, like that of Abraham Lincoln, by native energy and uniring industry, led this man from obscurity to the foremost position in the councils of the nation. Including also a sketch of the life of Hon. Chester A. Arthur. Boston, W. H. Thompson, 1880.

58p. front. (port.) plates, maps. Several revisions of this book were published with William Kelton Balch as author.

BRITE COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE.

Texas Christian university. Fort Worth, Texas.


BRIXTON, ROLLIN J.

1864-1931.

b. Akron, O., 9 D 1864.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 Mr 1931.

Alexander Monroe Dockery.

An average man novel.

Early days on the Grand river and the Mormon war.

Joseph Hamilton Davies.

Just stuff, effused by Guy Blue 

speed., Gallatin, Mr., Democrat print. 1812.

35p.


31p.

The observations and the cynicisms of Guy Blue speed., Gallatin, Mo., The North Missourian print, 1903.

37p.

Persiflage: poems, by Guy Blue speed., 1914.

A promiscuous acquaintance. novel.


BRO, MARGUERITE (HARMON) (Mrs. Albin Carl Bro), 1894-


18p. (Eldridge black-face sketches)

The dollar family, World call play. Indianapolis, World call, 1923, 125p.

Enrollment day in China. Cincinnati, Powell & White.

Every day a prayer. Chicago, Willett, 1943, 11, 500p.
BROWN, JESSIE HUNTER

see POUNDS, MRS. JESSIE HUNTER BROWN.

BROWN, JESSIE L

b.
d.

Mexicans in the United States.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. W. 10p.

BROWN, JOHN

b.

Old frontiers; the story of the Cherokee Indians from earliest times to the date of their removal to the West, 1838.
Kingsport, Tenn., Southern publishers, 1938.
x, 670p. front., ports., maps.

BROWN, JOHN THOMAS, 1869-1926.
b. Alamo, Tenn., 10 0 1869.
d. Louisville, Ky., 21 N 1926.
215p.

216p. front. (port.)

Convention and United Christian missionary society endorse open membership... n.p., n.d.
12p.

The guest of a dream.
The U. C. M. S. self-impeached.
comp.

Churches of Christ, a historical, biographical, and pictorial history of churches of Christ in the United States, Australia, England, and Canada, with an introduction by John W. McAlarney.
Louisville, J. P. Morton & co., 1904.
xv, 685p. front. (port.) illus., ports.

Who's who in churches of Christ, biographical sketches and portraits of ministers and other leaders, ed. by E. W. Thornton.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.
259p. ports.

BROWN, JOSHUA

b.

The Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 14-17)

BROWN, KENNETH IRVING, 1896-.

A campus decade, the Hiram study plan of intensive courses, 1930-40.
Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.
ix, 133p.

5 parts.

The church and the new society.
(In International convention, 1934, pp. 154-161)
ed. see
Gray, H. S. Character bed.

BROWN, L

b.
d.

Joint author see
Edward, J. S.

BROWN, LEONIDAS HILDON, 1855-1926.
b. near Wilmington, N. C, 16 Ag 1855.
d. Rushville, Ind., 28 Ag 1926.

The light of the world.
(In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 242-245)

The leaven and the lump.
(In Boag, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1913, pp. 306-317)

BROWN, LETITA MAY

b.

Little brown babe; a Christian marriage in India.
New York, Revell, 1937.
116p.

BROWN, LETITIA J (SHAW), 1822-1887.
b.
d.

Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw by his daughter, with an introduction by Elder D. Millard.
Boston, Published by L. J. Shaw, Philadelphia, Christian General book concern, 1892.
377p. front. (port.)

BROWN, MELTON WILBERT, 1875- (Presbyterian)

Superfluous man.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
298p.

BROWN, MURIEL

b.

Blue Monday.
Indianapolis, World call, 1934.
16p. (World call play)
Musographed.

Sanctuary, a peace play in one act.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.
12p.

BROWN, NORMA CAMILLE, 1899-
b.

The alcohol question.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
116p.

BROWN, ROBERT BRUCE, 1853-1933.
b. 1853.
d. Marinetta, Wis., 11 Ja 1933.

Pure Christianity, fifteen lessons.
xxi, 222p. port.
Printed by the J. H. Shults co.

Pure religion.
Understanding the word.

BROWN, RYLAND THOMAS, 1807-1890.
b. Lewis county, Ky., 5 0 1607.
d.

Alcohol and its effects on life.
12p.

Elements of physiology and hygiene.
Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1872.

——. Cincinnati, Wilson & Hinkle co., 1872.
286p. front., illus.

——. American bk. co., 1900.
286p. front., illus.

Indiana and her resources, compiled by request of Conrad Baker, lieutenant governor and acting governor of Indiana.
Indianapolis, Douglas & Comer, printers, 1968.
11p.

Fish culture in Indiana; Fountain county, geology, geography, etc.; Geological and topographical survey of Hamilton and Madison counties, Indiana; Geological and topographical survey of Hancock county; Report of a geological and topographical survey of Marion county, Indiana. (In Indiana department of geology and natural resources, Annual report, 1884, pt. 1, pp. 76-81; 1891, pp. 80-125; 1894, pt. 1, pp. 80-120; 1895, pt. 1, pp. 71-95; 1896, pp. 157-197; 1898, pp. 73-99)
BROWN, STERLING WADE, 1907- D.


BROWN, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1864-1920.


COMP.


BROWNING, ENOCH CLIFTON, 1836-1925.


BROWNING, WEBSTER E., 1869- (Presbyterian)

Paraguay, "the heart of South America." Indianapolis, C. W. N. M.

BROWN, W. J.

The Redeemer's prayer for his people. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 18-22)

BROWN, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1833-1899.


A description of the Apostolic church. St. Louis, John Burns. pamphlet.

——. Cincinnati, Standard.

——. St. Louis, Christian board.

The evolution theory: as stated by M. Le Conte and applied by Dr. Lyman Abbott, unsupported by the phenomena of the world as far as we are able to know it; a historical and scientific examination of the claims of the evolutionists, as they are set forth in the evolution of Christianity with a prefatory note by D. R. Dungan, Des Moines, Kenyon ptg. co., 1900. 227 p. illus., port.


——. Cincinnati, Standard.

Christ's life considered as a demonstration of his claim to being the son of God; The goodness of God; The willingness of God to save repenting sinners, skeleton sermons, (In Cory, R. L., ed. The polymathist,
BURGDORF, JOSIAH C, 1822-
ville, Parthenon press, e1940.

BURGESS, ORVIL RAY, 1901-
BURGESS, LWINIE LEDDGEWOOD (Mrs. O. A. Burge), 1867-1934.

BURCH, G W, 1858-1922.

BULLARD, WILLIAM STONE, 1847-1922.

BUNDY, JONAS MILLS, 1836-1891.

BULLARD, WILLIAM STONE, 1847-1922.

BULLARD, WILLIAM STONE, 1847-1922.

BURLESON, CHRISTINE

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM ORANT, 1886-1937.

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM ORANT, 1886-1937.

BULLARD - Burle.on

BULLARD - Burle.on

A brochure on church government. Wenatchee, Wash., Author, 1929?

Christian science in the crucible. 1901.

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM ORANT, 1886-1937.

BULLARD, WILLIAM ORANT, 1886-1937.

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM ORANT, 1886-1937.

The angel with the flaming sword. Parkersburg, W. Va., Baptist Banner pub. co.

Christ and the religious racketeers, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Published for the author by F. L. Rowe, 1936. 110p.

The faith of our fathers, and other gospel messages. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1936. 159p. front. (port.)


Man from Buchanan, a character sketch of Samuel R. Buller, Republican candidate for congress in the ninth Virginia district. Richmond, Va., Trivett and Shepherd, 1926. 44p.


The minstrel of the mountains, Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha valley pub. co., 1931. 236p.

Religious racketeers. 116p.

Sermons that stirred a city. Pennington Gap, Va., Sun pub. co., 1915.


The Campbell year book. about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

BURLESON, CHRISTINE


The church and state. In International convention, 1942. pp. 289-292

Stewardship and the every-member canvas. In International convention, 1942, pp. 288-292

BURTON, ANDREW WIZZL, 1879- 

b. near Hartsville, Tenn., 2 F 1879.

Gleanings of many years of discriminating reading for my own use, together with expressions of my thoughts and ideas, hereinafter woven together for whatever benefit they might be to others. Nashville, Author, 1932, 146p. illus., plates, port.


BURNHAM, CHARLES J , 1856- 

b. Ky., 8 My 1856.

Astronomy and the Bible; or, God's two great books, nature and revelation. Oskaloosa, Ia., Published for the author, Times pub. co., 1906. 175p. front. (port.) plates.

The Bible and how to read and understand it, embracing much valuable matter for the student of the word; with helps for Bible workers, and those engaged in some saving. Fort Worth, Tex., Beacon ptg. co., 1894, 228p.


---

BURNHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871- 

b. Chapin, Ill., 7 My 1871.


A missionary trip to Alaska. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1918. 36p.


The church and state. (In Willett, H. Lw. and Backner, G. W., ed. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 7-8)

The compulsion of responsibility. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 265-279)

The imperatives of the church. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 128-133)

Polity in the light of Christian democracy. (In Douglass, H. P., ed. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 100-107)

Introduction see

Lewis, G. K. The American Christian missionary society and the Disciples of Christ.

about see


BURNHAM, M 

b. 8.

Baptist church (Methodist, Baptist, and Christian denomination). 1879.

Children of the church.

---

Burnham - Burton


The meaning of immortality. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, 1943. 11p. inc. covers.

Symbols of the sanctuary.

The world's debt to the resurrection, a sermon delivered by the pastor of the Peachtree Christian church, April 9, 1939. 46p.

---

BURNEY, L. PERES 

b. d.


---

BURTON, ROBERT MIBALL, 1904- 


Children of the church.
B

BUSH, PENDEL, b.


BUSH, ALBERT EDWARD, b.

Management and efficiency methods. ed.

The risen Christ, an Easter service. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

BUTCHART, MARY BECKWITH (Mrs. F. D. (Butchart) b.

Adventuring with Jesus, a pageant. Franklin, O., and Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, 1922. 113p.


BUTCHER, DAISY b.


BUTLER, JAMES WHITIWI, 1826-1906.

The mathematics of the sky; or, the stupendous grasp of figures applied to the heavenly bodies. Minneapolis, Standard press, 1920. 113p.

Pleasureville to apostasy via danceburg, waltzville, lagerton, topersville, saloon-siding, devils' wave and other bad places. Canton, Mo., Author, 1901.

BUTLER, CHARLES PARDEE, 1868-


The eldership... Effingham, Kans., Author, 1943? 4p.

BUTLER, JAMES WHITIWI, 1826-1906.

b. Warren county, Ky., 2 0 1826.

d. Fall River, Kans., 13 D 1906.


BUTLER, MARIE (RADCLIFFE) (Mrs. Thomas D. Butler), 1859-1884.

b. Effingham, Ill., 3 D 1866.

d. Warren county, Ky., 2 0 1826.

Grandma's patience; or, Mrs. James' Christmas gift. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, *1872.

St. Louis, John Burns, *1872. 80p.


Golden ladder.

B

BUTLER, SCOTT
b. d.
"Address," see
Butler university. Founders' day.

BUTLER, THOMAS DAVERAL, 1838-1920.
- b. Shrewsbury, England, 1 Ja 1838.


Some historical notes concerning the origin and growth of the Christian church... Pittsburg, Ladies aid society of East End Christian church, 1867.

BUTLER, WILLIAM LUCUS, 1848-
- b. Davie county, N. C., 11 S 1848.
. d.

Both sides.

BUTLER UNIVERSITY, Indianapolis, Ind.

Founders' day at Butler university. Addresses delivered in the University chapel, February 7, 1882, by Professor Scott Butler, Eld. M. B. Blount... and General John Coburn, Indianapolis, Carlen & Helenleek, printers, 1882.

36p.

about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1896, pp. 101-113)

about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

BUTTERFIELD, FRED EDWARD. 1864-1917.
- b. Jordan center, Wis., 28 Mr 1864.
. d. Bolivar, Mo., 1 Mr 1917.


35p.

BUTTERFIELD, GEORGE W
- b. d.


BUTTS, LEONARD

b.

d.

Our money also; stewardship is constructive spending. Indianapolis, Unified promotion. n.d.

Reprinted from Christian-Evangelist.

BUXTON, ALFRED G

b.

Our money also; stewardship is constructive spending. Indianapolis, Unified promotion. n.d.

Reprinted from Christian-Evangelist.

BUXTON, ALFRED G

b.

Our money also; stewardship is constructive spending. Indianapolis, Unified promotion. n.d.

Reprinted from Christian-Evangelist.
Cahill - Cameron


CALL, CORA PINKLEY, 1894-1936, Training to teach, 1913, pp. 31-32; 33-34)

CAMEL, ROBERT B, 1980-1986

b. clay county, Mo., 18 B 1873.
d. near Esoondido, Calif., 0 1933.

Church of Christ, St. Louis, Christian board.

Caldwell, Jesse Cobb, 1873-1941. (In Garrison, J. K., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 171-186)

The junior department of the church school, St. Louis and Indianapolis, Christian board and J. C. M. S., 1938, 16p. (Local church service association)

comp.


Cameron, Horatio Gove, 1839-1893, The Disoiples, aha11 we negleot our service

The rural church and the pastoral unity plan. Indianapolis, Board of Temperance and social welfare, 1934. 24p.

The Disciples; shall we neglect our birthright? (In International convention, 1936, pp. 73-90)

CAMERON, ISAAC WILLIAM, 1858-1933, Near Ashley, 111., 17 21 1888.
d. near Escondido, Calif., 0 1933.


Shifting sands. Columbus, O., Lutheran book concern, 1943. 91p.

CALLARMAN, EVA AVIS, 1890-1934, b. 1890.
d. 17 Ja 1934.

How to improve your Sunday school; approved as a textbook in leadership training by the department of religious education, Disciples of Christ with an introduction by T. T. Swearingen. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934. 91p.

The junior department of the church school, St. Louis and Indianapolis, Christian board and J. C. M. S., 1938, 16p. (Local church service association)

comp.

Facts and documents confirmatory of the credibility of the debate on baptism, between W. L. MoCalla and Alexander Campbell, being a full exposition of a "Unitarian Baptist" creed; created and made by the Rev. W. L. MoCalla, Bethany, Brooke county, Va., 1828.

24p.

Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch; delivered before the morning class of Bethany college, during the session of 1862-63; also short extracts from his sermons during the same session, reported by Chas. V. Seager...to which is prefixed a brief sketch of President Campbell's life. The whole edited, with an introduction and occasional notes by W. T. Moore. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1867. 379p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871, #1867. 379p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1867. 379p.

Infidelity refuted by infidels; or, the gospel proved by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and Pagans. Bethany, Author, 1844. 365p.; Also published under the title: Christian preacher's companion.

Lawrence Greatrake's calumnies repelled. Buffalo, Brooke county, Va., Published by A. Campbell, 1825. 60p.

Letters on slavery delivered by Alexander Campbell, president of Bethany college, Virginia, by Elisha M. Walker, 24p; and all booksellers, price two pence, 1847. 16p. Reprinted from the Journal 18 Ag 1847.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 57p.


Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877. 49p.

Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1897.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 49p.

views of Mr. Alexander Campbell concerning the doctrines of election and reprobation, as embodied in the circular letter addressed to the churches in connection with the Redstone Baptist association, in 1817. Fulton, Mo., T. L. Stephens, 1886. 22p.


Introductory lecture. (In Bethany college, Introductory addresses, 1901, pp. 81-96)


Pioneer sermons and addresses, c.1906, pp. 106-149.

Speeches before the constitutional convention of Virginia, 1829-1830. (In Virginia, Constitutional convention, 1829-1830, Proceedings and debates, 1902)

Sermon. (In Pulpit power and eloquence; or, one hundred best sermons of the 19th century, 1902, pp. )

Introduction see


Debate on Campbellism; held at Nashville, Tennessee in which the principles of Alexander Campbell are confuted, and his conduct examined, to which is prefixed a memoir of the author. Jennings, Rev. M. Brown, ed. by E. C. Jennings. Pittsburgh, D. and M. McLellan, 1832. 22p.

For Campbell's version of this "discussion" see the Millennial Harbinger, v. 2, 1831, pp. 109-121, 335. For Campbell's reviews of this book, see M. H., v. 3, 1836, pp. 421-423, 455-459, 505-508, and 534-537.

debate with MoCalla, W. L. (Presbyterian)

A debate on Christian baptism, held at Washington, Ky., commencing on the 15th and terminating on the 21st Oct. 1825, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation; in which are interspersed and to which are added animadversions on different treatises on the same subject, written by Dr. J. Mason, Dr. S. Ralston, Rev. E. Pond, Rev. J. F. Campbell, Rector Armstrong, and the Rev. J. Walker.

A tract for the people of Kentucky, Louisville, Courier office, 1849 8p.

Memoirs of elder Thomas Campbell, together with a brief memoir of Mrs. Jane Campbell. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1861.

319p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871, #1861. 319p. front. (port.)

The memorable sermon on the law, delivered at the regular Baptist association, on Cross creek, Virginia, in 1816.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 31p.

See also: Substance of a sermon.


Popular lectures and addresses, Philadelphia, James Challen & son, 1836. viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Osso & Co., 1865. viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, and Oakaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, c1865. viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Standard, c1865. viii, 17-647p.


The rank and dignity of man, an address, delivered at the students of Florence academy, Washington county, Pennsylvania, (at their request). Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1838. 23p.

Strictures on three letters respecting the debate at Mount Pleasant, published in the Presbyterian magazine in 1821; signed Samuel Eustace, Pittsburgh, Richbaum and Johnson, 1822. 76p.

The substance of a sermon delivered before the Redstone Baptist association, met on Cross creek, Brooke county, Va., on the first of September 1816; by Alexander Campbell, one of the pastors of the church of Erush Run, Washington county, Pa. Steubenville, O., James Wilcox, 1816. 39p.

See also: Memorable sermon on the law.

60
Buffalo, "Va. ••, Campbell and Sala, 1824. 420p.

debate with OWEN, ROBERT.

Debate on the evidences of Christianity, containing an examination of the "social system," and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times, held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, from the 13th to the 20th of May, 1829, reported by Charles H. Sim., with an appendix written by the parties. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1829. 2 vols. in seven volumes. London, Published by E. Groombridge, Fanner alley, 1839, 1840.

The evidence of Christianity; a debate containing an examination of the "social system," and all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times, held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in April, 1829, complete in one volume, 8th stereotyped ed. Cincinnati, American Christian publication society, 1864, *1865. 466p.


---, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878, *1886. 466p.

---, St. Louis, John Burns, n.d. 466p.

---, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906. 466p.


debate with PURCELL, JOHN B (Roman Catholic)

A debate on the Roman Catholic religion held in the Sycamore street meeting appened in Cincinnati, from the 13th to the 20th of January, 1837, taken down by reporters, and revised by the parties. Cincinnati, Stereotyped and published by J. A. James & co., 1837. 367p. + clp. headed: The disputed passage of St. Liguori—Mr. Campbell's documentary substantiation.


---, Cincinnati, U. P. James, 1856. 260p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.


The battle of the giants: a debate on the Roman Catholic religion held in Cincinnati, together with the Vatican decree in their bearing on civil allegiance and the social system and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times held in Cincinnati, for eight days successively between Robert Owen, of New Lanark, Scotland, and Alexander Campbell of Bethany, Virginia, with an appendix by the parties. Complete in one volume, London, Published by E. Groombridge, Fanner alley, 1839, 1840.


Title pages of two vols., slightly different.


---, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878, *1886. 466p.

---, St. Louis, John Burns, n.d. 466p.

---, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906. 466p.


debate with RICE, H. L. (Presbyterian)

A debate on the action, subject, design and administrator of Christian baptism; also, on the character of spiritual influence in conversion and sanctification, and on the expediency and tendency of ecclesiastical creeds, as terms of union and communion. Held in Lexington, Ky., from the fifteenth of November to the second of December, 1843, a period of eighteen days, reported by Marcus T. C. Gould, stenographer, assisted by A. Euclid Draper, stenographer, and amanuensis. Lexington, A. T. Skillman & son; Cincinnati, Wright and Sworndstedt, J. A. James; Louisville, P. S. Burnet & Carter; Pittsburgh, Thomas Carter, 1844. 4, 2, 6-670p.


debate with SKINNER, DOLPHUS (Universalist)


debate with WALKER, JOHN (Presbyterian)

Infant sprinkling proved to be a human tradition; being the substance of a debate on Christian baptism, held at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, on the 19th and 20th of June, 1820, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation. To which is added a large appendix, published by Alexander Campbell, Steubenville, O., printed by James Wilson, 1820. 4s. Clfp.


---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.

---, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 360p.


debate On Christian baptism between views of 1'helffioaoy of water baptism exposed. 
defended against Alexander Campbell's justification by faith established and Campbell.
tion of the "EYidences of Christian-
of a private student, or an examina-
the subjeot of Baptism. 
Campbellism re-examined. Reoolleotions 
tion of the reformation. 
observation and examination of Mr. 
To the readers of the Millenn 
Harbinger. (In Mathes, J. 
19-132, 292- 307)

CAMPBELL, ENOS, 1816-1890. 
Ann Arbor, Moic., Edwards brothers, 
beings, with special referenoe to man. 

CAMPBELL, GILBERT W., 1663- 
of the Christian ohurch. 1916, PP. 251-264) 

CAMPBELL, HOMAIC W. 

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER, 1869-1943. 
b. Morpeth, Ontario, 27 Ju 1869, 

Chores and the altar; a series of brief intimate messages and affirmative, personal testimony to the mystic faith of the Christian soul. St. 
Louis, Bethany press, 1931. 
245p., illus., ports. 

Excuses for not belonging to the church. St. Louis, Christian board. 

Friends are my story, an autobiography with an introduction by R. H. Miller and a preface by Georgia Hay Campbell Lollis. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1944. 
265p, front. (port.) plates. 

Charles S. Medbury, the man of prayer. (In Miller, R. H., ed. 
Charles S. Medbury, 1926, pp. 75-80) 

Conviction. (In Moore, W. T., ed. 

Fellowship with Christ in life. 
(In International convention, 1913, 
pp. 16-26) 

ed. with MOSELEY, J. E. 

My dad, preacher, pastor, parson; thirty-four Disciples of Christ ministers interpreted by a son or a daughter. 
St. Louis, Christian board, 1938. 
197p. ports. 

about see 

CAMPBELL, GILBERT WHITNEY, 1883- 

Fiktives in der Lehre von den Empfindungen. 1915. 

Psychology for teachers. 1936. 

CAMPBELL, HOMAIC W. 

114p.
CAMPBELL, J A , 1867-1932,

mountain pioneers,

The future of intercollegiate athletics in the western states; The university and the nation's ideals, (In National education association of the United States, Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1911, pp. 688-689; 1917, pp. 119-122)

about


about

Schafer, Joseph, Prince Lucien Campbell.

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUFTON (BARKWELL) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell) 1802-1897.


d. Bethany, W. Va., 29 Je 1897.

Home life and reminiscences of Alexander Campbell, by his wife.

St. Louis, John E., 1932.


CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854,

b. County Down, Ireland, 1 Fr 1763,


about see


Principles of Christian union, proposed by the Disciples of Christ, from a declaration on the subject by Thomas Campbell, published in the United States in 1809.

Printed for the delegates of the Disciples of Christ to the world conference on faith and order in Lausanne, Switzerland, August 3-20, 1827.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1827.

Prospectus of a religious reformation; the object of which is the restoration of primitive apostolic Christianity in letter and spirit--in principle and practice.

Bethany, W, Va, A, Campbell.

Declaration and address (1809) (In Rowe, P, L, ed, Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1906, pp, 104-106)

(Rowe, H, E, ed, Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp, 71-209)

about


Boles, H, L, Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS FRANKLIN, 1822-1893,

b. Miss, 28 My 1822.

d, Mormoum, Ore., 17 Ja 1893.

"Know thyself"; the Bible in the light of science, three lectures. St, Louis, Christian pub, co, 1887, 108p.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM J, 1891-

b,

Christmas and Easter, Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub, co, n,d. 8p.


Signs, wonders, powers and gifts of the Holy spirit, Wichita, Kans., Worker pub, co, n,d. 8p.

CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN, 1840-1926, (Congregationalist)

After Pentecost, what? A discussion of the doctrine of the holy spirit in its relation to modern Christological thought, St, Louis, Christian pub, co, 1897.

about see

West, J, W, Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1927, St, Louis, Christia..."Living religions on international understanding and good will.

Righdy dividing the word, (In Thornton, E, W, ed, Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp, 71-74)
Carnes - Carr


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CARNERRY, T M

b.

Saul's conversion and apostleship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, Pp. 95-104)

CARPENTER, CECIL C 1880-

b. Ancona, Ill., 19 N 1880.

Broken bonds.


CARPENTER, GEORGE THOMAS, 1854-1893.

b. Nelson county, Ky., 4 Mr 1854.

d. 1893.

The Bible against spiritualism; or, spiritualism condemned and the Bible vindicated. Osasco, ia., Call, Bristol and co., 1870.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 106p.

Anathema maranatha; God's estimate upon man; Resurrection of the body; What shall I do with Jesus?, skeleton sermons. (In Corry, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 354; pp. 142-143; 316-317; 355-356)

Things to be heard. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp. 66-79)

debate with HUGHES, JOHN (Universalist)

Debate on the destiny of the wicked; reported by E. H. Waring. Osasco, ia., Central book concern, 1875. 469p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 469p.

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

CARPENTER, HARRY GLENN, 1897-

b. Semwood, W. Va., 15 O 1897.

The world and the way forward. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1920, pp. 31-45)

CARPENTER, HOMER WILSON. 1880-

b. Flemingsburg, Ky., 19 D 1880.

Building church loyalty. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board. (Local church service association)

about see

Long, Mrs. E. C. His spirit is never daunted.

CARPENTER, JOSEPHINA CANFIELD, b.

Wh en the missionary comes. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911. 11p.

CARPENTER, LEEWELL LEE, 1832-1910.

b. Summit county, 0., 10 D 1832.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 31 O 1907.

Always abounding. (In Lord, J. A. Ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 36-40)

about


about see

Ellis, J. B. The story of a life.

CARR, OLIVER A.

b. Sherman, Tex., 13 N 1912.

d. Sherman, Tex., 13 N 1912.

Doctrine of sanctification. St. Louis, Christian board.

Holiness sanctification reviewed. St. Louis, John Burns.

Keys of the kingdom of heaven. St. Louis, John Burns.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

St. Louis, Christian board.


Appendix. (In Ellis, J. B. The story of a life, 1910, 13p.)


CARR, MATTIE PROSSIE (MYERS) (Mrs. Oliver A. Carr), 1846-1907.

b. Stanford, Ky., 18 S 1846.

d. 31 0 1907.

about


about see

Ellis, J. B. The story of a life.
ed.
Memorial of J. K. Rogers and Christian college. St. Louis, Burns, 1865. 336p. front. (port.)

about

CARR, MRS. OLIVER A
see CARR, MATTIE FROBSIE (MYERS)

CARRINGTON, MARY (HOLLONAY) (Mrs. William Thomas Carrington) -1930.
about see Carrington, W. T.

CARRINGTON, PAUL
b. 1701842.
1884.
Elements of agriculture for public schools, 1904.
36p.

History of education in Missouri, autobiographical. Author, 1901.
141p.

Mary Holloway Carrington as her husband knew her; four pioneer families, Carringtons and Fishers, Holloways and Battertons. Columbia, Mo., Stephens ptg. co., 1930.
126p. front. (port.)

The training school. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1914, pp. 537)

with OTHERS.
165p. illus. (Handbook of the farm series)

CASADAY, G. ARTHUR
b.
20p.
CASE - Challen

CASE, D W 1839- .
  b. Anderson county, Ky., 27 D 1839. .
  d. .

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. Souvenir history of the Christian church, Cincinnati, Ky.

CASKEY, THOMAS W 1816-1896.
  b. Maury county, Tenn., 18 Ja 1816. .
  d. 10 Ag 1896. .

Caskey's book, lectures on great subjects, selected from the numerous efforts of that powerful orator and noble veteran of the cross, ed. by G. G. Mullins. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 340p. front. (port.)

Caskey's booklet, containing three literary gems, ed. by B. F. Manire. Cincinnati, F. M. Messer pub. co., 1894. 96p.

- Cover title: Three literary gems.


Three literary gems. see

Caskey's booklet.

Christ in prophecy. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 101-112)

- introduction see

Syrigley, F. D. Seventy years in Dixie.

CASON, W S .

b. .

with OTHERS.

A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthia, Ky., by W. S. Cason, Lilie Webster, Maude Smith, and Bettie M. Crowell, with a brief sketch of the reformation by J. J. Haley, Cincinnati, Press of Jennings and Pye, 1901. 190p. front., plates, ports.


CASSIDAY, MASSILLOW ALEXANDER, 1866-1886. (Presbyterian)

Golden deeds in character education with an introduction by W. C. Bower.

CASSIUS, S R .

b. .

- The third birth of a nation, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 72p.

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 28-31)

CASTLEBERRY, JOHN JACKSON, 1877-1857.
  d. Cincinnati, O., 7 Ag 1857.


CATON, N T .

b. .

- A commentary and exposition of the epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1897. 217p.

CAUBLE, COMMODORE WESLEY, 1874-1935.
  b. near Salem, Ind., 19 Ja 1874. .
  d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 S 1935.


- Man's greatest discovery. (In Bock, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 234-246)

CAYEY, ROBERT GAYLETT.

b. .


- Men in gray, Nashville, Confederate veteran, 1911. 143p. front. (port.) plate.

CAYERT, SAMUEL MOORE, 1868- .

(Presbyterian)


CAVE, ROBERT CATHLITT, 1888- .
  b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 16 Mr 1877. .
  d. 1946.

about see

Sugrue, Thomas. There is a river.

CAVADDICK, A DOGITT.
  b. .

- Jesus of Nazareth, God's gift to humanity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 1-16)

CAWADWICK, JABEZ, 1779-1857.
  b. Lee, Mass., 14 Ag 1779. .
  d. Enfield Center, N. Y., 20 F 1867.

- Bible dictionary. 400p?

- A sermon delivered at Lancing, Tompkins co., N. Y. on the 4th day of July 1828 in commemoration of the independence of the United States, Cortland Village, Reed, 1828. 12p.

CHADWICK, MARY ALICE, 1855- .
  b. .

- introduction see

Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses.

CHAFFIN, WILLIAM RILEY, 1840-1916.
  b. Jackson county, Tenn., 29 S 1840. .

about see

Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CHALEN, JAMES, 1802-1878.
  b. Hackensack, N. J., 29 Ja 1802. .
  d. Cincinnati, O., 9 D 1878.

- Baptism in spirit and fire. Philadelphia, Challen.


Idgrasil; or, the tree of existence. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakiston, 1859. 170p.


Koinonia, the weekly contribution. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868.

Koinonia. Cincinnati, Boaworth, Chase & Hall.

Jr. The juvenile revival; or, the philosophy of the Christian endeavor movement with an introduction by Francis E. Clark. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1893. 125p.

The town church of Manchester, Manchester, The jubilee committee, 1905. 150p. front., plates, ports.

CHALMERS, ALBERT. Baptists and Disciples. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 8p.

CHAMBERLAIN, A. Reconciliation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 131-143)


CHAMBERLAIN, ALBERT. In the midst of the golden candle sticks. Louisville, Ky., Author. n.d. 6p. folder.

CHAMBERLAIN, ALBERT. The whole counsel of God on baptism. Every scripture quoted in which any form of the word occurs. Louisville, Ky., Author. n.d. 16p.


CHASE, IRA. The Jewish tabernacle, two lectures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885. 84p. illus.


CHRISTIAN UNION CONFERENCE, London.


Contents include: Addresses by J. E. Garrison, Errett Gates, Archibald McLean, and Charles Clayton Morrison.

CHRISTIAN UNITY LEAGUE.


CHRISTIE, HARVEY R

b.

comp.

Gospel light; or, hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Atlanta, Ga., R. M. McIntosh co., Louisville, Ky., Guide pub. & pub. co., 1906. 230p.

Cover pub: Cincinnati, Standard.

Songs of evangelism, Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.

comp. with others.

Worship and service, a peerless collection of new and standard gospel songs and hymns for church, Bible school and evangelistic meetings, orchestrated by Alois C. Buschle, with Bible readings by C. R. L. Yawter, Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 230 songs.

Joint comp. see


CHRISTIAN, JOHN TYLER, 1854- (Baptist)

The form of baptism in sculpture and art. Cincinnati, Standard.

Immersion, the act of Christian baptism, 5th thousand. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891. 266p.

CHRISTIE, HARVEY R

b.

d.

Christ our passover, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 243-244)

CHRISTOPHER, FANNY N

b.

d.


St. Louis, John Burns, 99p.

Duke Christopher, the young hero of Wurttemburg; a true story. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, *1872.

—. St. Louis, John Burns.


CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM
b. d.

An address delivered to the Disciples of Christ in St. Louis in support of the plain and simple worship of the New Testament, 1867.

An address on the use of instrumental music in the church of Christ. St. Louis, 1867. 43p.

The remedial system; or man and his redeemer, in two parts. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania pbg. and pub. co., 1876, *1876. 435p.


The pastor. (In Smart, J. R., comp. Gems of thought, 1885, Pp. 98-97)

COCHRISTY, T
A
b. d.


CHURCH, SAMUEL, 1800-1867
b. Strasburg, Penn., 5 F 1800.

d. New York, N. Y., 7 D 1867.

about see

Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

CHURCH, SAMUEL HARDEN, 1826-1945
(b. Presbyterian)

b. Caldwell county, W., 24 Ja 1826.

d. Pittsburgh, Penn., 11 O 1943.

The American verdict on the war; a reply to the appeal to the civilized world of 93 German professors, together with the appeal and the names of the Signers. Baltimore, Md., Norman, Remington co., 1916. 33p.

—. a reply to the manifestes of the German professors, reprinted by the Times... London, Times pub. co., *1915. 32p.


Corporate history of the Pennsylvania railroad lines. 1836-1920. 15 vols.

The farmers and the railroads; an address delivered at the annual convention of the New Jersey farmers at Belvidere, New Jersey, Wednesday, August 16, 1923. Pittsburgh, Carnegie institute press, 1923. 12p.


Reprinted from New York Times, October 1, 1922.


—. 6th ed. — New York, Putnam, 1903. (New anickrocker novels no. 13)

The liberal party in America; its principles and its platform. New York, Putnam, 1891. vi, 124p.

Oliver Cromwell, a history; comprising a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches, and an account of the political, religious, and military affairs of England during his time. New York, Putnam, 1894. xvi, 524p. front. (port.)


Réponse à l'appel que les savants allemands ont addressé au monde civilisé... Lausanne, Payot & cie., *1915. 110p.

Christopher - Claar

The road home. *play.


The unknown soldier. *play.

The world's debt to Great Britain; address on Britain's day at the Pittsburgh exposition...December 7, 1918. 80p.

CHURCH, SAMUEL S', 1822-1866
b. d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Wr 1866.


CHURCH PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE.

Christian education... Indianapolis, *1943. 46p.

Contents:


Christian stewardship... Indianapolis, *1943. 56p.

Contents:

Chapters by C. O. Hawley and C. L. Shalton.

The church and the Christian family... Indianapolis, *1943. 34p.

Contents:

Chapters by L. S. Hamilton and G. W. Longman.

Worship and the devotional life... Indianapolis, n.d. 23p.

Contents:


... Indianapolis, *1943. 88p.

Contents:


CLAAR, P
W
b.

A banker speaks; the church at work strengthening the ministry, an address delivered at the Newton, Illinois district convention. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 67p. folder.
CLARK, A. HUGH
b.

The church and denominationalism; The church and protestantism; Loyalty and Christian leadership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1944, pp. 104-118; 87-103; 1943, pp. 127-139)

about see


CLARK, ADDISON, 1842-1911.
b. Titus county, Tex., 11 D 1842.
d. Comanche, Tex., 13 My 1911.

about see

Clark, Randolph. Reminiscences.

CLARK, CHAMP, 1850-1921.
b. near Lawrenceburg, Ky., 7 Mr 1850.
d. 2 Mr 1921.


Silver. Speech... in the House... August 19, 1893. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1893, 16p.


introduction see

Hollister and Norman. Five famous Missourians.

about


United States House of Representatives. Champ Clark (late a representative from Missouri) memorial


about see


CLARK, JAMES L
b.
d.

Damville. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 47-50)

CLARK, JOHN RAY, 1890-
b. Longmont, Colo., 11 F 1890.
d.

The Lincoln poor white legend, 1922.

The politics of Iowa during the civil war and reconstruction. Iowa City, Clio press, 1911. vi, 204p.

Thesis: Ph. D. Columbia university

ed. see


CLARK, RANDOLPH, 1844-1935.
b. Harrison county, Tex., 16 Ag 1844.
d. Dallas, Tex., 22 N 1936.

Reminiscences-biographical and historical. Wichita, Falls, Tex., Lee Clark, publisher, 1919. 88p. front. (port.)

about see

Hollister and Norman, famous Missourians.

CLARK, SAMUEL, 1816-
b. Shawneetown, Ill., 6 N 1816.
d.

Scope and attributes of Christ's character. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 86-93)

with BROWN, JOHN HENRY.

Topographical description of Austin, Tex. 1839? Bound in New Orleans, Entire edition destroyed?

about see


CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS, 1877-
b. Vincennes, Ind., 8 Ja 1877.

Abraham Lincoln, thirty poems. Chicago, Flavel pub. co., 1934. 30p.


God's dreams. Chicago, Willett, 1944. 146p.


It shall not be again. cpoems. New York, R. R. Smith, 1931. 1s, 88p.


Love off to the war, and other poems. New York, James T. White and co., 1918. 122p. (Modern American poetry series)
The fulfilled prophecies of Daniel and Revelation in the light of past and present history.

The church Christ built, 30p.  

The church Christ built, 30p.  

Oriental work on the Pacific coast, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.  


Salvation through Christ. (In his Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 427-434)  


A candid appeal to the citizen of the United States proving that the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States, complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West pub. co., 1893.  

A practical treatise on the law of replevin as administered by the courts of the United States. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobey, 1900.  


Wings for heaven, but not for a saint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 182-187)  


Story of the lowly gnome; When the sea king's daughter came out of the sea; How the red rose came to be red. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1920.  

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. M. Baggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.  

A practical treatise on the law of chartered mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States, complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West pub. co., 1893.  

Four Ja 1876.  

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. M. Baggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.  

A practical treatise on the law of replevin as administered by the courts of the United States. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobey, 1900.  


Wings for heaven, but not for a saint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 182-187)  

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-  

b. Shannon, Miss., 11 F 1899.  


Story of the lowly gnome; When the sea king's daughter came out of the sea; How the red rose came to be red. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1920.  

Flood tides, a novel. Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1931.  

Son of Haman. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1939•  

Flood tides, a novel. Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1931.  


330p.  

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. M. Baggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.  

A practical treatise on the law of replevin as administered by the courts of the United States. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobey, 1900.  


Wings for heaven, but not for a saint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 182-187)  

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-  

b. Shannon, Miss., 11 F 1899.  


Story of the lowly gnome; When the sea king's daughter came out of the sea; How the red rose came to be red. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1920.  

Flood tides, a novel. Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1931.  


330p.  

COCHRAN, JOHN M  

b. Mill run, O., 28 Ag 1866.  

Divorce, tract.  

64
Coggins - Colley

The gospel of Christ. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1840, pp.)

COGGIN, L VI.

debate with McIntosh
McIntosh-Coggins discussion, 1929.

COGILL, JAMES A
b. d.

about see
McPherson, J. L. James A. Cogill.

COHEN, S. JANE (PICKEN) (Mrs. L. H. Cohen)
b. d.

Henry Luria; or, the little Jewish convert; being contained in the memoir of Mrs. S. J. Cohen. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1860.

216p.

Contents include: Two letters to the author from Alexander Campbell.

COLE, ADDISON L
b.

The spirit of Christian benevolence. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 207-213)

COLE, ELLSWORTH ALVIN, 1861-1945.
b. d.

The prodigal son. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, #1920, pp. 269-272)

COLE, GLENN GATES, 1867-1946.
b. West Franklin, Penn., 10 My 1867.
d. Millersburg, O., 24 Ag 1945.

Christian sociology.

Classified Bible studies; being a classified list of Biblical references arranged by topics... Holmesville, O., Author, #1913. 170p.


The definition of education. Holmesville, O., Author, #1914. 47p.

Institutional sociology. 1929.

Jungle poison.

C

Social psychology. 1929.

introduction see

Goggins, J. C. Christ's place in the Old Testament

COLE, JESSE K
1801-1865.
b. Chatham county, N. C., 1801.
d. Raleigh, N. C., 1865.

Principles of Christian union.

COLE, STEWART GRANT.
1892-

xiv. 360p.

Contents include: Chapter about the Disciples of Christ.

COLEMAN, CHRISTOPHER BISH, 1875-1944.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Je 1944.

Church history in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, #1911. 316p. (Advanced teacher training course VI)

Constantine the great and Christianity; three phases; the historical, the legendary, and the spurious. New York, Longmans, 1914.

258p.

(Columbia univ. studies in history, economics, and public law, vol. 60, no. 1)


62p. from., plates, ports.

Reasons why our colleges should be patronized by Christian church people. Kansas City, Mo., Education day committee of the Christian college association, #1915. 6p. (Bulletin no. 17)

ed. and tr.


185p.

comp.


Historical societies in the United States and Canada, a handbook. Indianapolis, Conference of historical societies, 1935.

135p.

The United States at war: our enemies and our associates. Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana historical society 1943.

80p.

COLEMAN, LOUIS HARRISON, 1842-1916.
b. d.

about see

Coleman, C. B. Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman.

COLEMAN, WARREN.
1869-
b. Augusta, Ga., 19 Ja 1869.


vi, 165p.


vi, 159p.


166p.

COLE, GEORGE PERRY, 1853-1916.
b. Morgan county, 0., 4 F 1853.

Bible studies for Bible chair. Ann Arbor, Mich.


Reasons for maintaining the Ann Arbor Bible Chair. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1937? leaflet.


61p.

COOLEY, ASA O
1874-
b. near Dresden, Tenn., 23 Jl 1874.


16p.

Outlines of Bible study for use in Bible drills, Bible readings, Bible classes, prayer meetings, and home study. (Cincinnati, Printed by John Gable, #1911. 60p.

Time and eternity.

What must I do to be saved?


The church during the dark ages; Discipline of the church; Instrumental music in Christian worship. (In
Invisible things clearly seen.
Lee, N. H., Author, 1869.

Jesus in his offices. Boston, 1860.

Offices of Jesus. Lee, N. H.,
Author, 1869.

The time to Christ's second coming not measured. Lee, N. H.,
Author, 1869.

COMMITTEE ON THE WAR AND THE RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK.

Christian unity: its principles and possibilities. New York, Association
press, 1921.

Contents include: 'Chapters by Peter Ainslie, William Walker, E. W. Willett.

Wandering Disciples.
1p. broadside.

What does God require?
1p. broadside.

CROWTh, FRED WHALEY. 1881-

Rules of order.
Kirksville, Mo., Author. 1920.

CONELLY, THOMAS P
b. d.

debate with FIELD, NATHANIEL.

A debate on the state of the dead, held at Old Union meeting house in
the vicinity of Indianapolis, in the summer of 1852, reported by J. G.
Gordon and revised by the parties. Louisville, Morton and Griswold, 1854,
1855.

308p.

CONNER, AMERICUS WOOD, 1864-1932.
b. Herristown, Ind., 19 Je 1864.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 My 1932.

The Boggs boys; or corralling the kids of kidville. Irvington, Ind.,
The boys friend library, 1899.

88p. (The boys friend library, no. 1)

Crowning prince.

The Lord of glory: sermons on great events in the life of Christ.
Melbourne, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1921.

189p.

Obeying Christ in baptism.
Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d.

8p.

The significance of Christian baptism.
Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d.

8p.

Unseen friend.

CONNER, L Burl
b.

The new pioneers; a collection of commencement addresses, service club
lectures, pep talks, and miscellaneous inspirational paragraphs.

35p.

Mimeographed.

CONNORAN, JAYES. 1834-1914.
b. Lebannon county, Penn., 10 J.,

The day of work, skeleton sermon.
(In Cory, N. E., Ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 377)

CONNOR, Paul H
b.

What about tithing—now? •Ind-
CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN, 1843-1925.

Wednesday evening, August 9, 1882, and tea on teachers' institute, at Burton, Ohio. Delivered before the Geauga county polymathist, 1877. p. 408.

Burton, Ohio. Tuesday evening, August 17, 1882. Cleveland, O., William W. Williams, 1882. 38p. front. (port.)

COOK, L D.


COOK, D. L.

The glory of the Lord, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 406)


Cooperation in Kingdom advance. (In International convention, 1889, pp. 88-90)

COOKE, R A.


COOKINHAM, HENRY J., 1845-1846.

In memorial: James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States. Utica, N. Y., Curtiss & Childs, publishers, 1881. 34p. front. (port.)

COOLEY, HARRIS KEID, 1857-1926.

Address of welcome. (In National education association, Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908, pp. 80-82)

COOLEY, HATTIE A.

Ripples of song. 1883. 112p.

COOLEY, LATHROP.

An address on Alexander Campbell delivered as a memorial in Painesville, Ohio, March 10, 1866. 20p.

COOLEY, L. d.

Jerusalem & Pentecost. Cleveland, 1903. 271p. front. (port.)

COOLEY, W.


COOMBS, JAMES VINCENT, 1849-1920.

West, J. W., ed. Biographical sketches of mountain pioneers.

COOK, GAINES MONROE, 1897- b. Leroy, Ill., 3 Ap 1897.

The educational committee of the local church. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 10p. (Local church service association)

The privileges of church membership, a guide for new members. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1947 18p. (Effective discipleship)

COOK, R.

Clad - Coombs


C. n.p., Morning journal, 1892. 8p.


English pronunciation, a system of dictionary work and a handbook on pronunciation. 2000 words, critically marked. Indianapolis, J. E. Sherrill, 1888. 8p.


Our plea. Chicago, Oracle pub. co. 6p.


The evangelist and his work; H. C. Patterson's What the Christian church teaches; or our plea. (In Patterson, Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 9-17; 250-253; 36-64)


The transforming power of the gospel. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indian pulpit, 1915, pp. 280-295)

wit: HOENHEL, G. W.

School management and methods of instruction by J. V. Coombs and assisted by G. W. Hoenhel. Indianapolis, Normal pub. house, 1883. ix, 11-21p.

wit: PINKEY, V. A.

Coombs - Cooper


The imminent second coming of Messiah. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1938. 36p.

Israel, prepare to meet thy God, Israel's three musts and Jehovah's seven I-wills. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1939. 171p.

The literary method of giving the gospel to world Jewry. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1942. xiv, 555p.


Messiah: His nature and person. Los Angeles, Author, 1933. 224p.


Prophetic fulfillments in Palestine today. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1940. 128p. Illus.


Some vital questions. Sowing beside all waters. Spiritual illumination, 1930. 36p.

The triumph of David's greater son. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1944. xxii, 507p.

The triune nature of a supreme being. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1942.

The triune nature of the God of Israel.

What is holding up God's program? The Jew? The gentile? The church of God?


When Gog's armies meet the Almighty: an exposition of Ezekiel thirty-eight and thirty-nine. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1940. 115p.


When will wars cease? Los Angeles, Biblical research society. 84p.


Why God's interest is in the Jew. Los Angeles, Biblical research society. 47p.

Where to find peace and joy.


COOPER, KEW, 1880- b. Columbus, Ind., 22 Mr 1880.

Barriers down; the story of the news agency epoch. New York, Farrar, 1942. x, 324p.


COOPER, MYERS YOUNG, 1873- b. St. Louisville, 0., 28 N 1873.

Address of welcome. (In National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1930, pp. 41-42)

COOPER, SANDON MILLIGAN, 1838-1896. b. near Lenox, Tenn., 23 Apr 1838, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 Mar 1936.

The church building. Kansas City, Board of church extension, 1907 pamphlet.

COPE, MILTON B.


COPPAGE, LEWELLYN JACKSON, 1848-

b. near Lone Pine, Penn., 23 Apr 1801.

COPPA, LEWELLYN JACKSON, 1848-

b. near Kenton, O., 2 Apr 1847.


A treatise on the principles which should govern the use of music in the worship of God including suggestions as to its design, method, and limitations, with an appendix showing what should be our attitude toward those who differ from us. Review print, 1892, 81p.

COOPINGER, JOE F

b.

Why we oppose divisions. 8p.


Christ the light of the world, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1917, pp. 281-282)

COREIN, G. L , (Baptist)

The cat let out of the bag; or, Peter Ainslie (I) unmasked.

CORD, THEODORE b.

Disciples of Christ at Lisbon, Ohio, one hundredth anniversary of the church building; anniversary week November 16 to November 23, 1941, 19p. ports., illus.

CORD, W. MARLAN, b.

d.

A Knight Templar abroad, or reminiscences of travel beyond the sea. St. Louis, John Burns, 1898, 540p.


The school in missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B., M., 1897 leaflet.

about see


CORET, STEPHEN JARED, 1873- b. Nolla, Mo., 29 Apr 1873.

Again, we must go forward. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1926, 20p.


Among South American friends; the journal of a visit to South America. Cincinnati, Fowell and White, 1826, 185p. front., plates, ports.

Beyond statistics, the wider range of world missions. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1907, 186p.


Missions in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, 112p. (Advanced teacher training course, VIII)


A revision of: The preacher and his missionary message, 1930.

Cooper - Corey


A plea for our plea. pamphlet.


A report of the commission to the far east.


"A summons to hold the line." Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1907, 15p.

Ten lessons in world conquest, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1913, 84p. (Mission study series)

Charles S. Medbury, the missionary advocate. (In Miller, ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 66-72)


Educating toward a Christian democracy. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 221-232)

Feeding the five thousand. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 210-215)


The living church—its missionary passion. (In Hickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 13-16)

Introduction see

Osgood, E. I. Shi, the story teller.

COREY, STEPHEN MAXWELL, 1904-

b.

The relationship between compulsory physical exercise and the ability of the white rat to learn and unlearn an elevated skeleton maze. Urbana, Ill., 1930, 84p.

CORNELL, J

b. 1829-
d.

Christ the end of the law for righteousness; Salvation now only through the conditions of the New Testament; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 165-187; 378-383)

Salvation all of grace. (In Painter, ed. The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp. 127-136)

about see

Painter, J. H., Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ.

CORNELL, MABELLE CASS

A half century of progress. (In Englewood Christian church souvenir program, golden jubilee, 1935, pp. 13-26

CORY, NATHAN EDWARD, 1837-1917

b. Osceola, Ia., 13 Ag 1837.

cory, n. e., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 116-118; 205; 370; 399-390; 396; 255; 116)

cory, nathen edward, 1837-1917.

The polymathist; or, Christian pulpit, a work containing essays on pastoral work, scripturalsermons, and homiletic, with briefs and skeletons of sermons by ministers of the church of Christ and other religious bodies. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877.

Think peace. Cincinnati, Standard, 1897, 45p.

The trail to the hearts of men, a story of East and West, New York, Revell, 1916, 335p. front., plates.

Charles S. Medbury, the inspirer of Christian movements. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1926, pp. 81-117)


The living church's its creative fellowship. (In Wikizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 10-13)

The minister and pugilistic preaching. (In Brock, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1893, pp. 440-466)

The responsibility of the church for the ministry. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 95-103)

about see

Moore, W. A., A. E. Cory.

ed.


Contents:


COTTON, FASSETT ALLEN, 1862-1932

b. Ninovah, Ind., 1 My 1862.

cotton, f. a., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 33-36

Education in Indiana; an outline of the growth of the common school system, together with statements relating to the condition of secondary and higher education in the state and a brief history of the educational exhibit; prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition held at St. Louis, May 1 to November 30, 1904. Indianapolis, Indiana department of public instruction, 1904. 400p.

Education in Indiana, (1793 to 1924). Bluffton, Ind., The progress pub., 1924, xvi, 491p.

How can trained county superintendents be provided and how should they be selected? (In National education association of the United States, Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908, pp. 254-259)

COULTER, B

b. 1839-1911.

b. Trenton county, Ky., 9 Ag 1832.

d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1911.


COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-

b. near Petersburg, Tenn., 15 Je 1876.

The attitude of this church toward the members of other churches. pamphlet.

Christian union in his name, 1931.


Disciple priesthood. 34p.

Fellowship.


The house of Magnes. 1937.
The position of the Disciples in the light of the past and the present, being an address delivered at the Midwinter conference, Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 16p.
Reply to J. B. Briney on open and close membership, West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 16p.
Saint John's Christ, the basis of religious unity, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1939. 252p.
Southern Cowden. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, 1933. 112p. front., illus., plate, ports.

with KERSHNER, F. D.
Church membership. letters, 1935-1936.

COWDEN, WILLIAM F., 1854-1922.
about
Wm. F. Cowden. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 476-477)

COWDREY, ANNA
b.

COWLING, ELLIS, 1906-.
The answer. Northern States women's cooperative guild, 1956.


..., Special ed. printed for the co-operative league of the U. S. A. New York, Coward-McCann, 1938. xvi, 206p.

History and principles of consumer's cooperation. Chicago, Central states co-operative league, 1936. 16p. Mimeographed.


The authority of Jesus Christ; How one may cease to be a ruling elder; Ideals and purposes of Abilene Christian college; The peril of the child; Training the workers, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, 1923-1924, 1924-1925, 1925-1926, pp. 151-166; 1926-1927, pp. 54-65; 1937, pp. 79-87)

introduction see
Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924, 1937.

COX, JOSIAH W., 1821-.
b. 16 N 1821. d.

about see
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

COX, MRS. MARY
b.
Clayton. (In Neegan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 53-56)

COX, MILDRED (MCGHEE) (Mrs. Clark Cox), b.

CRABB, ADDISON WILLARD
b.
Sermons and verses... Brazil, Ind., The times press, 1909. 60p.

CRABTREE, SAM W., 1943.
b.
d. Helena, Mont., 30 Ag 1943.
Temperance. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 38-41)

CRABTREE, WILLIAM EDGAR, 1868-1930.
Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 87-88)
The Bethany idea, an address on the occasion of his installation as president of Bethany college, December fifth, 1884. Cincinnati, W. A., Bethany college, 1884.
28p.
Mismargraphed.

Let's use Christianity; The second century, a challenge. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 104-111; 1936, pp. E3-64)

CRANE, JAMES B
b. New Marion, Ind., 25 Ja 1854.
d.

63p.

The scripture teacher and practical question book embracing an analysis of the five historical books of the New Testament, designed for Sunday schools, Bible classes, families, and private learners. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, 1860.
251p.

CRAWFORD, CHARLES R
b. Fayette county, Ill., 16 D 1805.
d.

445p., ports., illus.

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT, 1893-
b. Fayette county, Ill., 16 D 1805.
d.

Sermon outlines, the restoration plea. St. Louis, Restoration pub. co., 1927.
326p.

284p.

284p.

Sermon outlines on the cross of Christ specially designed for pre-Easter devotional and evangelistic campaigns. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1933.
178p.

debate with WEBGRAVE, J. A. (baptist)

The Crawford-Webgrave debate; a series of public discussions on the design of baptism and the work of the Holy Spirit in conversion, between C. C. Crawford, of Cincinnati, Ohio, representing the West Frankfort, Ill., Church of Christ; and J. A. Webgrave, of West Frankfort, Ill., representing the West Frankfort, Ill., Baptist church; debate held at West Frankfort, Ill., January 6-7, 1882.
West Frankfort, Ill., The Daily American, 1882.
123p., illus.

CREATH, JACOB, SR., 1777-1864.
b. Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 7 F 1777.
d. Lexington, Ky., 13 Mr 1864.

about

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Craig, Elijah. A portrait of Jacob Creath, Sr.

CREATH, JACOB, JR., 1799-1886.
b. Mecklenburg county, Va., 17 Ja 1799.
d. Palmyra, Mo., 8 Ja 1886.

Biographical sketches of Elder William Creath, a Calvinist Baptist preacher of Mecklenburg county, Virginia, and his family by his son...of Palmyra, Mo. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866.
8p.

A blow at the root of Episcopalianism. 1845.
24p.

Blow at the root of unbelief, or a tract on laws. 1845.

A chronological table of important events, from the commencement of the Christian era to the year eighteen hundred twenty-five. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866.
18p.

Printed at Palmyra Spectator office.

Essays against the utility of human creeds. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1867.
24p.

Essays on marriage and divorce. St. Louis, Printed by T. W. Ustoch, 1846.

The great and decisive battle of Armagedon, 2d ed.
60p.

A history of facts in relation to the conduct of Henry Foster, of Fayette county, Kentucky, against Elder Jacob Creath, Jr.
8p.

A shield to Jacob Creath, Jr., a teacher of Christianity in congregations at Bethel and Shilo; against the assaults made upon his reputation. Woodville, Wilkinson county, Mississippi, August 1857.
8p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

CREEL, JAMES COWHERD, 1846-1923.
CRENSHAW, J. P.

Author, 1880.

Crumb and Davidson, 1879.

Author, 1886.

Creel - Culberson

Author, 1880, 1886.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

Creel - Culberson

St. Louis, Christian board.

How may I know that my sins have been pardoned? Glasgow, Ky., 1891.

Cross, Percy George, 1877.

Baptism, Mo., Author, 1891.

The plea to restore the apostolic church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

Christianity; s. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

Christianity as interpreted by the sermons of some of the leading contemporary exponents of the gospel message in the southern states, with an introduction by Joseph Fort Newton. New York, Macmillan, 1926.

Culberson, Gerald, 1879.

b. Waynesville, N. C., 1 D 1879.
C

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John Nest's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., P. Culpepper, 1856. 16p.

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COWGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- .

b. Champlain county, O., 19 Mr 1841.

St. Louis, Mo.,

about see Reader, May H. The Mary Elizabeth Culver birthday booklet.

CUMMINGS, CLARE WALKER, 1885- .


Pastor's classes, a pastor's words to a pastor on pre-Easter and post-Decision day classes for children and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 7p.

The Christian implications or benevolence. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 119-126)

CUMMINGS, MILO G.

b. The existence of God and did the creator of the universe create the book called the Bible. Coggan, la., Author. pamphlet.

Two lectures: Reason touched of God; and The origin of thought. Coggan, Ind., Monitor print, n.d. 60p.

CUMMINGS, ALBERT BRUCE, 1868-1917.

b. Lafayette, Ind., 4 My 1868.

d. Crawfordsville, Ind., 8 Mr 1917.

Church problems of today—the ship of Zion in perilous waters. (In Wilson, L. C., ed., Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 75-94)

CUMMINGS, ANNA M (LOWRY) (Mrs. W. R. Cunningham), 1874-

b. The awful persecution of Anna Lowry.

The martyr in black; twenty years of the convent life of Sister Justina, o.s.b.,... In collaboration with H. George Buss, Aurora, Ill., The Menace pub. co., 1912. 80p. front. (port.) plates.


b. d.

d.

CUMMINGS, EMILY BLACKSTONE (BOYD) (Mrs. W. D. Cunningham)


b. Contribution of Indiana woman. (In Gaule, C. W. The Disciples of Christ in Indiana, 1900, pp. 233-246)

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH ABDERSOB, 1843-


d. The draft of city industry upon the home. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

A time of remembrance in honor of the beginnings and the spirit, the work and the workers of the Christian Woman's board of missions continuing into the United Christian missionary society, October 21, 1874--October 21, 1934. 1lp. inc. front cover, comp.


b. Contribution of Indiana woman. (In Gaule, C. W. The Disciples of Christ in Indiana, 1900, pp. 233-246)

CUMMINGS, ELLIE L (Mrs. Willie H. Cunningham), 1940.


d. The draft of city industry upon the home. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

A time of remembrance in honor of the beginnings and the spirit, the work and the workers of the Christian Woman's board of missions continuing into the United Christian missionary society, October 21, 1874--October 21, 1934. 1lp. inc. front cover, comp.


b. Contribution of Indiana woman. (In Gaule, C. W. The Disciples of Christ in Indiana, 1900, pp. 233-246)

CUMINGHAM, JOSEPH ANDERSON, 1843-

b. 1907.

d. Tupelo, Miss.,

The blue and the gray; and other poems and songs. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1905. 112p. front. (port.)

Deep soundings in philosophical waters.


Sermons of...the commercial traveler and preacher of non-sectarian Christianity, vol. 2. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. 127p. front. (port.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>About</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Calvin</td>
<td>1791-1861</td>
<td>23 Oct 1861</td>
<td>N. C., 1791.</td>
<td>The flaming torch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, George B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Law enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Lyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shakespeare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbertson, M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Exalting the church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutbell, George Frederick</td>
<td>1881-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rehabilitating the church, International convention address,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus, October 30, 1937.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Law enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shakespeare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Exalting the church.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Names with Multiple Entries:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>About</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Calvin</td>
<td>1791-1861</td>
<td>23 Oct 1861</td>
<td>N. C., 1791.</td>
<td>The flaming torch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, George B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Law enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Lyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shakespeare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbertson, M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Exalting the church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutbell, George Frederick</td>
<td>1881-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rehabilitating the church, International convention address,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus, October 30, 1937.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Names with Single Entries:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>About</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Calvin</td>
<td>1791-1861</td>
<td>23 Oct 1861</td>
<td>N. C., 1791.</td>
<td>The flaming torch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, George B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Law enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Lyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shakespeare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbertson, M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Exalting the church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutbell, George Frederick</td>
<td>1881-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rehabilitating the church, International convention address,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus, October 30, 1937.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Information:**

- Cutler, William Dayton: Baptist church history examined. Austin, Tex. Church foundation.
- Cutler, Calvin: The flaming torch.
- Curry, George B: Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- Curry, Pauline: Law enforcement.
- Cushman, Lyman: The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before Shakespeare.
- Cuthbertson, M: Exalting the church.
- Cutbell, George Frederick: Rehabilitating the church, International convention address, Columbus, October 30, 1937.
DARSE - DAU BELY

The good sense of church extension, speech delivered at the recent state convention in Carrollton, Mo. 19p.


A plea for the homeless. 8p.

To every man his work. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904. pp. 93-97)

DARSIB, WILDLIGHT, 1897-1938.

Standard, 1903. 165p. front. (port.) illus.

DARSIB, JAMES, 1811-1891.

forward Calvary with Christ. 1937. pp. 15-17

DARSIB, LLOYD

Church of Christ. 1904. pp. 33-34.

WORLD'S CONVENTION. Address delivered Jackson street Christian church, Muncie, Ind., Jan. 24, 1931.

The point of honor.

President's address of the ministerial association. Bethany Park, August, 1909.

The state of the cause in Indiana, 1909.

DAUGHEREY, ALVA PAUL, 1895-

b. Hampton, Fla., 25 JI 1895.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, 1827-1899,

b. Jessamine county, Ky., 7 JI 1827.


about see

Radford, B. J. William Davenport.

DAVY, JOHN, 1846-1923.


d. Kent, 0., 8 N 1923.

Davey's primer on trees and birds...


Gloryville or Hallburg, which... b. Akron, 0., Werner co., 1908. 129p. illus.

Instruction books on tree surgery and fruit growing. 1914.

A new era in tree growing.


about see


The tree doctor: care of trees and plants, 2d ed. greatly enl. Akron, O., Saalfeld pub. co., *1907. about


about see

Davey, M. L. John Davey, father of tree surgery.

DAVY, MARTIN L, 1864-1946.

b. Kent, 0., 26 JI 1864.

d. Kent, 0., 31 Mr 1946.

The Americanism of John Davey, an extract from speech in the House of Representatives, February 22, 1926. Washington, Govt. pbg. office, 1926. broadside (Congressional records, sixty-ninth congress, second session)

Arbor day and the Isaac Walton league... b. Kent, 0., Davey tree expert co., 1931. 8p. inc. covers, ports.

Bringing beauty to the roadside... b. Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., *1932. 8p. inc. covers, ports.

Conservation, American forest week, the folly and penalty of forest devastation, speeches in the House of Representatives, March 24, and April 22, 1926. Washington, Govt. pbg. office, 1926. 4p. (Congressional record, sixty ninth congress, first session)
DAVIDSON, ANNIE Ewing, 1862-1944.
-30 My 1862.
-94.

The auxiliary society that holds.
Indiana, C. W. B. M., n.d.
6p.

In memory of Elma J. Dickinson, charter member of the Christian woman's board of missions.
Indiana, C. W. B. M., 1912.
10p.

DAVIDSON, MARY RICHMOND

b.

These are my friends, a Christmas play.
St. Louis, National benevolent association of the Christian church.
n.d.
18p.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, 1866-1936. (Presbyterian)


DAVIDSON, S. F

b.

d.


DAVIES, MRS. ELIZA

b.

Paisley, Scotland.
d.

The story of an earnest life; a woman's adventures in Australia, and in two voyages around the world.
Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1861.
720p. front. (port.)

DAVIS, ANDREW F

b.

1856-.
d.

Dr. A. F. Davis' defense; refutation of the charges brought against him, and a criterion upon the procedure of the elders. Bryan and Pearl street Christian church, Dallas, Texas, in their withdrawal from him, with the opinions of others.
Dallas, Author.
1887.
14p.

Neurology; embracing neuro-ophthalmology, the new science for the successful treatment of all functional human ills. Neurology, chiropractic, magnetism, suggestive therapeutics, phrenology and palmistry, as related to neurology.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe.
1906.
x. 242p. front. (port.) illus.

DAVID, RALPH W

b.

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1929, pp. 30-82)

Neurology; the new science of drugless healing amply illustrated and explained, embracing ophthalmology, osteopathy, chiropractic science, suggestive therapies, magnetism, instructions on diet, deep breathing, bathing, etc. Advice to mothers—how to care for children—physical manipulations to cure chronic and acute diseases. Many valuable recipes for home use—instructions how to cure diseases without medicine, and some conditions where certain domestic remedies are useful.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe.
1909.
iv, 715p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Neurology illustrated; the philosophy and practical application of drugless healing, amply illustrated and explained. Long Beach, Calif., Graves & Heaney, 1915.
601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless system of healing. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899.
xvi, 561p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, CLYDE BROWN

b.

Unadilla, Neb., 1894.

Adventure. Cleveland, World pub. co., 1946.
183p.
Originally published as The appointed.

277p.

x. 340p. (Rivers of America)

Follow the leader. New York, Farrar, 1942.
526p.
The opening sentence: "At 8 p.m. of Sunday, December 31, 1899, Charles Valentine Hartel was sitting midway down in the Christian church of Fabulous, Missouri."

"The great American novel — ."
300p.

Neurology; the new science of drugless healing amply illustrated and explained, embracing ophthalmology, osteopathy, chiropractic science, suggestive therapies, magnetism, instructions on diet, deep breathing, bathing, etc. Advice to mothers—how to care for children—physical manipulations to cure chronic and acute diseases. Many valuable recipes for home use—instructions how to cure diseases without medicine, and some conditions where certain domestic remedies are useful.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
iv, 715p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Neurology illustrated; the philosophy and practical application of drugless healing, amply illustrated and explained. Long Beach, Calif., Graves & Heaney, 1915.
601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless system of healing. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899.
xvi, 561p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, CLYDE BROWN

b.

Unadilla, Neb., 1894.

Adventure. Cleveland, World pub. co., 1946.
183p.
Originally published as The appointed.

277p.

x. 340p. (Rivers of America)

Follow the leader. New York, Farrar, 1942.
526p.
The opening sentence: "At 8 p.m. of Sunday, December 31, 1899, Charles Valentine Hartel was sitting midway down in the Christian church of Fabulous, Missouri."

"The great American novel — ."
300p.

Neurology; the new science of drugless healing amply illustrated and explained, embracing ophthalmology, osteopathy, chiropractic science, suggestive therapies, magnetism, instructions on diet, deep breathing, bathing, etc. Advice to mothers—how to care for children—physical manipulations to cure chronic and acute diseases. Many valuable recipes for home use—instructions how to cure diseases without medicine, and some conditions where certain domestic remedies are useful.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
iv, 715p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Neurology illustrated; the philosophy and practical application of drugless healing, amply illustrated and explained. Long Beach, Calif., Graves & Heaney, 1915.
601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless system of healing. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899.
xvi, 561p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, CLYDE BROWN

b.

Unadilla, Neb., 1894.

Adventure. Cleveland, World pub. co., 1946.
183p.
Originally published as The appointed.

277p.

x. 340p. (Rivers of America)

Follow the leader. New York, Farrar, 1942.
526p.
The opening sentence: "At 8 p.m. of Sunday, December 31, 1899, Charles Valentine Hartel was sitting midway down in the Christian church of Fabulous, Missouri."

"The great American novel — ."
300p.

Neurology; the new science of drugless healing amply illustrated and explained, embracing ophthalmology, osteopathy, chiropractic science, suggestive therapies, magnetism, instructions on diet, deep breathing, bathing, etc. Advice to mothers—how to care for children—physical manipulations to cure chronic and acute diseases. Many valuable recipes for home use—instructions how to cure diseases without medicine, and some conditions where certain domestic remedies are useful.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
iv, 715p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Neurology illustrated; the philosophy and practical application of drugless healing, amply illustrated and explained. Long Beach, Calif., Graves & Heaney, 1915.
601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless system of healing. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899.
xvi, 561p. front. (port.) plates.
DAVIS, "CYCLONE"

see DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY

DAVIS, DAVID B, 1813-1918, D, Surry county, N. C., 11 Apr 1813.

Campbellism in Christian costume, Cincinnati, Printed for the author, 1878. 87p.

DAVIS, HENRY, 1821-1890, D, Franklin, Tenn., 25 D 1821, d, 19 D 1880.

About

Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

DAVIS, GEORGE R, D.

The living church—its message for the world’s hurt. (In Wickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 4-7)

DAVIS, MRS. GEORGE R, D.

1927 consecration service for use in young people’s summer conference. Theme: Seek and ye shall find. 6, 9p. Mimeographed.

DAVIS, H, H, 1849-1926, D, , Tenn., 10 JI 1849.

The church and the apostasy. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1885, pp. 300-306)

DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, 1908-

History of the western hemisphere.


DAVIS, JOHN L., L, 1865-1944, b, Morehead, Ky., 1904.

The Christian college leaves the frontier, address delivered at the International convention of Disciples of Christ, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1942. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1942. 11p.

The church and the new world mind, a study guide. A digest of the lectures, seminar reports, and discussion of the Drake conference, Des Moines, 1944. St. Louis, Christian board, 1944. 64p.

Light on the lighthouse; questions the pastor must face when he considers the congregation in its relation to the church college, Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1944. 16p. ine, covers.

The Christian college leaves the frontier. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 255-261)

see DAVIS, MARION

b, d, Joint author

Wallace, F. R. The complete Christian hymnal.

DAVIS, MATTIE (TERHUNE) (Mrs. E. B.), D.

Joint author

Bourne, A. S. History of Daughters college.

DAVIS, MORRISON MEAB, 1840-1926, b, Pittsylvania county, Va., 1840. d, Dallas, Texas, 29 My 1926.


The eldership. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912. xii, 97p.


How the Disciples began and grew, a short history of the Christian church, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915. 244p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency text books for Bible school and churches)
How to be saved: a study of first principles. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 206p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency text books for Bible schools and churches.)

Queen Esther. St. Louis, Christian board, 1898. 128p.


——. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. x, 294p.


Jesus at Bethesda. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 61-63)

Pastoral visiting. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 84-85)

Seeking salvation. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 286-296)

DAVIS, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, 1896-


ccDAVIS, WILLIAM MORTON, 1877-

The end of the world. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1944.

How to do personal work. Messages to the lost. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

How to read and remember the scriptures. San Angelo, Tex., Author, 1934. 83p.


The way to get what you want. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 156p.

How to get into the church: repentance; The indestructible vitality of the Bible. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1923, pp. 71-81; 1924-1925, pp. 72-80)
DEAR, JAMES ROLAND, 1873-

Churches of Christ in Indian territory.

DEAR, THOMAS ROLAND, 1873-

b. near Nicholasville, Ky., 8 N

1872.

DEAR, THOMAS ROLAND, 1875-

b. near Nicholasville, Ky., 8 N

1872.

DEARING, JOHN A., 1826-1906.

b. Cynthiana, Ky., 1826.


Their mission as a religious people.

(In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples

of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 1-24)

DEBET, WILLIAM

b.

Elder True recalled. Cincinnati,

F. L. Rowe, 1904.

77p.

Philip Worthy. Nashville, McQuiddy

ptg. co., 1904.

109p.

ДЕБЛЮС, АУСТЕН КЕННЕДИ, 1866-

(Baptist)

The Disciples, (In The Baptists

and the Disciples, appraisals and

appreciations, 1892, pp. 13-31)

ооDIER, G.

b.

d.

The Devil, or Satan—who is he?

What is he? How does he do his work?

Austin, Tex., Paul J. Willeboite,

1941.

33p.

DEEN, PEARL

b.

d.

The superintendent in the depart-

ment. Indianapolis and St. Louis,

U. C. M. S. and Christian board.

(Record church service association)

DEGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS, 1905-


Christianity is pacifism, the

record of how the Christian conscience

has warned against war in the history

of the Disciples of Christ. New

York, Fellowship of reconciliation,

n.d.

7p. fold.

The churches of Christ in Owen

County, Indiana. Spencer, Ind., A.

T. DeGroot, 1926.

161p. plates.

The first five years of the college

of religion, Butler university.

n.p., 1930.

8p.

The grounds of divisions among

the Disciples of Christ, a part of a dis-

sertation... Chicago, Private edit.

dition, distributed by the University

of Chicago libraries, 1939.

12p.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of

Chicago, 1939.

The grounds of divisions among

the Disciples of Christ. Chicago,

Privately printed, 1940.

228p.


Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942.

19p.

(The living church)

The power of a slogan. (The Disci-

ples and slavery) Advance, Ind.,

Hustler print, n.d.

22p.

Chapter II from a larger projected

work "Differentiation among the

Disciples of Christ."

The indigenous church. (In his

The Memphis youth convention, 1926,

pp. 50-52)

with DOWLING, H. E.

The literature of the Disciples of

Christ. Advance, Ind., Hustler print,

1933.

78p.

The Memphis youth convention,

addresses, findings, resolutions.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1926.

116p.

Contents:

Addresses by Doye Butcher, Pauline

Curry, A. T. DeGroot, Alotta Kennedy,

C. E. Lemmon, C. F. Maus, Franklin

Minck, Kirby Page, L. L. Patterson,

Alexander Paul, H. C. Pritshard, R. G.

Ross, W. F. Rothenburger, A. D.

Snyder, Ollie Sowell, A. W. Taylor,

Rhodes Thompson, and C. M. Tocum.

ооDERHOFF, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1913-


Radio sermons. Lepanto, Ark.,

Author, 1936.

28p.

Reflections from life. Black

Oak, Ark., Author, 1931.

24p. port.

Why we believe the Bible, Grand

Rapids, Mich., Wm. E. Bardman's pub.

c., 1940.

119p.

DELEM, MRS. CHARLES F

b.

d.

ed.

President James A. Garfield's memo-

rial journal, giving a short sketch of

his life, from his childhood to

his death... New York, C. F. Deilm,

1862.

200p. front., illus., ports.

DEMAREE, DORIS CLORE (Mrs. H. A.

Demaree)

b.

Choosing God's way; a vacation

church school text; junior dept....

Philadelphia, American Baptist publi-

cation society, 1944.

69p.

Planning for a worthwhile vacation,

church school. St. Louis, U. C. M.

S. and Christian board, 1942.

23p. inc. front cover.

---------.

St. Louis, U. C. M. S.

and Christian board, 1942.

31p. inc. front cover.

Friends of Jesus around the world,

1945-1946. Indianapolis, United

promotion, 1946.

25p.

DEMEREST, ADA ROSE

b.

The church and her children, a

pageant for children's day. Los

Angeles, Calif., Pageant publishers,

1929.

15p.

Easter in the Sunday school.

Elgin, Ill., D. C. Cook pub. co.,

1929.

23p. illus.

Educate for total abstinenoe; a

handbook for leaders and teachers of

boys and girls, Junior age up.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.

84p.

I love to tell the story; a chil-

dren's day pageant. Cincinnati,

Standard, 1934.

84p.

Junior pageant and dramatic pro-

grams for junior groups. Cinco-

mati, Standard, 1927.

88p.
D

Miss Margaret and the flowers, Cincinnati, Powel and White,
Neighbors here and there, missionary lessons for the Sunday school.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
72p.

The standard rally day book no. 2, a complete rally day service with added poems, songs, plays, services, and articles selected, arranged and ed.
by Helen Lyons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924.
40p., music.

The sun and the waves, Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
66p.

Things as they are, Cincinnati, Standard.

With hammer and hoe in mission lands... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
88p.

with LEWIS, HAZEL

Stories of the churches; at home and abroad, sketches of friendliness and achievement.
B. C. M. S., n.d.
78p.

joint author see

Weaver, G. N. C. Towed in.

DENNIS, ERNEST ALFRED
b.

Advertising by motion pictures, Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
286p.

Motion picture education, Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
306p.

DENNIS, WADE HATHAW, 1870-1929
b.

Smaterland, M., 18 Je 1870.

Financing the local church; or, kingdom building.

Prayer and missions.

Spiritualizing church finance.

DENNIS, FRED E , 1894-1931
b.

165p.

Fifty short sermons, volume two, 2d ed., with an introduction by Kenneth B.
Adams, Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdman's pub. co., 1944.
184p., front. (port.)

Musings, a collection of short articles, 2d ed., Cincinnati, F. L.
Rowe, 1926.
36p.

DENNIS, J. A
b.

Debate with SMITH, W. S.

"Debate on divorce and remarriage.

DENNIS, MURIEL (WHITE)
b.

"All-the-year-round" activities for young people; a balanced program, plans for social activities, service activities, and special days, new and rev. ed.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1921.
139p.

176p.

Training school of popularity; the letters of Jane Willard to Peggy MacIntyre, her adores in high school, New York, Duran, 1922.
117p., illus.

DENNY, BARTON STONE, 1856-1929
b.

near Salem, Ind., 2 F 1856.

Des Moines, Ia., 11 N 1929.

The battle life. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed, Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 150-164)

Churches of Christ in Iowa, 1836-1922, (In Brown, J. T., ed, Churches of Christ, 1944, pp. 222-228)

about see

Brokaw, G. L., Doctrine and life.

DENNY, HAROLD NORMAN, 1888-1944
b.

Des Moines, Ia., 11 Nr 1889.

Des Moines, Ia., 3 Jl 1944.

Behind both lines, New York, Viking press, 1942.
xi, 209p.

Dollars for bullets, the story of American rule in Nicaragua, New York, L. MacVeagh, 1929.
411p., plates, ports., maps.

DENNY, J
b.

The harp of God; or, the organ justified... Salem, Ind., Leader book print, 1900.
34p.

DENNY, ROBERT
b.

d,
ed.

Memorial tributes of respect to Dr. Ryland Thomas Brown, eminent and profound as a preacher of the gospel,

A history of Eureka college, with biographical sketches and reminiscences, St. Louis, Christian pub., 1894. 269p. illus. Reminiscences by 14 individuals.

about see Davidson, A. E. In memory of Elmira J. Dickinson.

DICKSON, MYRON
b. d.
Resurrection of the dead, visions of God's revelations to man as found in the Old and New Testaments... Martinsville, Ind., Author, 1914. 301p.

DIEHL, CALVIN WEBNER, 1886-
  b. Charlesville, Penn., 24 Ag 1886.

Deacon Brown poems.
15p.

Deacon Brown and polite evasions. 16p.

Disillusionment. 24p.
Mimeographed.

Finds vale poems. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1938. 84p.

24p.
Mimeographed.

Night voices poems. 1933.
62p.

The scriptural basis for Christian unity. Ridgway, Penn., Author, 1924.
25p.

An unchallenged phase of open membership. First pub. in 1927 by the author. Dover, 0., First church of Christ, 1926.
17p.

Wake, my soul; a song of Christmas. 8p.

Why follow the Lord's plan of salvation? 8p.
Mimeographed.

DIEHL, MARTIN, 1901-
  b. Colorado, Tex., 5 N 1901.


about see Gellerman, William. Martin Dies, Ogden, A. R. The Dies committee.

DIEHLSTEINKAMP, H H
b.

Music in the worship... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
14p.

DILLARDEY, EDMUND
b. d.
Address delivered by the Hon. Edmund Dillahunt, to the students of Franklin college, October 15, 1846. Printed at Franklin college, Tenn. (Five miles east of Nashville), 1846. 28p.

DILLINGER, JAMES ARTHUR, 1884-

State missions, mother of the cooperative enterprise.
8p.

DILNOY, FRANK, 1875-

Lloyd George, the man and his story. New York, Harper, 1917.
196p. front. (port.)

219p. front. (port.)

DIMEE, GERTRUDE
b.

Morning watch suggestions, young people's summer conferences, 1934. 21p.

DIMMITT, W C
b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Apr 1825.
d.

Reasons for baptism. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 202-211)

DINKER, JESSE HUGUINE, b.

The Lord's table, containing thoughts and prayers for use in the "breaking of bread" by one hundred ministers. Ridgway, Pa., Public speakers supply, n.d.
203p.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-
  b. Kahoka, Mo., 23 Mr 1892.

Our book, our ancestors, ourselves, and our children... Great Lakes, Ill., Author, 1932.
104p. photographs. Mimeographed edition, copy no. 11.

A project of family history, for the consideration of national advertising. San Diego, Author, 1935.
27p. No. 45.

Seeing China through a porthole; the running mate to seeing the world through a porthold; a year and a half in China with the U. S. S. Asheville; more pictures and stories for the folks at home. Manila, Mission press, 1924.
137p. illus.

Seeing the world through a port-hole; the cruise of the U. S. S. Asheville, pictures and stories of a year for the folks at home. Hong-kong, China, Newspaper enterprise, 1922.
61p. illus.

Songs of the prayerful Parry.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Authors, 1934.
16p. front., illus., port.

DIXON, W H
d. Westerly, 0., 18 Mr 1936.

Why I went into the insurance business. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.
66p. folder.
DOBBS, CARMEN ANDREW
b.
Peachtree Christian church, Atlanta, Georgia, an interpretation.
16p.

DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL TRACTS.

Doctrinal and practical tracts.
New York, T. Holman, printer and publisher, 1876.
2v.
Contents include: Tracts by
v. 2 U. C. Brewer; A. B. Chamberlain; J. G. Everest; Robert Graham; Alexander Hall; Jonas Harttel; W. L. Hayden; W. R. Hendry; Thomas Holman; Joseph King; J. S. Lamor; James Lillie; J. S. Lobinger; G. W. Longan; J. I. Lowell; N. J. Mitchell; J. E. Mylies; William Norton; C. W. Sherwood; and J. T. Walsh.

DODD, S T, 1835-1905.
b. Beeler's Station, Va., 26 S 1855.
d. 22 S 1905.

The church of Christ in Kansas. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.
38p.

DODG, MARY FRANCES (HANK) (MRS. WILLIAM J. DODGE) -1895.
b.
d.

Our opportunities among the mountain people. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., Young peoples' department, 1909.
6p. folder.

DODSON, GEORGE ROWLAND, 1865-1939.
(died Unitarian)

Bergson and the modern spirit; an essay in constructive thought.
Boston, Beacon press, 1913.
280p.

The moral issues of the great war... Sermon of April 7th, 1918. St. Louis, 1918.
16p.

Our educational ideals and aims.
Boston, Beacon press.
(Departments of religious education, bulletin no. 18)
339p.

DOONEY, BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE, 1832-.
b.

An average American; being a true history of leading events in the life of Lafayette, who was born in Ky.; but "went west to grow up with the country." Containing a brief outline of some of the decisive events of American history; with short sketches of representative men and women.
131p. port.

The constitution of man in the physical, psychological and spiritual worlds. Denver, Colo., Reed pub. co., 1903.
362p. illus.

79p. front. (port.)

Man, his origin, nature and destiny. St. Louis, John Burns, 1885.
370p.
The Lord's supper. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1889, pp. 251-275)

DONALDSON, FRANK, 1893-.
b. Beverly, Ohio, 5 Jul 1893.

Finding God. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)

DONALDSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1888-1936.
b. Clinton county, Mo., 26 S 1888.
d. West Point, Miss., 11 Ag 1936.


DONAHAN, PETER, 1881-.
b.
d. 25 Mr 1881.

ed. see

Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DORIAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1808-1887.
b. near Maysville, Ky., 9 Jul 1808.
d. Richmond, Mo., 8 Ag 1887.

about


about see

Connelly, W. E. War with Mexico 1846-1847. Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California.

Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition.

DOOLEY, DONALD
b.

As intelligent as science. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 25-54)

DOOLY, EPHRAIM, 1773-1822.
b. Bedford county, Va., 14 N 1773.
d. 22 Ap 1822.

about see


DORRIS, CHARLES ELIAS WEBB, 1871-.
b.

408p.

introduction see

Lipscomb, David. A commentary on the gospel by John.

ed.

Interesting correspondence; a discussion between C. E. W. Dorris and Nora Young (Christians) and A. E. Clemeut, W. H. Lovell, C. W. Galloway, and G. W. Mackies (Methodists).... West Nashville, Author, 1910.
289p.

DORRIS, VICTOR W., 1860-1926.
b. Sumner county, Tenn., 1 My 1860.
d. Paris, Ill., 21 Ag 1926.

Dr. T. W. Brents. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 485-487)

DORSET, E
b.


DOUGHERTY, JAMES HENRY, 1901-.
b.

Some facts concerning the functioning of the Missouri state course of study in arithmetic. Columbia, Mo., 1933.
DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

The eldership. Birmingham, Ala., W. C. Graves, 1940.

Radio sermons from Lakeland, Fla.

DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

Apostolic sermons—a series of gospel sermons delivered at many places during the past twenty years of evangelistic work. Memphis, Tenn., 1937.

The ideal home. Author, 1939.


DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH, 1834-1920.

The Bible handbook: an aid in the study of the word of God; and a guide to the treasures of wisdom. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887.

DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

The appeal of the cross. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 219-228)

DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

DOWLING, LEVI H., 1844-1911.

b. Belleville, O., 10 My 1844.

d. 13 Aug 1911.


DOUTHITT, B. G. BOPE AND L. O. SANDERSON.

b. Waynesboro, Va., 1890.

d. 24 Apr 1940.

The church of Christ in process of development. Los Angeles, Calif., The literature of the Disciples of Christ, 1937.

DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

A united church and a believing world, a great address before the F. C. M. S., San Francisco, August 21, 1906. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1906.

DOWLING, FRANK W., 1861-1939.

b. Wayne, O., 1861.

d. Fullerton, Calif., 17 Apr 1939.

A united church and a believing world, a great address before the F. C. M. S., San Francisco, August 21, 1906. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1906.

DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH, 1834-1920.


DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-


DOUTHITT, B. G. BOPE AND L. O. SANDERSON.

b. Waynesboro, Va., 1890.

d. 24 Apr 1940.


DOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

b. Waynesboro, Va., 1890.

d. 24 Apr 1940.

Lesson guide, first and second year. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The normal instructor: a series of normal Bible studies for teachers, classes, institutes and assemblies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894. 7v.

Contents:


v. 2 The Christ, 1894, 65-112p.

v. 3 The church, 1895, 111-189p.

v. 4 The land, 1897, 158-225p.

v. 5 The institutions, 1898, 144-218p.

v. 6 The history, 1900, 215-313p.

v. 7 The people, 1901, 355-406p.

CHORAL FESTIVAL. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The Christian lesson commentary on the international Bible studies...for the use of teachers and advanced students. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1838-1912. 9v.

1895, 414, 36p.

1897, 407p.

1899, 412, 36p.

1900, 386, 36p.

1901, 396, 36p.

1902, 397, 36p.

1904, 397, 36p.

1904, 356, 36p.

1910, 379, 36p.

1911, Authors, W. C. Morse, I. J. Spencer, and Mrs. J. Spencer, ed. by W. W. Dowling, 617p.


1906, 122p.

1906, 126p.

1906, 124p.

1906, 122p.

1907, 123p.

1907, 124p.

1908, 123p.

1908, 124p.

1909, 123p.

1909, 122p.


1906, 200p.

1906, 219p.

1906, 228p.

1906, 230p.

1906, 234p.

1906, 236p.

1906, 238p.

1906, 240p.


1906, 110p.

1907, 100p.

1907, 104p.

1908, 116p.

1909, 106p.

The palm of victory; for the Bible school. St. Louis, Author, 1874. 72p.

Gabriel, C. H. Living praise.

DOWNING, ALEXANDER G., 1842-

b. 1st Sep., 1842.

d. Downing's civil war diary, August 16, 1861-July 31, 1863; ed. by Glynthus H. Clark. Des Moines, Ia., The historical department of Iowa, 1841-1861, 326p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

DOYLE, BURTON T.

b. 1868.

d. with SWANY, H. N.

Living of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. With a brief sketch of the assassins...A complete report of President Garfield's long struggle with death, including the daily bulletins, and selections from his best speeches... Washington, H. N. Darby, 1881. 234p. front., plates, ports.

DOYLE, L. (Mrs. C. W. Doyle)

b. 1890.

d. Edna Garstale; or, Flossie's violet. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906.

390p.

DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION, 1850-1902.

b. Nashville, Ill., 30 Dec 1850.

d. Centerville, Ia., 20 N 1903.

about

booklet containing memorial service of General Francis Marion Drake, held in Drake University auditorium, Sunday, December 6, 1903. Contents include: Addresses by H. M. Bell, Frederick Howard, Charles G. Saunders and Harvey Oscar Breedon.

Francis Marion Drake. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 436-437)


DRAKE CONFERENCE. Des Moines, Ia.

The church and the new world mind, the Drake lectures for 1944... St. Louis, The Bethany press, 1944.

Dreed, Hans P - 1846.

Drew, C. H. 

The secret of the Sphinx. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., *1929.

226p.

Drexler, Bajspa - 19-5.

The war at a glance. Chicago, Lincoln pub. co., *1917.

98p.

Duddley, Hugh J - 1841.

North Salem. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 28-34)

Dudley, Hugh J - 1841.

Dudley, Hugh J - 1908.

Dudley, Henry - 1851-1897.


8p.

DSpain, Alonzo Lynx, 1843-.

Change of law. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 74-88)

Duckworth, Mrs. Grace Hadley, B.

North Salem. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 28-34)

Dudley, Hugh J - 1841.

Author of several books on psychological research.

Dudley, Walter Lee, 1866-1944.

Footprints on the sands of time, an autobiography. Winchester, Va., *1944.

364p. front. (port.) illus.

Duncan, Marion H.


240p. front., plates, ports.

Duncan, Pascal H. - 1845-1929.


240p. front., plates, ports.

Duan, David Roberts, 1837-1920.

Churhc of Christ, 1900.

12p., illus.

Duncan-Clark, Samuel John, 1876-1928.

b. Toronto, Canada, 28 Ja 1875.

d. 11 Je 1928.


x. 218p.

Dwight, Archibald - DuDwTch - Dunhan.

Drechsel - Dunham.

Duocton, John Burns, St. Louis, John Burns, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891, 1877, *1909.

50p.


350p. front., illus.

Dunham, David Roberts, 1837-1920.

b. Noble county, Ind., 16 My 1837.


22p.

Dunsheath and business. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899.

16p., illus. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 4, May 10, 1899)

303p. tront., illus.


221p. Cover title: Your through the Bible.

Chang Foe, or, the latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinesman in search after a religious truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.

318p.


16, 400p.


16, 400p.

Ingersoll's mistakes about Moses, Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879.

36p.

Drake, Samuel John, 1876-1928.

b. Toronto, Canada, 26 Ja 1875.

d. 11 Je 1928.


x. 218p.

Dwight, Archibald - DuDwTch - Dunhan.

Drechsel - Dunham.

Duocton, John Burns, St. Louis, John Burns, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891, 1877, *1909.

50p.


350p. front., illus.

Dunsheath and business. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899.

16p., illus. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 4, May 10, 1899)

303p. tront., illus.


221p. Cover title: Your through the Bible.

Chang Foe, or, the latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinesman in search after a religious truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.

318p.


16, 400p.


16, 400p.

Ingersoll's mistakes about Moses, Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879.

36p.

Essays in Hendricks county, Indiana. pp. 26-152.

Dwight, Archibald - DuDwTch - Dunhan.

Drechsel - Dunham.

Duocton, John Burns, St. Louis, John Burns, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891, 1877, *1909.

50p.


350p. front., illus.

Dunsheath and business. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899.

16p., illus. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 4, May 10, 1899)

303p. tront., illus.


221p. Cover title: Your through the Bible.

Chang Foe, or, the latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinesman in search after a religious truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.

318p.


16, 400p.


16, 400p.

Ingersoll's mistakes about Moses, Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879.

36p.


5p.

Prohibition vs. license. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 66p.


456p, plates.
Dungan - Durst

Dungan, Durst

Run and ruin; the remedy found. Okaloosa, La., Central book concern, 1878. 207p.

Sabbath or Lord's day? Whence? St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 104p.

—. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 104p.


Carl Johann. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 496-497)

Christian priesthood and sacrifice; Christ is king; skeleton sermons; (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 546-547; 536-537)

The claims of Christianity; The claims of free thinking presented and examined; Does the world need Christianity? How shall we sustain the gospel in the cities? The resurrection, (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 1, 1883, pp. 41-79; vol. 3, 1885, pp. 106-127; 9-44)


Lawrence Wright. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1899, pp. 197-200)

The Lord's supper, (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1901, pp. 231-235)

Purpose of the church. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 25-26)


Witness of the spirit, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 178-180)

introduction see


debate with JAMESON, W. P.

On spiritualism and the Bible held in Eddyville, Iowa, September 26 to 28, 1878. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 70p.

debate with PARKER, LEONARD.

An oral discussion on immersion as Christian baptism and justification in the sense of pardon by faith only. 70p.

joint ed. see

Monserr, H. E. Cross-reference digest of Bible references. about


about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

Dungan, James M

-1925.

b. d. Indianapolis, Ind., 5 P 1925.

The non-sectarian peace maker and the churches at Frickstown, Tower Hill, Ill., Authors 1907. 500p.

DUNLAP, FRANCES

see HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP)

Dunlap, John, 1729-1826.

b. near Winchester, Va., 1769.

d. Buerun, Ind., 1826.

The manifesto, or a declaration of the doctrines and practice of the church of Christ, Pleasant Hill, Ely., F. Bertrand, printer, 1815. 61, 520p.

The manifesto, or a declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ, 2d ed.,.... New York, Reprinted by O. C. Jenkins, 1847. viii, 406p.

The nature and character of the true church of Christ proved by plain evidences, and showing whereby it may be known and distinguished from all others. Being extracts from the writings of John Dunlap. New York, Printed by G. W. Wood, 1847. 93p.

Plain evidences, by which the nature and character of the true church of Christ may be known and distinguished from all others. Taken from a work entitled "The manifesto; or, a declaration of the doctrines and practice of the church of Christ," published at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky, 1815. Albany, Printed by Hoffman and White, 1884. 120p.

Dunnire, Annie J. (Dunn) Guitreau (Mrs. Theodore Dunnire)

b. with BAILEY, E. A.

Life of Guitreau.

Dunn, Chester W, 1881-.


The Lord's supper, I "the designation." Broken arrow, Okla., B. F. Miller. n.d. 4p.


Neither a protestant nor a catholic, but a ______? Aurora, Mo., Author, n.d. 21p.

Dunning, Guy Burton, 1894-.

b. Logan, Ia., 4 P 1894.

joint author see

Alber, J. G. The royal priesthood.

Dunton, Theodore Bryant, 1890-1923.


Dunham, Judge, 1836-1914.

b. Holmes county, O., Ag 1836.

d. Calif., 15 Je 1914.

The modern Christian endeavor society. tract.

Tabernacle, Santa Cruz, California. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 208-209)

Dunwoody, John S
Knowledge gained by trial and experience. (In Abilene Christian college, Bible lectures, 1922-1925, pp. 304-313)

with McCuDDY, J. C.

The faith that qualifies for valid baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy pub. co., 1914.
64p.

DUTT, MEADE EKWIN, -1930.

b. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 D 1930.

The advenires of Big-foot Wallace, ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Dallas, Texas, Tardy pub. co., 1936.
xxiv, 355p. front., plates, ports., maps.

Early times in Texas; or, the adventures of Jack Dobell, written by J. C. Duvall in 1892 and ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith... Dallas, Texas, Tardy pub. co., 1926.
xxiv, 284p. illus.

DYE, EVA MAY (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Royal John Dye), 1877- b. Orleans, Mich., 27 Ag 1877.

226p. plates, ports., maps.

226p. plates, ports., maps.

233p. plates, ports., maps.

A geographical and ethnological survey of Africa. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Sp.

DYE, ROYAL JOHN, 1874- b. Orange, Mich., 23 D 1874.

introduction see

Smith, Herbert. The call of the Congo.

Dyer, Harvey Perry, 1835-1916.
b. Bloomington, Ind., 2 D 1835.
d. Dexter, Ia., 26 Ja 1916.

Prayer, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 260-262)

Dyer, William

b. d.

about see


Church finances. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1939, pp. 37-47)

joint author see

Williams, A. C. Ready answers to religious errors.
EAKES, SAlIUEL MORRIS; 1916- 
b. Bowling Green, Mo., 5 Je 1916.
Seven point introductions to books of the New Testament. 4p. Mimeographed.

EASLEY, GILBERT HENRY, 1867- 
b. Harrisonville, Ky., 19 Ag 1867.
First at Antioch. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940. pp.)

EATOB, H M • 1814- 
b. Sedwick, Me., 3 S 1814.
... Things secret and revealed. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons. 1881. pp. 41-53)

EDALT, WENTWORTH, 1811-1889. 
a farewell discourse delivered in the Christian meeting house, St. John, N. B., on the 6th March, 1842. St. John, N. B., Printed at the Brunswick press by Ellis Barnes, 1843. 16p.

EBERLE, EDITH, 1889- 
b. West Unity, O., 29 O 1889.
Disciples of Christ in the Philippine islands. Indianapolis, U. C. M. 8., 1944. 27p, inc. front cover.

EDGAR, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, 1847-1923. 
... 2d ed. Lincoln, Neb, S. E. Thornton, 1891. 34p.
... Los Angeles, Los Angeles pub. co.
In the gardens of God. poems. New York, Eames, 1904. 30p.
My personal adventures in truth. Holyoke, Mass., Elizabeth Towne co.
New thought the coming religion, 1919.
The philosophy of Jesus; the basis of a new reformation. Boston, Christopher, 1928. 130p.
Populist handbook for Nebraska. Denver, Author, 1896. 6lp.

EDMUNDSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1816-1866. 
b. Sullivan county, Ind., 25 D 1816. d. Columbus, Ind., 19 Ag 1866.

EDMUNDS, EDWARD 
b.

Edwardsw, BEN M. 
b.

In perils among false brethren. 
Nevada, Mo., Author, 1939

EDWARDS, EDWARD RICHARD, 1866-1943; 
The democracy of Christian faith. (In Book, W. E., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 121-135)

EDWARDS, GRANVILLE DENNIS, 1868- 
b. Hamilton, Mo., 2 D 1868.
How Missouri Disciples came by their church colleges. 4p.

EDWARDS, H E 
b. d.


EDWARDS, J 
b.

Eames - Edwards
Orthodoxy in the civil courts; or, a history of the case, "The state of Indiana on relation of Geo. E. Poyser and Wm. A. King, plaintiffs vs. the trustees of the Salem church of the Methodist society of the Hawpawch circuit of the western division of Michigan, alias the trustees of the Salem Protestant Methodist church, Alonzo T. Poyser, David F. Damp, John Hostetter, John Elie, and Alvin Ramsey, defendants," which was tried in Noble county, Indiana, Circuit court, June 19 to 21, 1893, and in which was involved the orthodoxy of the Christian church, embracing a verbatim report of the testimony given in the case, to which is appended an argument drawn from the testimony in the case by W. D. Owen, Cincinnati, Standard, 1894, 8vo.

**Egbright, James, 1867-**

Alexander Campbell and christian liberty, a centennial volume on his controlling ideas—enforced by his own words, centennial ed., 1899-1900. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909.
344p. front. (port.)

56p.

Soul of brotherhood, Spokane, Wash., J. W. Graham and co., 1913.
1912.
242p. front. (port.)

**Egbright, Clarence**
b.


**Egbright, James**
b.

David Lloyd George; the man and the statesman, an introduction by James John Davia. N. York, J. H. Sears & co., 1929.
2v. fronts. (ports.)

v. front., illus., plates, ports.

**Edward, John Hugh, 1864-**
b.

David Lloyd George; the man and the statesman, an introduction by James John Davis. New York, J. H. Sears & co., 1929.
2v. fronts. (ports.)

v. front., illus., plates, ports.

**Eldred, Robert Ray, 1874-**
b. near Quincy, Mich., 18 S 1874.

Christ, the ministering servant. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 38-50)

**Eldred, William Gay, 1874-**
b. near Quincy, Mich., 18 S 1874.

Christ, the ministering servant. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 38-50)
How to organize a loyal brotherhood. Kansas City, Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1909. pamphlet.

The inside of the church. 1929.


A plan of finance for local churches. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.


ELLIOTT, MRS. FRANCES DWINELL (Mrs. J. Perry Elliott) -1913.

b.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Ja 1913.


ELLIOTT, FRANK.

b.

The church. (In Britte college of the Bible, Sermons, 1937, vol. 1, pp. 16-16)

ELLIOTT, G. W.

b.

Church of Christ or Christians. Des Moines, S. D., Author, 1898.

tract.

ELLIOTT, HENRY WASHINGTON, 1861-1945.

b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 13 My 1861.
d. Sulphur, Ky., 11 Mr 1945.

State mission work in Kentucky. (In Brute college of the Bible, ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 229-234)

introduction see

Masters, J. W. Following the trail of a preacher in the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky for forty-seven years.

ELLIOTT, LUKE D 1901-

b.


with ELLIOTT, RUBY.

History of the work of the churches of Christ in Jamaica, B. W. I. A brief description of the island and history of the churches of Christ. n.p., 1946.

19p. inc. front cover, ports.

The Ellicott literary year book, nos. 1 and 2, 1903 and 1904.

Fated to win, (The soul of a serf) intensely dramatic and true to life, a romance of love and valor... A graphic description of the hero's struggles and the triumph of a woman's diplomacy... Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1910.

346p., front., plates, Contains three additional chapters to The soul of a serf, also pub. in 1910.

Fran with illus. by W. B. King, Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1913.

215p.

The picture on the wall, Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1920.

282p.

The mysterious Dr. Oliver, a mystery story. New York, Macaulay co., 1929.

42p.

The red box clue; for the young, from seven to seventy. Chicago, Revell, 1902.

230p.


299p. (Meely's imperial library, no. 26)

E

New York, F. Tennyson Meely, 1899.

299p. (Meely's imperial library, no. 26)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.

299p.

Something else; a novel, with illus. by E. L. Bliemel, Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911.

459p., front., plates.

The soul of a serf; a romance of love and valor among the Angles and Saxons. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1910.

329p., front., plates, Issued with three additional chapters as Fated to Win, also in 1910.


396p., front., plates.


375p.


236p.


187p., front.

Elliott, John David, 1858-1901.

b. Campbell county, Ky., 10 D 1858.


about see


b. Cartage, Ill., 29 D 1859.


Antigone.

The life mission, Read at the twenty fifth annual commencement of Christian college, Columbia, Mo. St. Louis, C. E. Ware & co., printers, 1876.

42p.

Missions and the United States; or, our progress in the evangelization of the world. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 291-321)

tr.


27p.

97

Elliott, Lloyd Eugene, 1900-

b. near Lovington, Tenn., S 1900.


San Francisco, Author, 1939.

15p.


San Francisco, Author, 1939.

16p.

Essentials or non-essentials, an address over K K E, 12-12-39.

Daly City, Calif., Author, 1939.

6p.

Jesus is coming again; radio sermon, K K E, Berkeley, Calif., 11-9-1939.

San Francisco, Author, 1939.

20p., one covers.


15p., one covers.


8p., one covers.


11p., one front cover.

The work of the holy spirit; radio sermon, K K E, Berkeley, Calif., 6-6-39.

San Francisco, Author, 1939.

46p.


San Francisco, Author, 1939.

12p., one covers.

The church that Jesus built; a series of sermons prepared for the churches of Christ radio program over K K E, Berkeley, Calif., San Francisco, Author, 1940.

15v.

v. 1 What is the church of the New Testament, 3 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 2 The beginning of the church, 10 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 3 Creed and discipline, 17 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 4 Church of Christ is not a denomination, 24 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 5 How to become a member of the church of Christ, 31 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 6 How to live in the church of Christ, 7 Ap 1940, 11p.

v. 7 Bible names, 14 Ap 1940, 11p.

v. 8 The second advent, 21 Ap 1940, 11p.


v. 10 The organization of the church of Christ, 1940.

v. 11 The mission of the church of Christ, 12 Mr 1940, 11p.


Comp.

A directory of Western churches of Christ. Alameda, Calif., Author, 1944.

74p.

ELLIS, WILLIAM E -1935.
  Crucial points concerning the Holy spirit. (In Garrison, J. E. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 161-170)

ELLMORE, ALFRED, 1838-5.
  b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838. 10.
  Maple valley poems. Author, 1892. 176p. front. (port.) illus.

ELLMORE, ALFRED, 1838-5.
  b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838. 10.
  Maple valley poems. Author, 1892. 176p. front. (port.) illus.

ELLMORE, ALFRED, 1838-5.
  b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838. 10.
  Autumn roses poems. Alamo, Ind. Author, 1907. xvi, 185p. front. (port.) illus.
  Love among the mistletoes, and poems. Alamo, Ind. Author, 1899. vi, 164p. front. (port.) illus.
  A lover in Cuba, and other poems. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 189-234p.
  Twenty-five years in Jacksonville, a romance in the days of the golden circle, and selected poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1904. 216p. front. (port.) illus.

ELMORE, CAROL, pseud. see LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE.

ELMORE, JAMES BUCHANAN, 1857-5.
  b. New Castle, Va., 9 Ja 1878. 10.
  The American ideal, Independence day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 159-166)

ELSEA, ALBERT F -.
  b.
  with COLLINS, E. A.
  Missouri, its people and its progress. St. Louis, Webster pub. co., 1940. 468p.
  with MOSS, NEIL.
  x, 355p. front., illus., maps.

ELSEA, MATILDA MARAFFY (Mrs. Albert F. Elsea).
  b.
  ed.
  with BLEIGH, N. L.
  with ELSEA, ALBERT F.

ELSTON, BEN J -.
  b.
  Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, P. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 53-57)

ELVES, A.
  b.

ELY, LOIS ANNA -.
  b.
  New conditions among Negroes. Indianapolis, C. W. S. M.
  Of there is the kingdom, a play for children's day, revised by Grace W. McGuigan. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 16p. music.
ELY, MARCELLUS RANDALL, 1872-1941.
- b. Wilson county, Kansas, 1872.
- d. Vallajo, Calif., 27 N 1941.
- comp. see
ELY, SIMPSON, Sermons, essays and outlines.
ELY, R.
- Universities and churches. St. Louis, Christian board.
ELY, SIMPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. 5 J 1908.
- The creed of the church. 1896.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The reformed of the church. 1896.
- Marks and remarks.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
ELY, SIIIPSON, 1849-1908.
- b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 J 1849.
- d. Montgomery City, 6 F 1938.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838.
- 36p.
and fourteen. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1829, 56p.

For all nations, a Thanksgiving play in three acts. Indianapolis, W. C. M. S., n.d. 8p., music.


Erdman, Mabel H.


Errett, Davis, 1855-.

b. Palmyra, Mo., 14 Ag 1855.
d.
The relation of the human and the divine. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, +1904, pp. 227-231)

Errett, Edwin Reeder, 1891-1944.

b. Carnegie, Penn., 7 Ja 1891.
d. Cincinnati, 29 Ja 1944.
The fellowship of preaching. Indianapolis, Pension funds 1937? 6-12p.


The faith of the church in God. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 63-73)

Looking on Jesus. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, +1930, pp. 223-236)

Errett, Henry, 1778-1826.

b. Arklaw, Ireland, 13 My 1778.
d. 17 F 1826.

An essay on the constitution of the apostolic church.

An essay on the order and discipline of the apostolic churches. New York, 1811, 170p.

ed.

Correspondence and review Christian churches in Europe and America.

Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888.

b. New York, N. Y., 2 Ja 1820.
d. Terrace Park, O., 18 D 1886.


A brief view of missions; ancient and modern. 1887.


The claim of civil government. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885.

Counsel to converts. St. Louis, Christian board.

Evenings with the Bible... Cincinnati, Standard, 1884-1889. 3 vol.

Contents:

v. 1 Old Testament, 1884, 361p.
v. 2 Old Testament, 1887, 374p.


The fellowship. Cincinnati, Standard.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Fifty-nine years of history, an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Ohio Christian missionary society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1886. 32p.

First principles; or, the elements of the gospel analyzed and discussed in letters to an inquirer. Cincinnati, E. S. Bowser, 1869. 109p.

Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, publishers, 1877. 159p.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1899.

Helping away from home. Cincinnati, A. G. M. S.


Our position; a brief statement of the distinctive features of the plea for reformation urged by the people known as the Disciples of Christ. 1872.

Erb - Errett


St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Our position: a brief statement of the plea for a return to the gospel and the church of apostolic times, urged by the people known as Disciples of Christ. Louisville, Ky., Wm. S. Broadhurst, n.d. 21p.

The plan of salvation, sermon delivered December 15, 1869, in Christian chapel, Cincinnati, Ohio. 24p.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. 29p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


Spiritualism self-condemned. Cincinnati, E. S. Bowser, St. Louis, Christian board.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1890, +1872. 190p.

The true basis of Christian union: a sermon preached in the Central Christian church, Cincinnati, March 5, 1871, reported by Benn Pittman and revised by the author. Cincinnati, Bowser, Chase & Hall, 1871.

100
Etheridge - Everts

Etheridge, T. H.

B. Biblical archaeology.

Is the Sabbath binding on Christians? And the Lord's day.

Theories of the holy spirit, so and not so. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.

Evars, Henry Oliver, 1873-


Evars, John J., 1870-1938.


d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.

Compassion: Hope. (In Meacham, R. J., Comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 106-107; 103-106)

Evans, Charles P., 1827-

b. Belmont county, O., 2 F 1827.

d. 1884.


96p.

—. St. Louis, John Burns.

co.

The treasures of earth and heaven. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 257)

Evans, E.

b.

The pastorate of the New Testament, Senior & co., 1902.

46p.

coEvans, Henry Matthew, 1862-


d. 1909.

The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, P. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 58-60)

Evans, Harry Oliver, 1873-

b.


Evans, John J., 1870-1938.


d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.

Compassion: Hope. (In Meacham, R. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 106-107; 103-106)

Evans, Larry

b.

d.

comp.


Evans, Madison, -1866.

b.

d.

1866.


Evans, William H.

b.

d.

Today is my day. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 5, pp. 97-104)

Evans, Harry William, 1831-1900.

b. North Hudson, N. Y., 10 My 1831.

d.

The divine demonstration, a textbook of Christian evidence. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884.

—. St. Louis, Christian board.

1884.

401sp.

Evans, John J., 1870-1938.


d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.

Compassion: Hope. (In Meacham, R. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 106-107; 103-106)

Evans, Larry

b.

d.

comp.


Evans, Madison, -1866.

b.

d.

1866.


Evans, William H.

b.

d.

Today is my day. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 5, pp. 97-104)

Evans, Harry William, 1831-1900.

b. North Hudson, N. Y., 10 My 1831.

d.

The divine demonstration, a textbook of Christian evidence. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884.

—. St. Louis, Christian board.

1884.

401sp.


( Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts, v. 1, no. 10)

The new education and other papers, St. Louis, Aone pgb. co., 1896. 189p.


Christian unity. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 2, 1892, pp. 5-24)


The first century of the church of Christ, (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1923, pp. 9-25)


about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.

Evergreen, pseud.

The girl from Hazel Green. Indianapolis, G. W. M., 1909. 16sp. inc. covers.

Evells, Arthur A.

b.

Broke and the way out, or, why and where the New Testament teaches tithing. Dallas, Tex., Published by Myron Everts for the stewardship committee, East Dallas Christian church, n.d. 13p.

Devil's joke on the churches--and you. Dallas, Tex., East Dallas Christian church, 186p.

God's plan for supporting his church and keeping you from unhappiness and financial distress.

God's plan or man's plans of church finance, which?

16p.

What tithing will do. 1909. Centennial leaflet no. 22.

4p.
Why Jesus is counting on me to tithe, by a business man, Dallas, Tex., East Dallas Christian church, n.d., 8p.

Tithing among Texas Disciples, (In McPherson, Chalmers, Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 139-144)

evridge, dean acuff

b.

The S. D. N. theory of music, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

evridge, w. d

b.
d.

joint comp. see

Taylor, Austin, New ideal gospel hymn book.

ewers, john canfield

b.


ewers, john hay, 1877-

b.

Our own state strategic ground...

Our own state strategic ground...


Who are the Disciples of Christ? Pittsburgh, East end Christian church, 1942, tract.

The history of preaching for twenty years. (In Willett, H. L., ed, Progress)

about see

ewers, j. c. Portrait of an artist in action.

ewing, ella campbell, 1888-1907.

b.
d.

The great legacy; a presentation of the gospel plan of salvation under the similitude of a will. St. Louis, John Burns, 1878, 316p.


Women workers in foreign fields, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 118-119)
FAGIN, M. HOWARD, 1866-1892.
- New Zealand, 20 My 1892.

Christian baptism, tract.

Evangelise or die. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1892, v. 1, pp. 87-91)

- (In International convention, 1935, pp. 96-100)

FAGGET, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1819-1909.


112p. illus.

FAKENEY, MRS. THEODORE W.

The conversion of Aunt Susan to missions; how she organized an auxiliary. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

11p.

FAKEBAKES, CARROLL.


42p.

FAHERN, ALFRED, 1845-1931.


Atheism in our universities. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.

212p.

My good poems. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.

240p.

The organ in worship... Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.

6p.

Organic evolution considered. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.

386p.

- Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.

1897.

474p.


175p.

FALL, PAUL HENRY, 1892-1893.

b. Fountain City, Ind., 8 My 1892.

Detergent action of soaps... Ethaca, N. Y., 1947.

401-940p. illus., diagrs.

thesis: Ph. D., Cornell university, 1925.

Reprinted from Journal of Physical chemistry, v. 31, no. 6, 1927.


73p.

FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1796-1890.

d. Frankfort, Ky., 3 D 1890.

Apostolic rite of confirmation. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Review of the "Report on the validity of the baptism administered in the reformed or Campbellite body; adopted at the late meeting of Transylvania Presbyteries, and ordered to be published as part of the minutes of that meeting," in a letter to Rev. S. Robinson, B. D., by P. S. Fall, A. M., minister to the congregation of Jesus Christ, Nashville, Tennessee. Published by that congregation for gratuitous distribution. Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers, 1869.

70p.


63p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FALLING, MRS. CHARLOTTE (FALL) (Mrs. Tolbert Fanning) 1809-1896.


about see

Larimore, E. F. The life work of Mrs. Charlotte Fanning.

FANNING, TOLBERT, 1810-1874.

b. Cannon County, Tenn., 10 My 1810.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 3 My 1874.


158p. (Christian Sunday school library)

- Cincinnati, H. S. Bowser, 1865.

153p.

- St. Louis, John Burns.

- St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

136p.

Structure on Baptist principles. (In Elley, G. W. Defence, )

The mission of the church of Christ. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 517-526)


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FARRIS, WILLSWORTH, 1874-1918.

b. Salem, Tenn., 30 S 1874.


xii, 370p. (McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

The Campbell institute; questions and answers. (In Willett, C. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1937, pp. 44-52)


The sect and the sectarian. (In Burgess, E. W. Personality and the social group, 1929, pp. 134-150)

ed. with others.


vii, 322p. illus.

FARRIS, JOHN THOMPSON, 1871-1919.

(Presbyterian)

How it was done in Harmony; a story of adult class work. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

135p.

The mother heart; messages for Mother's Day and for every day. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.

72p.

FARIS, LILLIE ANNE, 1868-1945.

b. Lynneburg, C., 7 Mn 1945.

Bible birds and animals; fifty-two birds and animals of Noah's ark. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.

88p. (Outline picture studies)


52 outlines in folder.
ed.,

Baby days. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
32p.

48p.

ed. with ADAMS, MRS. CARRIE BELL (WILSON)


1937.

ed. with OTHERS

197p.

Joint ed. see

Sturgis, J. E. Junior hymn stories.


Captured by Christ. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.

FAURHOF, RANDALL, 1820-1882.

b. , 11 0 1820.

d. , 10 0 1882.

The pilgrim's progress from the city of destruction to the celestial city of refuge, from a gospel standpoint, containing interviews with sectarians on various topics, 2d ed. rev. and corrected. Philadelphia, Author, 1864.
219p.


FEE, JOHN GREGG, 1816-1901.

b. Bracken county, Ky., 9 S 1816.

d. Berea, Ky., 11 Ja 1901.

230p.

About see

FERGUSON, AARON ALEXANDER, 1867-1927.

b. Russell county, Va., 8 S 1867.

d. Elizabethton, Tenn., 7 Ja 1927.

About see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

FERGUSON, ANTHONY MCKINLEY, 1835-1916.

b. Russell county, Va., 0 1835.


About see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

FERGUSON, E W.

About see

FERGUSON, EDNA BUSBY, b.

How to run a little Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

FERGUSON, EDWIN CLAY, 1847-1940.

b. Ogle county, Ill., 1847.

d. Bryon, Tex., 4 0 1940.

Idal hours, a book of poems. Bloomington, Ill., Author, 1918.
128p.

Rhyming thoughts.
FERGUSON, JESSE BARDOCK, 1819-1870.
P. 1819-1870.
Philadelphia, Penn., 19 Ja 1819.
D. 3 S 1870.

An address on education, delivered in the Hall of the Nashville female academy, December 21st, 1849.
Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, 1850.
21p.

Address on the history, authority, and influence of slavery, delivered in the 1st Presbyterian church, Nashville, Tenn., 21st of November, 1850.
Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, college at, 1850.
36p.

Divine illumination. Discourses on the ministry of the angels: the idea of endless wrong an abomination: self knowledge the knowledge of spiritual communion: immortality is life in God: Meloshideck or divinity in man: God will teach his creatures.
Nashville, J. F. Morgan, printer, 1855.
96p.

History of the relation of the pastor to the "Christian church" of Nashville: being a discourse delivered upon the proposal of the dissentient members to return to the house and society they had voluntarily left.
Delivered Sabbath, M'Kenzie & Brown, 1866.
24p.

Nationality versus sectionalism an estimate of the political crisis, the policy of the president, and the anomalous legislation thirty-ninth congress, with an appeal to the people on the duties and dangers of the hour.
16p.

Relation of pastor and people; statement of belief on Unitarianism, Universalism and Spiritualism.
Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1864.
96p.

Spirit communion; a record of communications from the spirit-spheres, with incontestable evidence of personal identity, presented to the public with explanatory observations.
Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1864.
20, xxxi-xxxi1p.

Spirit communion; a record of communications from the spirit-spheres, with incontestable evidence of personal identity, presented to the public with explanatory observations.
Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1864.
20, xxxi-xxxi1p.

ix, 261p.
Contents include: Sermons by J. B. Ferguson, pp. 197-242.

Spirit communion; an immovable fact in the internal consciousness and external history of man, being an address delivered...In Nashville, Tenn., April 13, 1866. Published and circulated gratuitously by W. H. Wetmore.
Nashville, M'Kenzie & Brown, 1866.
20p.

about see
Boles, B. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FERGUSON, RUTH (ROTHENBURGER) (Mrs. M. S. Ferguson) b.

with OTHERS
We go into a huddle concerning dad, by Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Jane Rothenburger and Wilma Rothenburger. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 136-140)

FERGUSON, RUTH (ROTHENBURGER) (Mrs. M. S. Ferguson) b.

with OTHERS
We go into a huddle concerning dad, by Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Jane Rothenburger and Wilma Rothenburger. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 136-140)

FERM, VERGILIUS TURE ANSELM, 1896- ed.

Contemporary American theology; theological autobiographies.
2v.
Contents:
V. 1 includes by E. S. Ames.
V. 2 includes by W. E. Garrison.

FERNALD, MARK, 1784-1861.
b. Eddy, Me., 3 Mr 1784.
d. Eddy, Me., 80 D 1861.

VIII. 3a-406p. front. (port.)

FERNALL, BENJAMIN S , 1865-1942 b. Plessmanville, Ia., 16 S 1865.
d. Buffalo, N. Y., My 1942.

Precious promises. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship service; 1930, pp. 276-278)

FERARI, ERNA PAUL b.

Christian girls and their problems.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
185p.

FET, HAROLD EDWARD, 1898- b. Elwood, Ind., 10 O 1898.

Can Catholicism win America.
24p.

The churches and a just and a durable peace, a handbook for the use of classes and discussion groups dealing with the findings of the National study conference at Delaware, Ohio, March 5-8, 1946, under the auspices of the Commission on a just and durable peace of the Federal council of churches of Christ in America.
80p.

Cooperatives and peace.
New York, Cooperative league of the U. S., 1936.
11p.

World peace and Christian missions.
64p. (Study and action series, no. 1)

Issues in our modern world. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 211-219)

The world of nations. (In Willett, and Rausner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, pp. 31-41)

FIELD, MATATHI, 1806-1888.
b.
d.

A genealogy of the Pope family of Kentucky...Jeffersonville, Ind., Evening news print, 1879.
16p.

debate with see CONNELLY, T. P.
A debate on the state of the dead.

FIERS, A b.

DALL

with OTHERS
Indianapolis, Unified promotion n.d. 16p. inc. covers.

FIFE, CLYDE LEE b.

Fife's revival sermons.
Louisville, Pentecostal pub. co., 1922.
16p.
2v. front. (port.)
v. 1, 240p.
v. 2, 240p.


Holy spirit.
The holy spirit. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940.)
Fife, Roger H
b.
d.
Sanatifcation; Worship. (In Meacham, E., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 184-186; 186-189)

Fife, James William, Jr., 1899- (Congregationalist)
The technique of local church administration, an address delivered at the ministers' breakfast on Thursday morning, October 20th, at Denver, Colorado, during the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 4p.
The church and her ministry. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 336-336)

Fillmore, Augustus Damon, 1823-1870.
b. near Gallipolis, O., 7 S 1823.
d. near Cincinnati, O., 6 Je 1870.
A sermon on predestination and the foreknowledge of God. 1861.
comp.
Choralist. 1863.
Concordia. 1863.
Harp of Zion. 1864.
Little minstrel. 1865.
Nightingale. Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1867.
Polyphonic. 1868.
The temperance musician; a choice collection of original and selected music, arranged for one, two, three, and four voices, with an extensive variety of popular temperance songs, designed for the people. Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1863. 192p.
Universal musician. 1867.
Violet. 1867.
with Skene, Robert.
Fillmore's Christian psaltery, a collection of new and old sacred music, consisting of tunes, anthems, doxologies, sanctuaries, and chants, adapted to congregational worship; embracing also a concise course of elementary instruction in the science of music. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., *1867. 400p.

Fillmore, Charles Millard, 1860-.
Easter recitations and exercises, no. 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Should a preacher smoke?... Indianapolis, No-tobacco league, n.d. 16p.
comp.
Fillmore's reform songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1897.
joint comp. see Fillmore, J. H. Prohibition songs.

Fillmore, Frederick Augustus, 1856-1928.
d. Cincinnati, O., 15 N 1928.
comp.
Anthem praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Heart songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Songs of rejoicing. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1907.
Triumphant praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1909.

Fillmore, J. H.
School singer, no. 2.

b. d. Cincinnati, O., 7 F 1936.
comp.
Antique anthems. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Grateful praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Hours of song. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Songs for the wee ones. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Songs of the wee ones. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Songs of the wee ones. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Songs of gratitude. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Fillmore's Christian psaltery, a collection of new and old sacred music, consisting of tunes, anthems, doxologies, sanctuaries, and chants, adapted to congregational worship; embracing also a concise course of elementary instruction in the science of music. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., *1867. 400p.
The new praise hymnal, a collection of
scripture readings, church hymns,
gospel songs, and anthems; being the
Praise hymnal revised and enlarged.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1896, 1906.
576p.

with FILMORE, C. M.

Prohibition songs. Cincinnati,
Fillmore.

with FILMORE, F. A.

Fillmore's school singer, no. 2.
Cincinnati, Fillmore.

School singer no. 3. Cincinnati,
Fillmore.

with HARTSOUGH, PALMER.

Children's glee book. Cincinnati,
Fillmore.

Fillmore's Sunday school songs,
no. 1 and 2 combined. Cincinnati,
Fillmore, 1900.
128p.

Gospel songs, no's. 1 and 2.
Cincinnati, Fillmore.

420p.

with KIEBPATRICE, W. J.

Joy and praise. Sunday school

with ROSECRANS, J. H.

Children's ballelujah. Cincinnati,
Fillmore, 178p.

Gems and jewels. Cincinnati,
Fillmore, 160p.

Glory and praise. Cincinnati,
Fillmore, 160p.

with UNSELD, B. D.

Fillmore's school singer, no. 1.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 160p.

with OTHERS

A hymnal for joyous youth, an all
purpose hymnal for church, young peo-
ple's services, and Sunday schools,
ed. by Palmer Hartsoough, George C.
Wester, Eleanor Allen Schroll and J.
H. Fillmore... Cincinnati, Fill-
more, 1827.
288p.

FILMORE, THOMAS HILL.

ed.

Fillmore's list of carefully selec-
ted and graded works for the pianoforte,
taken from the leading publishers of
Europe and America. Pasadena, Calif.
T. H. Fillmore, 1904.
79p.

FINDEGAN, JACK, 1906.

[no address given, 11/11/1908]

Book of student prayers. New

A highway shall be there. St.
Louis, Bethany press, 1946.

Light from the ancient past; the
archaeological background of the Hebrew
Christian religion. [Princeton, N. J.,
340p. + 112 plates.

Conserving student life for the
church. (In International convention
1937, pp. 117-123)

FINLEY, JAMES BRADLEY, 1781-1866.

(The Methodist)

Autobiography of Rev. James E.
Finley; or pioneer life in the west,
ed. by W. F. Strickland. Cincinnati,
Printed at the Methodist book concern
for the author, R. P. Thompson printer,
1853.
456p. front. (port.)
Contents include: Material con-
cerning Cave Ridge revival and
Barton Stone.

FINLEY, L. F.

West pocket Bible readings and
evangelists query box. MaArthur, O.,
Author, 1899.
pamphlet.

FINNEST, W. C.

Joint author see

Piers, A. D. The financial pro-
gram of the local church.

FISH, HENRY C.

Neglect of the Lord's supper.
New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
4p.

FISHER, A.

b.

The college bell. (In Dickinson,
E. J., ed. History of Eureka
college, 1894, pp. 343-344)

FISHER, AMY WOODWARD (Mrs. Emil
Fisher)

b.
d.

The seventh hill, an historical
novel in blank verse. Caldwell,
Idaho, Carton printers, 1942.
265p. illus.

FISHER, RICHARD S.

b.

He has never had to be towed in!
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My
dad, 1939, pp. 54-58)

FISHER, S. GRUNDY, 1879-


Church extension and missions.
(In International convention, 1941,
pp. 214-224)

Forbearance; Mercy, or the desire
Training to teach, 1913, pp. 161-
161; 151-163)

FISHER, STEPHEN ELIAS, 1871-

b. Washburn, Ill., 30 Ja 1871.

The contribution of architecture
to the building of the church.
(In International convention, 1937,
pp. 125-125)

The weavers. (In Cory, A. E.,
ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930,
pp. 24-32)

Introduction see

Garrison, J. H. Place of reli-
gion in the life of man.

about see

Fisher, R. S. He has never had
to be towed in!

FITE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1874-

b. Peru, Ind., 15 Mr 1874.
Flippin - Fogle


FLOOD, J. M (Methodist)

debate with SUMMERHILL, NICHOLAS.

Discussions on the trinity.

FLOWER, BENJAMIN ORANGE, 1858-1918.
b. Albion, Ill., 19 O 1858.

The century of Sir Thomas Moore, 1896.


Civilisation's inferno; or, studies in the social cellar. Boston, Arena pub. co., *1892. 217p.

Equality and brotherhood, the dreams of the ancient world, become the realities of today. The latest social vision. A general view of the socialist tendency in modern society, with particular reference to Edward Bellamy's work on "Equality" and the verification of that work in the existing conditions of civilization. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1897. *195p.

Gerald Massey, poet, prophet and mystic. 1896.

How England averted a revolution of force; a survey of the social agitation of the first ten years of Queen Victoria's reign. Trenton, N. J., A. Brandt, 1903. 299p.

Lessons learned from other lives. The new time, 1894.

Persons, places and ideas; miscellaneous essays... Boston, Arena pub. co., 1896. 192p. illus., ports.


with OTHERS

In defense of free speech; 5 essays from the Arena. New York, Free speech league, 1908.

ed.

The patriot's manual, dealing with the irrepressible conflict between two mutually exclusive world theories of government; a compendium of facts, historical data, reason and present-day chronicles, showing why every friend of fundamental democracy must oppose politics--societistical Romanism in its un-American campaign to make America "dominantly Catholic"; compiled from authoritative sources by a staff of competent writers, under the personal direction and editorial supervision of B. C. Flower. Fort Scott, Kansas, Free press defense league, *1915. xi, 244p.

about


Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Ill.

FLOWER, GEORGE, 1780-1862.
b. d.


Life and writings ed. by Isaac Errett. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886. 336p. front. (port.)

about


FLOYD, JOHN D., 1839-1919.
b. d. Pullahoma, Tenn., 1 S 1839.

The place and purpose of baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. tract.

The world of reconciliation, and its application by Christ's ambassadors. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 221p.

Mission work in Tennessee. (In Murfreesboro address, 1917, pp. 46-55)

about see

Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1862-1917.

Modern dancing among church members; examined from a scripture point of view. Fayetteville, Ark., Author, 1879. 43p.

—. St. Louis, John Burns, 1882? 35p.

Our tour around the world, containing a description in brief letters of a tour around the world including ten years' residence in New Zealand and Australia. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & co., 1896. 260p. front. (port.) plates.

What must I do to be saved?

FLINT, PATE DEBENK

b.


"Published for the International committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."


"Published for the international committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."

FOGLE, MARRIAGE WILLIAM, 1903-.
b. Zanesville, O., 12 N 1903.

In a troubled day: How shall we gird ourselves for social righteousness now and tomorrow? (In International convention, 1945, pp. 175-177)


FOGLE, 0.

b.

comp.


110
Does prayer make any difference? (In The American pulpit series, 1945, vol. 9, pp. 25-26)

Limiting God. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 54-47)

Partners in preaching; Returning to the vision. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 242-253; 1947, pp. 33-30)

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 35-40)

Jennings, W. H. Some religious talks by a university professor. about see

Fortune, C. H. His work is of major importance. F

FOSTER, OTTO
b.

The conduct of a gospel preacher; An efficient eldership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 90-126; 1940, pp. 260-266)

FOSTER, ROBERT, -1835.

Ymms, original and selected, Portsmouth, N. H., 14 O 1838.

FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON, 1888-

The captivity of the Jews—could it happen here? Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 5)

FOY, JOSEPH HENRY, 1853-1917.


St. Louis, Christian board, 1912, #1890. 189p.

Going back to Jerusalem; or, a search for the old paths, being a plea for the restoration of primitive Christianity and the consequent union of all of God's children. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1879? 48p.

The ready helper for Christian workers; a manual for the laborer in pulpit or private ministration. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881.

Special and general providence, delivered on the morning of April 25, 1880, published by request. Morning lesson, Matthew, sixth chapter. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880. 32p.

St. Louis, Christian board.

Supplementary chapter on modern revivalism in Walsh's "Moody's theology examined." St. Louis, John Burns.

To the public concerning the joint select committee appointed under a joint resolution to enquire into the causes why soldiers were paid in Confederate treasury notes instead of North Carolina treasury notes. Richmond, N. C., 1863. 15p.


Supplemental chapter, being an inquiry into the reasons underlying Mr. Moody's marvelous success as an evangelist. (In Walsh, J. T. Moody versus Christ and his apostles, 1880, pp. 81-106)

FRANCES, MARGARET
b.

d.

Rose Carleton's reward. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1871.

283p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

283p.

FRANCIS, E
b.


FRANK, JOSEPH CONE, 1841-1893.

P

b.

m.

Mayville, Ky., E J 1841.

d. Lancaster, Ky., 1 D 1893.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthia, Ky.
FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM, 1873-... b. Cynthiana, Ky., 19 Mar 1873.


Charles S. Medbury the convention president. (In Miller, R. H., ed, Charles S. Medbury, 1926, pp. 89-96)

Confidence in the silence. (In Cory, A. E., ed, Voices of the sanctuary, 1926, pp. 48-60)

Memories of twenty-five years. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 68-74)

about see Moorehead, Mrs. H. F.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878.

b. Belmont county, O., 1 Feb 1812.


Ability and accountability, a book for the times, containing the travels of Robert Thewell and James Cautious, with a history of their conversion, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

Beginning of the reign of Christ, St. Louis, John Burns.

Biographical sketch and writings; written and compiled by John F. Howe and G. W. Rice, vol. 1, Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1880.

Contents include: Divine authority by J. K. Hoshour, pp. 282-292; The beginning corner, by J. R. Howard, pp. 206-226; The kingdom of Messiah by W. C. Rogers, pp. 130-143.


71p.

A book of gems; choice selections, St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.

--. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

500p.

Christian experience; or, sincerity seeking the way to heaven, being the history of the conversion of an interesting young man and his union with the church. Designated for Sunday schools, young people, and all inquiring persons, Cincinnati, Chicago, Central book concern, n.d.

96p.

--. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1883.

23p.

Cincinnati, Standard, F

F, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

32p.


51p.

The contrast fairly stated, a reply to Rice's strictures on Campbellism. Cincinnati, Author, 1867.

63p.

The gospel preacher, a book of twenty sermons, 1st ed, Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice, 1869, 1868.

500p.


500p.


500p.

--. 7th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice, 1870, 1868.

500p.

--. 8th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, 1870, 1868.

500p.

--. 10th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, 1873, 1868.

500p.

--. vol. 1, 14th ed. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1878, 1868.

500p.


500p.


500p.


500p.


500p.


507p.


507p.

Sermo on predestination and the foreknowledge of God, 1861.

Shorter catechism. Cincinnati, Author, 1868.

96p.

Sincerity seeking the way to Heaven, see Christian experience.

The union movement. Cincinnati, Moore, Wistaeh and Keys, 1895.

95p.

Frank - Franklin


--. (In Rowe, F. L., ed, Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1909, pp. 268-276)

Conversion, or turning to God; the course to pursue to be infallibly safe; How are persons made believers; Inauguration of the new institution; The kingdom of God; New Testament example of conversion; Positive divine law. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed, New Testament Christianity, vol. 5, 1930, pp. 293-293; 636-636; 507-507; 101-151; vol. 1, 1933, pp. 195-222; vol. 3, 1930, pp. 153-183; vol. 2, 1926, pp. 127-151)

debate with FISHER, T. J. (Baptist)

Debate on some of the distinctive differences between the Reformers and Baptists...Reported by George G. Steedman, photographer, Louisville, G. W. Robertson and co., at the Kentucky Baptist book concern, 1886, 1866.

Cover title: Debate--Franklin and Fisher.

debate with HUME, JOEL. (Baptist)

A debate on total hereditary, the possibility of all men, where the gospel is preached, becoming Christians; the design of baptism; and the possibility of falling from grace, between Joel Hume of Posey county, Ind., or the regular Baptist church and Elder Benjamin Franklin of Cincinnati, of the Christian church commencing Nov. 14 and ending Nov. 17, 1853 containing four hour speeches and twelve half-hour speeches on each side, Mt. Vernon, Ind., Lincoln Dowsheath & co., 1854.

322p.

Cover title: Mt. Vernon debate of Hume and Franklin.

debate with MANFORD, ERASMUS. (Universalist)

An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation, Indiana state journal, 1848.

366p.

An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation, held near Cincinnati, Ohio, Boston, Abel
An oral discussion on justification, the action of baptism, infant baptism and the design of baptism, commencing April 6th, continuing six hours, each day, and closing April 11, 1868. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, 1868. xv, 450p. Cover title: Debate on predestination.


The life and times of Benjamin Franklin. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879. xvi, 506p, front. (port.) The front. is a portrait of Franklin as a young man with dark hair and beard. Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1879. xv, 506p, front. (port.) The front. is a portrait of Franklin as an old man with white hair and beard. Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.


What C. E. Committees are exclusively evangelistic. pamphlet.

The chain that saves. Greenville, Tex., M. C. Franklin, 1923. 18p. diagr.

The constitution of the church; a discussion of the organisation of the church along with its officers, their duties, choosing, and appointment. "Greenville, Tex., Author," 1939. 88p.

The law or pardon, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, F. K., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 288-289)

Calling on the name of the Lord... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1916. 8p.

Ocean side, the gateway city.

Reminiscences and sermons. 2d ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1895. 1892. 396p. front. (port.)

St. Louis, Christian board, 1896, 1892, 396p. front. (port.)

San Bernardino county, its climate and resources. San Bernardino, Calif., San Bernardino daily and weekly argus office, 1876. 101p.
Sunshine and shadows in Southern lands.

FREED, ARKLEY GLENN, 1863-1931.
. b., Ind., 3 Ag 1863.
. d. 11 N 1931.
Infant baptism, Murfreesboro, Tenn., George W. Deibert, 1922.
Sermons, chapel talks and debates, with an introduction by J. A. Doughty.
Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1906.
228p. front. (port.)

about see
Holes, C. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FREEMAN, CHARLES WEBLEY, 1859-1942.
. b. near Greenup, Ill., 26 F 1859.
Infant baptism, West Salem, Ill., Author, 1896?
80p.
Song and musical instruments in the church. Harrisburg, Ill., Author, 1940?
8p.
comp.
Church manual of West Village, Bogota, Golden Gate, and Ellery church of Illinois.

FREEZE, JACOB R ; 1826-1886.
. b.
. d.
Elizabeth's mission (faithful and true); a parable of what might have been; or what was: and of what will be.
Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
36p. front., illus., plates.
The Old world, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; travel, incidents, description and history.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1889.
462p. front., plates.
Report on school houses, and the means of promoting popular education.
Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1886.
15p.

Secrets of the late rebellion, now revealed for the first time.
Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
340p. front., plates.
Travels in the Holy Land; Syria, Asia Minor, and Turkey, as they were and are.
Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
536p. front., plates, map.
Running title: The Old world.

comp.
A history and advocacy of the Christian church to which are added by way of an appendix the following deeply interesting articles by Christian ministers: Origin of Christian conferences by Elijah Shaw; An address to his Christian brethren and friends as general soliciting agent for the establishing and endowment of a Christian theological school by Oliver Barr; On expediency and advantages of a Christian theological school by John Ross; History of Christian connection in the state of New York, 1810-1818 by David Millard; On the career of the Christians by H. E. Eldridge; 3d ed. Philadelphia, Christian general book concern, 1855.
323p. front.
First ed. pub. in 1848.

FRETWELL, GODFREY.
b.
The gospel of stewardship.
Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., m.d.
12p.
with OTHERS
The centenary historical souvenir; a history of our first century of witness in New Zealand; produced under the direction of conference, 1848, and written by Godfrey Fretwell, A. L. Hadden, and W. Vickery.
Wellington, New Zealand, 1943.

FROST, ADELAIDE GAIL, -1928.
. b.
. d.
By waysides in India, written for the Christian woman's board of missions in memory of Hattie L. Judson, who gave her life for India's starving village people.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., *1903.
68p. front. (pog.)
A few sonnets from India.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
Indian sunset song.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
Memorial sketch of Ella Maddock, 1909.
C. W. B. M.
Our medical missionaries.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.
tr. and ed.
Messages from one hundred and twelve of our orphanage girls at Nobabo, India.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
50p.
ed. see
Maghawan Dayal.

FROST, JAMES M 
b.

Frances - Fuller

Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1887.

FROST, W 

debate see
Tant, J. D. The Tant-Frost debate.

FROST, WILLIAM GOODELL, 1854-1939.
. b.
. d.
In the land of the saddlebags, the protestant people of Appalachian America.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
8p.

FRYJARE, L.

b.

Joint author see
Moon, E. R. Spying out Congo land.

FUDGE, BENNIE LEE

b.

Can a Christian kill for his government? Privately printed, 1942.
64p.
12p.

FULLER, GORDON EUSTATHIUS

b.

Reminiscences of James A. Garfield, with notes preliminary and collateral.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, *1896.
vi, 441p. front. (ports.) ports.

FULLER, FRANK

b.

Moral lesson of Garfield's life.
1882.

FULLER, JAMES HENRY, 1866-1936.
. b.
. d.
Rural church.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
27p. (Y. P. C. course no. O-s-o
Form YF107A)
Mimeographed.
The table of his presence.
120p.
FULLERTON, BYRON
b.

Every Christian citizen a teacher.

FULLERTON, BYRON
b.

(In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 123-150)

FUrR, EDGAR E
b.

Unity of doctrine. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 216-219)
GABBERT, MONTROBERTSON, 1889-
b. Casey Creek, Ky., 29 Apr 1889.

Conversations with a philosopher.
A series of eight radio talks on philosophers and their times.
Pittsburgh, 1926.
32p. (University of Pittsburgh, Radio pub. no. 24)

GABRIEL, CHARLES METCHEWSON, 1864-1932.

All hail to Santa Claus; a juvenile cantata for Christmas.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1900.
46p.

Dorothy Webb; a story of innocence, credulity, friendship, parental grief, and paternal love.
Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1924.
135p.

King of Israel; a scriptural oratorio-cantata for church choirs and choorses.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1901.
60p.

Personal memoirs.
Chicago, printed by K. G. Bottorf, 1923.
61p. Illus.

Santa Claus at his best; a juvenile cantata for Christmas time.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1902.
47p.

comp.

Gospel choruses.
Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Salvation songs for gospel meetings, endeavor societies, Epworth leagues, Baptist unions, Sunday schools, and prayer meetings.
Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1896.
258 songs.

Vineyard songs.
Cincinnati, Standard.

Song sunbeams.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1923.
96p.

comp. with DOWLING, W. W.

Living praise; a collection of sacred songs.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1905.
267 songs.

—. no. 2.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

comp. with OTHERS

Twentieth century songs, part one, a collection of new and popular songs with standard hymns for church, Sunday school, young people's societies, and special services, ed. by Chas. E. Gabriel, J. E. Hawes, Chas. E. Scoville, and W. E. M. Hackett...
Indianapolis, Hackett music co., Ada, O., J. E. Hawes, 1900.
195p.

GABRIEL, Enoch P C. EMMANUEL, 1897-
b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 9 Mr 1897.

All in all, over all--through all, Jesus, in you all, ten interesting sermons outlines.
Rolla, Mo., New era pub. co., 1926.
200p.

The eternal scheme of redemption.
Th. D. School of Theol., Wichita, 1936.

GARR, JOSEPH, 1897-
ed.

Index to Peter N. Burnetts Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer.
1936.
44p. (California literary research project, index no. 3)
Mimeographed.

GAFF, JOHN R -1920.


Biographical sketch of Robert Moffett.
(In Moffett, Robert. Seeking the old paths, p.21)


GOeGAINES, JAMES W

b.

Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship, comp. and ed. by J. W. Gaines; Associate eds.; H. N. Lincoln, E. C. Avis and B. B. Batesman...
[1921 book].
Austin, Tex., First Foundation; Memphis, Tenn., The Showalter pub. house, 1930.
160pp.

New inspiring songs.

GALLASHER, W B

1838-1910.

b. Pittsburgh, Penn., 18 F 1838.

Our father in heaven.
St. Louis, Christian board.

GAMMON, FREDERIC THOMAS, 1849-1898.

The canal boy who became president; a sketch of the life of the late General Garfield.
London, S. W. Partridge & co., 1882.
32pp. Illus. (portas.)

Gabert - Gardner

n.d.

GANO, JOHN ALLEN, 1806-1887.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 14 Jl 1806.
d. 14 O 1887.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A
toubilied history of the Christian
church of Cynthiana, Ky.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian port
trait gallery.

GANO, MAURICE D

b.

Verbal inspiration of the scriptures.
(3 in Abilene christian college Bible lectures, 1916, pp. 37-56)

GANO, RICHARD M , 1830-

b. Ky., 17 Je 1830.
d.


The name.
(3 in Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 323-332)

GANT, J W

1848-

d.

Churches of Christ in south ken
tucky.
(3 in Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 234-241)

GARD, W

b.

The broken alabaster box and sou
venir of poems.
Knightstown, Ind., Author, 1900.
28p.

GARDNER, W

b.

Ordination of elders, deacons, and
evangelists.
Macon, 1886.
26p.

—. supplement. Kennedy, 1905.
12p.

GARDNER, FRED IRVIN, 1900-

b. New Hope, O., 15 S 1900.

What is expected of me as a member
of the church of Christ?
Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.
28p. inc. front cover.
An exposure of masonry, with an account of the abduction of William Morgan. 1849.


Can the Democratic party be safely intrusted with the administration of the government? Speech in the House of representatives, Friday, August 4, 1876. Washington, 1876, 16p.

College education. An address delivered before the literary societies of the Hlcation institute at Elyria, Ohio, June 14, 1867. Cleveland, Fairbanks, Benedict & co., printers, 1867, 22p.

Counting the electoral vote. Speech delivered in the House of representatives...January 27, 1877... Washington, R. O. Folkinsbom, printer, 1877, 16p.


The future of the republic, its dangers and its hopes. An address delivered before the literary societies of Hudson college, July 2nd, 1878... Cleveland, O., Revis brothers, printers, 1879, 34p.

Garfield's words; suggestive passages from the public and private writings of James Abram Garfield, ed. by W. R. Balch. Boston, Houghton, 1881, 16p. front. (port.)

General Garfield as a statesman and orator, paragraphs from his speeches in Congress and on the stump. New York, National republican committee, 1880, 53p.

Great speeches. With a memorial supplement, ed. by W. M. Mason, with a statement--What the Disciples believe and practice by Isaac Errett. St. Louis, John Burns, 76p. front. (port.)

Inaugural address--President of the United States, March 4th, 1881. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1881, 10p.


The North-west territory and Western Reserve. Address before the historical society of Geauga county, Ohio, September 16, 1873. Boston, Directors of the Old south work, 1896. 20p. (Old south leaflets, general series, v. 2, no. 43)


Oration delivered at Arlington, Va., May 30, 1866, on the occasion of strewning flowers on the graves of Union soldiers. Cleveland, O., Fairbanks, Benedict & co, 1866. 8p.

Oration on the life and death of Gen. George H. Thomas, delivered before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, at the fourth annual reunion, Cleveland, November 25, 1870, Cincinnatii, N. Clarke & co., 1871. 52p.


Remarks on the bill to place the rebel states under military control. Washington, 1867. 7p.


Review of the transactions of the Credit mobilier company and an examination of that portion of the testimony taken by the committee of investigation and reported to the House of representatives at the last session of the Forty-second Congress which relates to Mr. Garfield. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1872. 28p.


A soldier's monument; speech at Painesville, Ohio, 1880. 4p.


Speeches in the House of representatives at the extra session, March 18 to July 1, 1879, Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1879. 8p.


The tariff. Speech...in the House of representatives, April 1, 1870. Washington, 1870. 16p.


Works, ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. Boston, Gagood, 1862-83. 2 v. front. (port.)


Garfield and Arthur campaign songster including biographical sketches & constitution for campaign clubs... Cincinnatii, J. Church & co., 1880. 47p. music.


Garfield's career; from the tow-path to the White house; his 79 days' struggle for life, and the obstacles, etc. Memorial edition, prefixed by A. J. F. Behrends. Providence, 1881.


Contents include: Address by Eld. B. H. Smith, pp. 3-6 and address by Elder D. P. Henderson, pp. 7-8.

Memorial service of James A. Garfield, at Highland Park, Illinois, Monday, Sept. 26th, 1881, under the directions of the citizens at First Presbyterian church. 29p, front. (port.)


The poets' tributes to Garfield; a collection of many memorial poems, with portrait and biography. Cambridge, Mass., Moses King, 1862. 16p. port.

about see

Alger, Horatio, Jr. From Canal-boy to president.
Alleridice, Mrs. E. W. Over the hill to the white house. Balch, W. R. The life of James Abram Garfield.
Beamer, A. O. Lawfield.
Blaine, J. G. Buley on James A. Garfield.
Blaine, J. G. Foreign policy of the Garfield administration.
Bliks, J. G. Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield.
Blywors, H. W. Before and after the president's death.
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Brisbin, J. S. From tow-path to the White house.
Brown, E. N. The life and public services of James A. Garfield.
Burgess, O. A. President Garfield.
Garfield - Garrison

Caldwell, Robert G., James A. Garfield, the great chieftain.
Coffin, C. C., The life of James A. Garfield.

Converse, J. C., Garfield the ideal man.

Fulcher, C. E., Reminiscences of James A. Garfield.
Fuller, Frank, Moral lesson of Garfield's life.
Gammon, F. T., The canal boy who became president.

Garfield national memorial association. The Garfield memorial.
Garfield national memorial association. The man and the mausoleum.
Gilmore, J. E., Life of James A. Garfield.
Green, F. M., James Abram Garfield.
Green, F. M., A royal life.
Hinsdale, B. A., Life and characters of James A. Garfield.
Hinsdale, B. A., President Garfield and education.
Hinsdale, B. A., President James A. Garfield, B. A., Republican textbook for 1880.

Boar, G. F., Eulogy upon James A. Garfield.
Loesting, B. J., A biography of James A. Garfield.
Loesting, B. J., Eminent Americans. James D., Our martyred president.
McCulloch, J. B., General Garfield from log cabin to white house.

McCullough, J. B., ed., The world's eulogies on President Garfield.
McLeod, James, A sermon on the death of Garfield.
Mason, F. H., Life and public services of James A. Garfield.
Mason, F. H., The forty-second Ohio infantry.

Mason, F. H., Le général James A. Garfield.


Paddor, H. C., Garfield's place in history.


Smalley, E. V., The Republican manual.
Smith, T. G., The life and letters of James Abram Garfield.
Stoddard, W. O., Life of James A. Garfield.
Thayer, W. M., From log cabin to White House.
Thayer, W. M., Lincoln and Garfield.

Thayer, W. M. and Ellis, E. S., Life of Garfield.
Vincent, E. L., Story of Garfield.
Wheelock, W. E., Booklet on Garfield.

Wise, J. S., Recollections of thirteen presidents.

see also GuitA, CHARLES JULIUS.

GARFIELD NATIONAL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.

Historic and descriptive sketch of the Garfield memorial at Lake View cemetery, Cleveland, O. Cleveland, 1889. 31p. plates.

The man and the mausoleum; dedication of the Garfield memorial structure in Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1890. Published under the direction of the Garfield memorial committee, Cleveland, Cleveland pub. & pub. co., 1890, 104p. front. (port.) plates.

reprinted 1894. Cleveland, 1894. 140p. front., illus., plates.
Cover title: James A. Garfield, the man and the mausoleum.

GARRETT, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, 1894-

b. Fort Victoria, South Australia, 20 O 1894.


New York, Dodd, 1928. 216p.

The mind in action, a study in motives and values. London, Methuen, 1931. xii, 226p. (The contemporary library of psychology)

New York, Appleton, 1932. xii, 226p. (The contemporary library of psychology)

A realistic philosophy of religion. Chicago, Willett, 1942. xii, 334p.


GARRARD, MARION H. 1978-
b. Palestine, Ill., 5 F 1878.

In the garden, (in Bridwell, J. T., ed., The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 88-96)

GARRIGUES, CASPAR CHARLES, 1871-
b. Francesville, Ind., 24 F 1871.

Missouri Christian missionary society, its purpose, program and personnel, Kansas City, Missouri Christian missionary society, 1930. 24p. ports.

Missouri impressaries, an address given at the eighty-seventh annual Missouri convention of Disciples of Christ held at First Christian church, Columbia, Missouri, April 1-5, 1924. Printed by order of the convention. 15p.

State missions the basic enterprise, an address given at Kansas State convention, Kansas City, Kansas, October 10, 1926, Kansas City, Missouri Christian missionary society, 1926. 16p.

GARRISON, A JAY d.

G. W. Burch, (in Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1899, pp. 242-245)

GARRISON, ALETHEIA d.


Impressions of Mexico, verse; limerouts by Sue Jean Hill Cowserich. New York, Robert W. Kelly pub. corporation, 1937. 60p. front., illus.

Surf against the rocks, poems. wisconsin. by Armand Prusnak. New York, Robert W. Kelly pub. corporation, 1941. 63p. illus.

120
GARRISON, ARTHUR ORLANDO, 1870-1954.
b. Quincy, Ill., 26-F 1870.
d. New York, N. Y., 1 Ja 1954.
Christian science dissected, by A.
D. Sector, pseud. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., 1900.
62p.
ed.
Bethany college song book. 1893.

GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY, 1842-1931.
b. Osark, Mo., 2 F 1842.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 16 Ja 1931.
Alone with God; a manual of devotions,
being a series of meditations with forms
of prayer, for private devotions, family
worship and special occasions. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1891.
xiv, 244p.
—. 11th ed. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., 1892.
xiv, 244p.
—. 21st ed. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1893.
xiv, 244p.
—. Cincinnati, Christian
leader corporation.
244p.
Christ the way. St. Louis,
Bethany press, 1896.
10p.
Christian union, a historical study.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1906.
207p.
Church federation. St. Louis,
Christian board.
Congregationalists and Disciples.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
55p.
Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis,
G. W. B. M., 1897.
leaves.
Disciples of Christ—purpose, prin-
ciples and progress. St. Louis,
Christian board.
Half-hour studies at the cross.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1896.
278p.
—. St. Louis, Christian board,
*1896.
278p.
The heavenward way; or words to
young converts, 2d ed. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1890.
101p.
—. rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., 1896.
188p.

GARRISON, J. H. Bardin, and G. D.
Christian pub. co., 1900.

GARRISON, SETH, 1836-1909.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900.
62p.

GARRISON—GARRISON

Gbs. to faith; a contribution to
theological reconstruction. St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., *1903.
245p.
Higher criticism; what is it and
what should be our attitude toward it.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The Holy spirit; His personality,
mission and modes of activity. St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908.
211p.

Home worship and Bible study.
19077 Centennial leaflet no. 1.
4p.

Memories and experiences, a brief
story of a long life, an autobiography
with a preface by B. A. Abbott.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1926.
209p. front. (port.) plates.

A modern plea for ancient truths.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1912.
94p.

National and Christian unity.
St. Louis, Christian board.

A nineteenth century movement.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
33p.

Our movement, its origin and aim.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891.
30p.

Place of religion in the life of
man, with a brief introduction by B.
A. Abbott and a prefatory note by
Stephen B. Fisher. St. Louis,
Christian board, *1918.
97p. (Thomas E. Bondurant founda-
tion Bible lectures, 1913, University
of Illinois)

Rightly dividing the word, rev. ed.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
30p.

Some reasons for giving to foreign
missions, pamphlet.

The story of a century; a brief
historical sketch and exposition of
the religious movement inaugurated
by Thomas and Alexander Campbell,
1809-1909. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1909.
278p. front., ports.

Union and victory. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co.

The word divided. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1887.
18p.

The world's need of our plea.
Chicago, Christian oracle publishing
co., 1899.
11p. (Christian tract series,
vol. 1, no. 3, March 10, 1899)

Biblical anthropology, the key to
some religious problems. (In Sweeney,
Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity,
1926, vol. 2, pp. 461-479)

—. (In International convention,
Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general mission-
ary conventions of the church of
Christ, 1893, pp. 81-93)

Devotional use of the Bible.
(IN Bible, Front rank Bible, Doctrinal
helps, pp. 14-16)

Lessons from our past. (In his
The Reformation of the nineteenth
century, 1891, pp. 489-514)

Lessons from our past experience;
or, helps and hindrances. (In his
The old faith restated, 1891, pp.
141-166)

The light of life; or, God's method
of Revelation. (In Moore, W. T.,
ed. The new living pulpit of the
Christian church, 1918, pp. 79-87)

A nineteenth century movement.
(In Union conference of Congregational-
ists and Disciples, Congregation-
alists and Disciples of Christ, 1897,
pp. 3-28)

Recollections of Abingdon college.
(In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History
of Berea college, 1884, pp. 336-342)

The world's need of our plea.
(In Young, C. A., ed. Historical
documents advocating Christian union,
1904, pp. 341-346)

comp. with OTHERS

The Christian Sunday school hymnal;
a compilation of choice hymns and
tunes for Sunday schools, by J. H.
Garrison, J. E. Hardin, and G. D.
Sitherwood. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., *1883.
160p.

Joint comp. see
Staples, R. G. Loving voices.
ed.

The old faith restated, being a
restatement by representative men,
of the fundamental truths and essential
doctrines of Christianity, as held
and advocated by the Disciples of
Christ, in the light of experience
and of Biblical research. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1891.
486p. plates., ports.
Contents:
Chapters by and biographical
sketches of: J. B. Briney, D. R.
Dungan, H. W. Everett, J. H.
Garrison, I. B. Grubb, J. J.
Haley, A. I. Hobbs, B. W. Johnson,
J. S. Lamar, G. W. Longan, J. W.
McKerrvy, Archibald McLean, W. E.
Pendleton, George Plattenburg, P.
D. Power, J. M. Tribble, and E. B.
Tyler.
Our first congress, consisting of addresses on religious and theological questions, during the first Congress of the Disciples of Christ, held in St. Louis, April 26-27, 1859, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 246p.

Contents:

The reformation of the nineteenth century: a series of historical sketches dealing with the rise and progress of the religious movement inaugurated by Thomas and Alexander Campbell, from its origin to the close of the nineteenth century. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 614p.

Contents:

Procter, Alexander. The witness of Jesus.
introduction see

Brinley, J. B. The form of baptism.
Haley, J. J. Makers and modlers of the reformation.
Longan, G. W. Origin of the Disciples of Christ.
McLean, Archibald. A circuit of the globe.
Philliput, J. M. "That they may all be one."
Powell, E. L. The victory of faith.
Procter, Alexander. The witness of Jesus.
Trible, J. M. Sermons.
Wharton, G. L. The Christian use of the tithe system.
Wilkes, L. E. Moral evil.
about see

Hoffmann, G. A. James Harvey Garrison.
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

GARRISON, WINFRED KENNET, 1874-.... b. St. Louis, Mo., 1 0 1874.


The literature of the Disciples of Christ. Chicago, Disciples divinity house, 1923. 18p. (Bulletin of the Disciples divinity house of University of Chicago, April 1923)

The march of faith, the story of religion in America since 1855. New York, Harper, 1933. viii, 335p.


The sources of Alexander Campbell's theology... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 302p.

Through a half century, an historical sketch of the University church of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, Illinois, from 1894-1944. (Chicago University church of the Disciples of Christ, 1944. 21p. front. (port.))


The free church in the modern state. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 22-29)

Interdenominational relations in America before 1837. (In American society of church history. Papers, 1924, second series, vol. 9, pp. 57-93) "Presidential address, December 31, 1928"

The liberal heritage. (In his Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 262-268)

The ministry and the priesthood of all believers. (In Douglass, H. F. The witness of the churches of the Congregational order, 1940, pp. 86-94)

The principles of the Disciples and community religion. (In Denomina


The proper balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. (In National education association, Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1909, pp. 759-764)


introduction see

Clark, T. C., comp. Poems for life.

ed.

Faith of the free, a volume of essays on religious values by twenty-three present and former members of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, published in honor of Edward Sorhuer Ames and in celebration of his forty
year pastorate. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1940. 276p.

Contents:

Joint comp. see

Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of immortality.
Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of peace.

GAREST, CHARLES ELIAS, 1853-1909.

b. Dayton, O., 25 Ag 1853.
d. Tokyo, Japan, 28 D 1909.

about see

Garet, L. D. A West Pointer in the land of the Mikado.

GAREST, LAURA (DELANY) (Mrs. Charles Elias Garet), 1861-1925.

b. Hopedale, C., 0. 1861.

Among women workers of Japan. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

In the shadow of the drum tower. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911. 136p. front., plates, ports.


GIBBS, WALTER CHESTERFIELD, b.

The genius of the Disciples of Christ. (Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1945. 4p. (College of the Bible studies of current Disciple issues, no. 2) Reprinted from The college of the Bible bulletin, May 1945.)

GERARD, HENRY, 1829-1900, b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Mr 1829, d. Cleveland, O., 10 W 1900.

GEROLD, HENRY, 1829-1900, b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Mr 1829, d. Cleveland, O., 10 W 1900.

GEROLD, HENRY, 1829-1900, b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Mr 1829, d. Cleveland, O., 10 W 1900. In memoriam, Henry Gerould... 1901, 44p. front. (port.)

GETTY, WALTER, b.


GETTYS, WALKER ENSIGN, 1891- b.

The malavites, a study of social disadvantage; its causes and consequences. Columbus, O., O. L. Hedrick, 1922. 10p. Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.)—Ohio state university, 1924.

GIBBNS, ROBERT M, 1845- b. Tribune county, Ky., 23 F 1845, d. 1880.
GILBERT, L. L.

b.

The New Testament church is misunderstood. Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Author, 1941?
Sp.

GIELOW, FREDERICK J.

1883-1941.


d. Cincinnatti, O., 4 D. 1941.

197p.

GILBERT, RICHARD

1852-1920.

b. Terre Haute, Ind., 1852.

d. Danville, Ky., 14 D. 1921.

The relation of the church to education, an address delivered at Champaign, Illinois, September 5, 1904, before the educational session of the Illinois Christian missionary convention.
25p.

12p.

GILBERT, ROBERT J.

1850-1915.

b. Midway, Ky., 1850.


GILMORE, WILLIAM J.

b.


GILMOUR, JAMES ROBERT.

1822-1903. (Edmund Kirke, pseud.)

About see

West, J. W. Sketches of mountain pioneers.

GILL, EYRETT

b.

A continuing fellowship.

GILBERT, ALFRED N.

1836-1892.


d. Fayette, Mo., 25 Ja 1892.

The religious position of the Disciples of Christ: the substance of two discourses delivered at the house of worship of the church of Christ, at Syracuse, N. Y. ...August 13, 1866... Syracuse, N. Y., Daily journal office, 1866.
27p.


GILBERT, ERNEST B.

b.

d.

A continuing fellowship.

GILKERST, ROBERT ALEXANDER.

1850-1936.

b. Xenia, O., 28 My 1850.


Ordination charge given at the ordination of six young ministers, Sunday, June 14, 1896. Enoska, Illinois.
15p. cardboard leaflet.

GILLEN, RICHARD LEE.

1882-1920.

b. near Spencer, Tenn., 28 Ja 1882.

d. Hollis, Okla., 29 Ja 1920.

Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

GILLESPIE, JAMES H.

1845-1925.

b. Tuscaloosa, Va., 8 Ja 1845.

d. 15 Mr 1925.

Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

GILMOUR, JAMES.

1822-1903. (Edmund Kirke, pseud.)

64p. illus., ports.

The fair reasoners: or, a lecture on baptism delivered before the local conference of Lancaster district, August 28, 1882. Steubenville, Printed by James Wilson, 1884.
64p.

GILMOUR, WILLIAM S.

1837-1891.

b. Bourbon county, Ky., 18 My 1837.

d. Danville, Ky., 14 D 1891.

The relation of the church to education, an address delivered at Champaign, Illinois, September 5, 1904, before the educational session of the Illinois Christian missionary convention.
18p.

4p.

Twenty-five years of religious life in Bloomington, Ill., 1912.

GILL, EYRETT

b.


GILMORE, WILLIAM J.

b.


GILMORE, JAMES ROBERT.

1822-1903. (Edmund Kirke, pseud.)

About see

West, J. W. Sketches of mountain pioneers.

©Copyright 1996 by Gliese Glaciers
GLASIER, JESSIE C

b.
d.

Gaining the heights. Cincinatti, Standard, 1880.

How one woman's eyes were opened. Indianapolis, C. N. E. M., 1907.

GLENDEEN, WILLIAM, 1747-1816.
b. Scotland, 1747.
d. Raleigh, N. C., 1816.

v, 154p.

GOLEEN, ERNEST NEIL, 1880-.
b. Cornersville, Tenn., 13 N 1880.

A call to unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 61-64)

comp.

Church directory of the churches of Christ of the United States and Canada, rev. and supl. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1932.

228p.

GOFF, FRED MILTON, 1888-.
b. Mills Spring, Mo., 12 Ja 1888.

The essentials of salvation.

GOFF, ISAAC C, 1808-.
b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 O 1808.
d.

Faith in Christ. (In Conn, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1861, pp. 88-72)

Joint comp. see

Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

GOJRA, W. P HARES.
b.

50 razones por que no soy de la iglesia catolica romana. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d.

18p.

GOODEN, JOHN RICHARD, 1876-.
b. McLean county, Ill., 24 S 1876.

Church officer's guide. Cincinnati, Standard, 1840.

32p.

GOLDNER, GERHULD R.
b.

But...my dad's a minister. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 62-73)

GOODNER, JACOB HENRY, 1871-.
b. Bridgewater, Penn., 8 Ag 1871.

Building up the church membership through preaching; address delivered at World convention of churches of Christ at Leicester, England, Friday, August 9, 1935. Indianapolis, Pension Fund, n.d.

6p. folder.

Pentecost and prayer. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.

What my church can do for me. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 221-224)

about see

Gelder, G. R. But...my dad's a minister.

GOLLER, EDWARD D.
b.

A guide for Christian youth.

Trail markers by an old guide... Philadelphia, Union press, 1930.

112p. plates.

GOODACRE, HENRY, 1850-1926.
d. Greenock, G., 29 Ja 1926.

Conversions as recorded in acts, tract.


257p. front.

GOOD, MARIUS MARSHALL, 1858-1922.
b. Macoupin county, Ill., 14 O 1858.

The church in history, a study. St. Joseph, Mo., Hardman, printer, 1892.

89p.

"Our plea," an address delivered before the Platte District Christian missionary convention at Cameron, Mo., March 14, 1899. Published by request of the convention.

28p.

GOODWING, J W

(Congregationalist)

Nature, design, and mode of baptism, or Campbellism exposed. Medina, O., Published by Thos. J. White, 1846.

47p.

GOODNIGHT, CLOUD, 1881-1932.
b. Michigan town, Ind., 2 D 1881.


48p.

Bethany college (Historical sketch). (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 7-9)

What a chance! (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 113-116)

introduction see

Smith, B. L. Alexander Campbell.

GOODPASTURE, BENJAMIN CORDELL, 1898-.
b.


18p.

introduction see

Lesbian. Biography and sermons.

comp. see

Kurfees, W. C. Sermon outlines.

GOODSPEED, EMMA.
b.
d.
ed.


60p.

GOODWIN, ELIJAH, 1807-1879.
b. Champaign county, Ill., 16 Ja 1807.
d. near Cleveland, G., 7 O 1879.


(Watch tract no. 1)

The family companion; or a book of sermons on various subjects, both doctrinal and practical; intended for the private edification and comfort of
Willie Welch Clare’s mission.
Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?
(Little monitor series)

GORDON, MRS. ADA MENEIL
see POWELL, ADA MENEIL (DUNN)
GORDON.

GORDON, CAROLINE
see TATE, CAROLINE (GORDON)

GORDON, CONINGSBY MATHIESON
b.
with GORDON, GIFFORD.
35,000 miles of prohibition, a study of North American prohibition.
Melbourne, Australia, Victorian anti-liquor league, 1922.
296p., illus.

GORDON, GIFFORD
b.
Hold fast America, Westerville, Ohio, World league against alcoholism, the American issue press, n.d.
16p.
joint author see Gordon, C. M.

GORDON, JAMES MORRIS
1861-1944.
b. Green Springs, Va., 7 F 1861.
d. Orlando, Fla., 11 Ja 1944.

GORDON, WILLIAM LEWIS
b.
70p.

GORE, AMY SANTO
b.
Thomas Jefferson Gore, with a foreword by Geo. T. Walden.
Melbourne Australia, Austral pub. co., 1926.
70p.

GORE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1839-1923.
b. Bloomfield, Ky., 23 Mr 1839.
d. Australia, 4 Ul 1923.
That they all may be one. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1914.
221p.

GORE, A. S. Thomas Jefferson Gore.

GOS, EDGAR W., 1870- .
Adventures in wholesome faith, Emporia, Kans., Printed by the Emporia Gazette, *1940.
14p.
Cover title: Adventures in wholesome faith, the key to happiness and success, a handbook for triumphant living.

GOS, JAMES WALKER, 1812-1970.
b. Albermarle county, Va., 29 D 1812.
d. Piedmont county, Va., 26 N 1870.

GOSF, ARTHUR JOHN, 1873- .
b. d.
The marks of the Holy Spirit, Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
150p.

GOTTFRIED, ANDREW WILLIAM, 1862- .
b. Adamstown, Penn., 23 Ja 1862.

GOUION, OWLDA JOHN, 1890- .
b. Colo, Victoria, Australia, 1890.

GRAY, GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1869-1931.
- Indi.
- napolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.
- Tp. inc. front cover.

The church facing the world. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 337-348)

Getting an appetite for life. (In Keller, E. L. Great sermons by young preachers, 1931, pp. 119-129)

The inevitable harvest. (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 13-16)


Our resources. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 45-46)

GRAY, ALLEJNA


The mission of our organization to young women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 4p.

Toronto address. 1937?


GRAY, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1867-1940.
- Fairfi eld, la., 21 F 1867.
- Beverly Hills, Calif., 11 D 1940.

Alexander Campbell, leader of the great reformation of the nineteenth century, with an introduction by Herbert L. Willets. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1897. 234p. front. (port.)


Contents:

The transition period. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The Reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 269-314)

GRAY, WARREN, 1901-

b.

The unity of all Christians. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.

The church facing the world. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 337-348)

Getting an appetite for life. (In Keller, E. L. Great sermons by young preachers, 1931, pp. 119-129)

The inevitable harvest. (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 13-16)


Our resources. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 45-46)

GRAY, ROBERT, 1822-1901.
- 20 Ja 1901.


- (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1878, vol. 2, pp. 41-44)

ed. see

Allen, F. G. Autobiography. about see


Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

GRAY, OGDW M.

Life of Mohammed.

GRAY, EDWARD DOWD, 1897-
- (Presbyterian)

The Belmont plan works wonders in church finance, we challenge you to try it, with foreword by Walter M. White. Indianapolis, Unified promotions n.d. 6p. folder.

GRAY, SUE E
- (JONES) (Mrs. Robert Arvis Grant), 1832-

- Bureka, Ill., 1892.

- d.


GRAY, W.

b.


GRAY, ANDREW PRESTON, 1884-
- b. Washington county, Tenn., 24 Mr 1884.

The program of the New Testament church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1905. 44p. (Bethany tract no. 6)


- William Conrad Maupin. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 80-89)

GRAY, ARCHIE W.

b.

The towers of Mont St. Eloi.

Millions new dead will never live. (In his Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. 24p.

ed.


Contents:

GRAY, CHARLES ARTHUR, 1870-
- b. Paulding county, 0., 12 Ap 1870.

b.

The apostolic church.
GRAY, WILLIAM POWELL, 1854-1944.

- Dr. Whale and infant baptism, Birmingham, England, Berean press. 1946. 7p. (James Donald tract fund)

GRAY, ROBERT ROOT b.

- Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures of Jesus, 1928, pp. 87-90)

GRAY, THOMAS A b.

- Ye shall receive power. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

GRAYDON, UTHA R MERRILL.

- The men and their achievements together with a brief record of those who served in the Civil war and in the war with Spain. Indianapolis, Butler college alumni association, 1922. xv, 334p. front., plates, ports.

GRAYDON, KATHARINE MERKL.

- Butler college in the world war, a record of the men and their achievements together with a brief record of those who served in the Civil war and in the war with Spain. Indianapolis, Butler college alumni association, 1922. xv, 334p. front., plates, ports.

GRAYDON, VERONESE (Baptist) b.

- Letters to Alexander Campbell by a regular Baptist.

GREEN, ALMON B...

- Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

GREEN, CHARLES K...

- The church. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 99-112)

GREEN, MRS. CHARLES K...

- British fraternal greetings. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 33-34)
- New beauty out of ruin. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 202-206)

GREEN, FRANCIS MARION, 1836-1911.

- The Christian ministers' manual, for the use of church officers in the various relations of evangelists, pastors, bishops, and deacons. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 113p.
- Hiram college and Western reserve collegiate institute, fifty years of history, 1850-1900: with an introduction by E. B. Waterfield, Cleveland, O. S. Hubblett bg., 1901. 426p. front., plates, ports.
- The life and times of John Franklin Rowe, with selections from his writings and a brief history of the religious controversies in which he took part. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899. 226p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- St. Louis, John Burns. 1880. 1878. 191p.

- Glorying in the cross; The significance of the cross; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, M. Z., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 176-177; 408-411)

about see

Wakefield, E. B. Francis Marion Green.

GREEN, GLENN E
b.

The relation of the Christian to civil government and war. Altus, Okla., Author, 1944.

21 p.


2d ed. Vernon, Tex., Author, 1944.

GREENE, J. L
b. d.

Joint author see

Stevens, Amos. Union hymn book.

GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN, 1876-

b. Sistersville, W. Va., 19 Ja

1876.


31 p.


GREEN, JUSTIN NEWMAN, -1925.

b. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 Ja 1925.


GREEN, MARY (MONKS)

b.


38 p. ports., illus.

GREEN, M W

b. d.

Debate with SELBY, ISAAC

(Preacher-thinker)

The Green-Selby debate on Secularism, 1886. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co.

GREENE, WILLIAM M

b.

G

Church of Christ.

Sp. In English and in French.

GREENE, LAURENCE, 1906-

The filibuster; the career of William Walker. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1917.

550 p. front. (port.) plates.

GREENE, THEODORE M

The Christian liberal arts college in the postwar world. Address given at the 29th annual meeting of the Board of higher education of Disciples of Christ, April 17, 1944. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1944.

16 p. inc. covers.

GREENWOOD, F W

b.

The Sabbath law... Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co. n.d.

8 p.

GREEN, J.

b. d.

with GREEN, J.

An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church. Indiana, 1827.

Greig, J.

b. d.

Joint author see

Gregg, J. An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church.

GRESHAM, HUGH CLEVELAND, 1885-

b. near Selma, Ala., 19 Ag 1885.


6 p.

How my sister disappeared thru a Catholic convent, 5d ed. rev. and enl. A story of Roman Catholic kidnapping by the means of lying and deception. An eye opener on convent methods... Parker, Kans., Author, 1918.

44 p. illus., plates, ports.


63 p. illus., ports.


40 p.


28 p.

The story of Major David McKee, founder of the anti-horse thief association; together with the history of the anti-horse thief association and the anti-thief association. Cheyney, Kans., Author, 1927.

80 p. port., illus.

What is a Bible conversion or, how may I know that I am a child of God? Lorain, O., Christian association of America, 1927, 1931.

4 p.

GRICE, JOHN, 1881-1928.

b. Clinton county, 0., 16 S 1881.

d. Luther, Mich., 1928.


GRIGG, J.

b. d.

An examination of the divine testimony concerning the character of the Son of God. Hartford, Author, 1824.

70 p.

A tribute to the memory of the apostles. Hartford, Conn., 1927.

89 p.

GRICKE, JOHN, 1844-1928.

b. Clinton county, 0., 16 S 1844.

d. Luther, Mich., 1928.


GRIFFITH, ROSS JOHN, 1896-


The Bible and rural life with a foreword by W. Clifford Townsend. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937.

117 p. illus.

Building the church of Christ, as described in the New Testament, part one, a course of doctrinal lessons for pupils in their early or middle teens. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.

94 p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)


GRIFFIS, SUE (RANOLDOPE), 1893-b.

Lamps for worship; a year of worship programs for young people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937.


GRIFFITH, A B, 1854-1892.

b. Clayville, Penn., 1 D 1864.
d. Ashabula, O., 14 O 1829.


3lp.

GRIFFITH, ALLEN ATRAULT b.

d. Glass book in oratory, a complete drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and for acquiring the art of elocution and oratory comprising all the essential elements of vocal delivery and gesture, with all the later selections for public recitals, for schools, colleges, the pulpit, private learners, elocutionists, and public readers. Cincinnati; Central book concern, 1879. 336p. Illus.


GRIFFITH, IRA W b.

d. Author of educational books.

GRIFFIN, EARL N b.

1889-1919.

17 My 1889.

The church and personal religious living. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 331-344)

GROBS, MATHAM KIRK, 1844-1910.

b.


Hell's canyon; a poem of the camps, illus. by W. S. Phillips. Chicago, Schulte pub. co., 1899.

The lilies; poems. Chicago, Central music co., 1891.

Lyrics of the lariat; poems with notes. New York, Revell, 1893. 266p. front. (port.) Illus.

GRIM, FREDERICK PENKELL, 1872-1944.

b. Anacortes, Wash., 11 Je 1872.
d. Albuquerque, N. M., 23 F 1944.


16p. ins. covers. (Atlantic Christian college bulletin, vol. 8, no. 1, November 1922)

GRIME, J H (Baptist)

Blood before water and Christ before the church. Lebanon, Tenn., Author, 1921.

Anti-Campbellism. For a review of this book see Allen, J. A. Alias "Campbellism".

GRIMSHAW, IVA GEROULD, 1900-.


When I was a boy in England. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., 1901.

100p. front. (port.) (Children of other lands)

GRINSTEAD, JAMES b.

Churches of Christ; some things for which they plead. debate with LOGAN.


16p.

GRIGG, LEWIS B 1843-.

b. Marion county, Mo., 1843.
d. The good confession. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1889, pp. 185-191)

GROVE, EVELYN LEAVITT, b.


GROOM, FERNANDO HOOKER, 1875-.

b. Linn Creek, Mo., 6 Ji 1878.

The churches of Christ in the British Isles. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 142-149)

Maintaining the spiritual glow. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 52-72)

GROTE, RICHARD, pseud.

see WHITAKER, OLIVER BARR.

GROW, J A

b.
d.

F. D. Holloway. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 95-96)

GRUNDER, ARTHUR MATTHEW, 1861-1945.

b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 6 Ag 1861.
d. Tullahom, Tenn., 21 Mr 1942.


The Holy spirit; Immortality. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 155-161; 186-190)

GRUBBS, ISAIAH BOOKE, 1833-1912.

b. Todd county, Ky., 20 Mr 1833.
d. Lexington, Ky., 18 S 1912.


See also An exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.


236p. Reproduced from typewritten copy. Has 4 more epistles than printed ed.


An exegetical and analytical com- mentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans; with an introduction by B. C. Dewees; ed. by J. A. Klingman. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913.

192p. front. (port.) See also Commentary on Romans.
---, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1919.


The doctrine of justification by faith. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 149-167)

Importance of special Biblical instruction in ministerial education; The supernatural as the ground for religious belief; (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 138-156; vol. 6, 1892, pp. 234-256)

GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882. (Assassin of James A. Garfield)

Garfield against Hancock, a speech by Charles Guiteau delivered in New York, Aug. 6, 1880...The past reviewed. "New York, 1880. 4p.

Guiteau's confession, The Garfield assassination: being a full history of this cruel crime. How it was done and why it was done!... Philadelphia, The old Franklin pub. house, 1881. 68p. plates, ports.

GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882. (Assassin of James A. Garfield)

The truth: a companion to the Bible by Charles J. Guiteau, theologian. Boston, D. Lothrop and co., 1879.


GUITYN, MRS. M. E

Bible for babes. St. Louis, Published for the author by the Christian board, n.d. 60p.

GUITYN, ELLEN (GRANT), 1835- b, Frankfort, Ky., 1836. d.

Christ in the soul. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 77-81)

GUITYN, M. E

b. d.

An exposé of the Grangers, Containing the opening and closing ceremonies of a Grangers' lodge; the ceremonies of initiation, and the eight degrees of order... Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1875. 150p. illus.


(onto Japanese)

Philips, T. W. The church of Christ by a layman.
HACKER, MARCHALL, 18487-1926.
b. Columbus, Ind., 6 Jl 1860.

16p.

HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERRY, 1850-1923.
b. near Elizabethtown, Ind., 28 Mr 1860.
d. Hot for the pastor, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.
182p. Illus.

HACKLEMAN, PEARL CONNER
b. comp.

Ladies voices... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
74 songs.

HACKLEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL, 1866-1927.
b. Orange, Ind., 28 P 1866.
d. near St. Elmo, Ill., 3 O 1927.
comp.

Brotherhood hymns... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.

Clover leaf male quartettes, sacred, Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.

Favorite solos; a compilation of solos, duets, trios, and quartettes... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
271 songs.

Gloria in excelsis, abridged ed.; a collection of responsive scripture readings, standard hymns and tunes, and spiritual songs for worship in church and home. Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1906.
68p. + 603 songs.

Glory songs, St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.

"Good luck" male quartet, secular, Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.

Gospel bells, St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.

164p. port.

Hackleman's special anthems for the choir (nos. 1, 2) Contains anthems for Easter, Thanksgiving, Christmas and all other occasions, Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1901.

Male quartets, concert. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.

Male quartets, sacred. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.

Sacred quartets for male voices, Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.

with COMBS, J. V.

The gospel call, rev. and enl., part one, a choice collection of standard hymns and popular gospel songs... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1921.
197 songs.

Silver and gold, no. 1... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908.

with EXCELL, E. O.

Carmilla sacred; or, sacred songs for the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

Jewels for juniors... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Excell's male quartets and choruses, suitable for special music in church services, gospel meetings, Sunday school Christian endeavor, etc. Chicago, E. O. Excell co., 1925.
128p.

with OTHERS.

394p.

with COMBS, J. V.

Hymn collection, ed. by W. E. M. Hackleman, E. O. Excell, D. R. Dungan, and Philiputt, St. Louis, and Indianapolis, Christian board and Hackleman music co., 1912?
84p.

Joint comp. see.


HACKWORTH, GREEN HAYWOOD, 1865-


HADDON, A
b.

The coming of the world church, a brief introduction to the ecumenical movement. Wellington, New Zealand.

HAGGARD, THOMAS, 1874-

32p. (The little library of biography)

HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN, 1861-1933.
b. near Cedar Rapids, Ia., 11 Ap 1861.
d. Pinecliff, Colo., 20 Je 1933.

Problems of passion week; an appeal to international Biblical scholarship through a commission of experts, asking for a new verdict reversing seventeen hundred years of tradition, recalling certain assured results of New Testament criticism, and declaring the marvelous accuracy of the gospel writers. Des Moines, Ia., Bureau of Biblical investigation, 1912.
pp. 564-607.
Reprint: Bibliotheca sacra, 1912.
Way of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board.

The world's tomorrow, or the new millennium and preceding disaster. St. Louis, Christian board, 1916, 47p.

Giving, not law but love. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1896, pp. 66-77)

Glorious gospel. (In Lord, J., A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 120-122)

The new birth. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 100-106)

The world's tomorrow or the new millennium and preceding disasters, a supplement to a vision of the ages by B. W. Johnson, 1916, 47p.

about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.


Woman in the kingdom. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 122-165)

COMP.


After seventeen years. 1917.


His appearing and his kingdom. New York, Revell, 1922. 315p.

The Jews and Zionism. 1917.

Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Haggin's 17 years in Japan.

Russia and the Russians, Tokyo, Japan, Fred E. Haggin and D. Norman, 1904. 17p.

H

Some elements of success. 1919.

The slums of East Tokyo. 1921.

Whispers of immortality.


The ageless Christ in the living temple. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 277-287)

HAIG, MURRAY E. (WILLET) (Mrs. Fred Eugene Hagein) -1939. b. d.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HAILEY, HOMER

c.

d.


The church in the anti-Masons period; How they went in the first century; Stewardship of time. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 17-31; 1937, pp. 9-14; 1939, pp. 32-41)

HAISLIP, HOMER W. 1868-.

b. Right, Tenn., 3 Mr 1868.

Carry your cross with a smile...

Sigourney, Ia., Sigourney review, 1920. 37p.

It can be done, a crusade for Christian literature. St. Louis, Christian board, 1948.

6p. inc. covers.


HALL, GEORGE THOMAS, 1935-

b. Lewis county, Ky., 4 D 1935.

d.

Churches of Christ in Minneapolis, Mims. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 334-337)

183

St. Louis, John Burns.

Here and hereafter.

Hygienic secret of health.


From his Universalism against itself.


The problem of human life containing the fundamental principles of the substantial philosophy with a review of the six great modern scientists... upon evolution, spontaneous generation, the nature of force, etc., etc., 59th thousand. New York, Hall & co., 1885, 1877. 824p. front. (ports.)

Universalism against itself, or an examination and refutation of the principal arguments claimed in support of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind. St. Clairsville, O., Printed for the author, 1846. 480p. front. (ports.) There were several stereotyped editions.


Universalism against itself, a scriptural analysis of the doctrine, rev. ed. New York, Hall and co., 1883. 336p. front. (ports.)

Haley - Hall

Church of Christ in Australia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 116-137)

The cry, "Back to Christ". (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 55-84)

Ideals of the Lord's prayer. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 283-290)

The progress of revelation, or, the three dispensations, their limits and characteristics. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 120-148)

Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 170-187)

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON, 1832-1913.

b. Fayette county, Ky. 19 Apr 1832.

d. 19 May 1913.


A memorial address about Alexander Proctor. (In Proctor's The witness of Jesus, pp. 373-404)

Building on the one foundation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 329-366)

Churches of Christ in Kansas City, Mo. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 368-366)

Some things Catholics do believe. (In Popular lectures on the errors of the Roman Catholic church, St. Louis, James H. Chambers, 1878, pp. 257-296)

Spiritual life—a greater than. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1895, pp. 84-91)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD, 1819-1902.

b. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr 1819.

d. 19 Oct 1902.

Both sides of water baptism, or a discourse on baptism.

Zupah.

Assurance (1848) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1903, pp. 224-242)

The design and importance of Christian baptism. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 3, pp. 281-300)

comp.


attacks on see

Flanders, G. T. Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself."

HALL, H.

b. 1848.

d. 1904.

What must I preach to be saved? Hamburg, La., Author, 1904.

tract.

HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1803-1873.

b. Moorefield, Ky., 13 Jan 1803.

d. Grayson county, Tex., 1 My 1873.

A discourse on the three salvations. Lexington, Author, 1838.


Methodism, the source and secret of its power. Lexington, Apostolic times, 1876. 108p.

comp.

Christian songs: adapted to individual, family, and congregational worship; with an introduction to the musical department by L. L. Pinkerton, Louisville, Ky., Morton & Griswold, 1882. 386, 162p.

about see

Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

HALL, COLEY DIXOR, 1876-.

b. Madisonville, Ky., 28 D 1876.

d. 1891.

Evangelism and pentecost. Indianapolis, W. C. M. S., 1890. 6sp.

Bible college of the Bible. (In Nipheraon, Chalerm, Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 96-100)

with OTHERS.


eohall, FLAVIL, 1876-

b. Trion, Ga., 22 Jan. 1876.


joint comp. see


HALL, GEORGE FRANKLfb, 1864-

b. near Clarksville, Ia., 23 S 1864.

Chicago tabernacle talks; with introductory remarks from the pen of Miss Jessie Williams. Cincinnati, Standard, 1896.


331p.

The current religious reformation ... n.p., n.d. 14p.

How to be happy no matter what happens; fifty four essays. Chicago, Temple bk. co., 1924.

28sp. front. (port.)

Laird & Lee's standard Belgian hare manual; the origin, mating, storing, feeding and management generally of this newly crowned king of the rabbit race. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1901.

206p. front. illus. (The pastime series no. 106)

The Lord's exchequer; or proportionate system of paying by the tithe system. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894.

46p. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1896.

The model woman.

Pitfalls of the ballroom, preface by Sam Jones. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.

Plain points on personal purity, or startling sins of the stern sex, a book for men only. Chicago, American Bible house, 1902.

317p. front. (port.)

... 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian book co., 1906.

317p. front. (port.)

... Chicago, Monarch book co., 1935.

Revivals and how to have them. A brief manual of evangelistic methods for all evangelistic churches, to which is appended ... 40 themes for revival sermons, and the text ... of a number of short tracts ... let ed. Decatur, Ill. Columbian bk. co., 1898.

317p. front. (port.)


82p.

... Cincinnati, Standard, Talmage at the Jordan, tract.

Temple addresses, embracing sermons, preludes, lectures, etc. delivered during a seven years' ministry at the Bush temple of music, Chicago, together with nearly 2,000 quotations from the first page of his church program. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1909.

702p. front. (port.) plates.


introduction see

Bradcn, Clark. Ingersoll unmasked. ed. see

Updike, J. V. Sermons, about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

HALL, GEORGE b.

Eve's Homo. a story of Onesimus, the runaway slave. Albany, Mo., Author, 1885.

n.p.

Layman to laymen .... poems. Albany, Mo., Author, 1936.

8p.

H HALLADAY, MRS. ANNE W


46p.

Tract on anti-profanity.

HALL, JOHN

b.

The golden wedge. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. 226-231)

HALL, MAXWELL, 1883-

b. Franklin, Ind., 20 Apr 1883.


149p.

HALL, P

b.

d.


eohall, SAMUEL H

b.

Is the Sabbath of the first covenant binding upon Christians today? Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.

40p.


199p.


189p.

The advantages of the class system. (In Marfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 69-79)

introduction see

Boles, H. L. Unfulfilled prophecy.

with HALL, FLAVIL

The cross and resurrection (in song), rev. and enl. Pine Apple, Ala., Mrs. Bertha Williams Hall.

HALLADAY, MRS. ANNE W

Cuddle bear of Piney forest, with illus. by Carmen W. Lively. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.

127p. illus.
HALLEY - Ba:atiltoll

HALLEY, HENRY HAMPTON, 1874-
b. White Sulphur, Ky., 10 Apr 1874.

The best plan for Bible reading. Chicago, Author, n.d.

Did Jesus rise from the dead? The great central fact of Christianity, is it a myth? Can it be explained away? Everything possible is brought to bear to test it. Kalamazoo, Michigan? Author? 1900.

24p.

Suggestions concerning Bible study. Chicago, Author, 1924.

16p.

1st ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".

Suggestions on Bible reading. Chicago, Author, 1926.

32p.

2nd ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".

Bible notes. Chicago, Author, 1927.

40p.

3rd ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".

Bible handbook. Chicago, Author, 1927.

50p.

4th ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".

Pocket Bible handbook, 5th ed. Chicago, Author, 1928.

144p.


144p.

7th ed. Chicago, Author, 1931.

144p.


160p. maps.

9th ed. Chicago, Author, 1933.

160p.


200p. maps.


286p. maps.


336p. maps.


476p.

14th ed. rev. Chicago, Author, 1941.

516p.


604p.

H

----, 16th ed. Chicago, Author.

$1944. 676p.

about see


HALIDAY, ROBERT, 1884-1933.

b. Liz Bain Asah (Founding of Pegn) Govt. of Burma, 1923.

24p.

Mon-English dictionary. Siam society, 1922.

812p.

The Bible in Mon.

Inscriptions Mon du Siam. French school of the orient, 1930.

24p.


160p.

HALSTEAD, ST. JOHNN, -1918.

b. Miller, Ind., 10 Apr 1846.

d. Terre Haute, Ind., 10 Dec 1918.

246p.


245p.

Pastor's ideal funeral manual, containing scripture selections, poetical gems, apt illustrations, suggestive outlines, forms of service, etc., with an introduction by co-laboring pastors. Evansville, Ind., Keller-Crescent co., 1919.

245p.

HAMAKER, JOHN DAVID, 1847-1931.

b. Snowville, Va., 1 Ja 1847.

d. Terre Haute, Ind., 10 O 1931.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HAMAKER, CHARLES GRANVILLE

b. Mississippi, I love you. W. Y., Harrison, 1847.

64p.

Within whose memory abides.

Okolona, Miss., Okolona messenger, 1938.

52p.

HAMILTON, CLARENCE HERBERT, 1888-

b.

Buddhism in India, Ceylon, China, and Japan; a reading guide. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1931.

107p.


86p.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1914.

"A private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."


Vasubandhu, Wei shih er shih lun; or the treatise in twenty stanzas on representation only; tr. from the Chinese version of Huen Tsang. New Haven, American oriental society, 1935.

88p.

HAMILTON, EMMETT GARVIN, 1871-1941.

b. Pinacastle, O., 27 N 1871.

d. Belleville, O., 20 Ja 1941.

Blasphemy; Power of the word. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 218-220; 225-228)

see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.

HAMILTON, GAIL, pseud.

see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.

HAMILTON, GEORGE

1846-1909.

b. Martinsburg, Penn., 24 O 1846.


Finding Brockett; the story of a boy and his dog. Boston, D. Lothrop co., 1890.

160p. front., plates.

---. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

160p. front., plates.

Kit Caffrey's grit, a story of Texas. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895.

238p. illus.

Lantern men; a story of sweetheart days. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.

1x, 301p.

---. New York, Broadway pub. co., 1904.

351p.

Tom Cruly's word. Cincinnati, Standard, 1898.

238p. front., plates, illus.

Why do they pursue this course? Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

4p.


366p. plates, music.
Reprinted from the Front Rank.

Published


HAMLIN, GRIFFITH ASKEW, 1910-  b. Richmond, Va., 24 F 1919.

The life and influence of Dr. John Tomline Walsh. Wilson, N. C., Authors #1943. 45p.
Abridged thesis; W. R. E., College of the Bible, 1943.

HAMLIN, R R , -1915.


HAMMOND, G  b.


HAMBER, EDWARD D 1904-  b. Tex., 28 Mr 1904.


HAMPTON, B W ADE, 18667-1919.

b. Hilleboro, Ill.;
d. Toronto, Canada, 7 Mr 1919.

My thesaurus; or, a treasury of research. Cincinnati, Standard.

HAMPTON, WEEKES, pseud.

see MARTIN, ABRAHAM.

HANCOCK, GOLMAN BUFORD, 1839-  b.

d.


debate with BOGARD, B. M. (Baptist)


debate with see

Boswell, I. M. Discussion on instrumental music in worship.

joint comp. see

Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.

HARDEN, JAMES HENRY, 1858-1929.

b. Winsboro, S. C., 27 Je 1858.

d. Gadsden, Ala., 29 My 1929.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARDIN, JOHN HUFFMAN, 1848-1909.

b. Meadeville, Tenn., 18 My 1848.

d. Milledgeville, Tenn., 28 My 1909.

The Bible school today. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 110p.

Sunday school helper; a practical handbook for Sunday School workers, containing suggestions on all phases of the work. St. Louis, Burns.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 144p.

Sunday school helper, with an essay on Christian women's responsibility in the religious education of the young by Mrs. O. A. Carr. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


joint comp. see


coHARDING, JAMES W., 1823-1919.

b. Winchester county, Ky., 6 Mr 1823.

d. 16 S 1919.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARDING, RALPH CONRAD, 1874-1922.

b. Palestine, Ill., 4 Je 1874.

HARDING, SAMUEL BANNISTER, 1866-1927.
Life of George R. Smith, founder of Sedalia, Mo., in its relation to the political, economic and social life of southwestern Missouri, before and during the Civil war. Sedalia, Privately printed, 1904. ix, 398p, front. ports.

HARDY, JOHN. 1779-1819.
about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HARDY, NINA (PALMER) (Mrs. William Moore Hardy)
The appeal of Tibet. (In International convention, 1939. pp. 150-153)

HARGIS, ........
about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HARKIS, .........
b.

HARKER, HAZEL
about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Harman - Harmon

HARLAN, MARION EDWIN, 1859-1907.
b. Kokomo, Ind., 1869.
Am I orthodox? Brooklyn, N.Y., Author, 1901?
Ideals for young people. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 107p. front. (port.)

HARLESS, A.
b.
Valid baptism vs. sect baptism. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918. 61p.

HARLEY, W E.
1860-1922.
b. Centralia, Ill., 22 F 1860.
d.
Mental and moral therapeutics. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1905. 132p. front. (port.)

HARLEY, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-1922.
b. Beech Creek, W. Va., 26 S 1888.
d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Ja 1922.

HARLEY, HENRY GADD, 1901-.

HARMAN, ALICE (GADD) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson Harmon)

HARMAN, ANDREW DAVIDSON, 1870-1936.
b. Auburn, Neb., 18 D 1870.
Churches of Christ in Minnesota, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 252-255)

HARMAN, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1886-.
b. Beech Creek, W. C., 26 S 1886.
Business is business; the ruin of materialism and the hope of idealism in the interest of Justice. Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1922. 277p.

HARMAN, JOHN NEWTON, 1864-1934.
b. Giles county, Va., 10 Je 1864.
d. Aberdeen, Miss., 21 S 1934.

HARMAN, WILFRED P.
1906-.

Harman - Harmon

HARMAN, WILFRED P.
1906-.

Harman - Harmon

Fingerprints of my heart. Terrell, Tex., C. L. Stewart co., 1932.

Harman - Harmon

Rhymes of a kid preacher. Oklahoma City, 1924.
The Disciples of Christ (Christian church) Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

Harman - Harmon

The conquering power. Columbia church of the air program.

Harman - Harmon

Christian youth and tomorrow's world. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 318-326)

HARMAN, MARION FRANKLIN, 1861-1940.
d. Oxford, Miss., 20 Mr 1940.

Harman - Harmon

Harmon - Harris

Negro wit and humor, also containing folklore, folk songs, race peculiarities, race history. Louisville, Harmon pub. co., 1914. 168p. Front., plates.

HARMON, SETH
b.

with SHUMWAY, H. I.

Sons of the admiral; the story of Diego & Fernando Columbus, illus, by Paul Quinn. Boston, L. C. Page & co. 1940. 375p. Front., illus.

HARMON, WILLARD
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in material relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed, Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 102-107)

HARMS, JOHN W
b. 1902-.
b. Blue Springs, Neb., 1902.

Christian unity and cooperation in city and state. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 270-273)

HARNEY, GILBERT LANE
b. 1851-.
b. Ladoga, Ind., 26 Mr 1861.
d.


Christian unity; The word of God the only source of spiritual knowledge. (In Cory, N. E., ed, The polymathist, 1877, pp. 246-247; 323-324)

HARP, W
b. 1866-1944.
b. Logansport, O., 10 Mr 1866.
d. Sarasota, Fla., 23 Ja 1944.


HARPER, C
b.


HARPER, HENRY, L. A.


ed.


HARPER, R
b.

The status and place of our colleges (In The Tulsa lectures, 1928, pp. 108-121)

HARPER, JOHN JAMES
b. near Bentonville, N. C., 1841.
d. Wilson, N. C., 1908.


HARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN


The church in the present crisis; with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. New York, Revell, 1921. 272p.


Minister of education. Old citi-

dal, S. C., University pub. co., 1939. 189p.

Ashland, O., University post pub. co., 1939. 189p.


A new technique for teaching religion. pamphlet.

HARRIS, MRS. HERBERT G
b.


Reconstructing the church; an examination of the problems of the times from the standpoint of a layman of the church, introduction by F. M. Lawrence. New York, Revell, 1920. 185p.

Youth and truth. New York, Century, 1927. 3. 228p. (Practical Christianity series)

Amelia Earhart, first lady of the air. (In Lobs, P. B., ed, Women leaders, 1940, pp. 40-47)

HARRIS, ERNEST
b. 1852-.
b.

The grubbing hoe; a doctrinal treatise.

debate with TATUM

pub. in Hickory co., Mo., 1900.

HARRIS, JOHN S
b.

Types of English poetry. Indianapolis, Butler university press.

HARRIS, ELLIS JUEL
b. 1879-.
b. Page county, Ia., 27 D 1879.

d.

History of the Disciples, the place and plea of the Disciples of Christ in the historical development of the church.


HARRIS, HELENA
b.

Guiding intermediates in the learning process. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S, and Christian board.

Pioneering with Jesus. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932, 1941. 159p. (Worship programs, v. 1)

Youth in the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. 12p. (Course no. P 3a) (Form YP-123) Mimeographed.

HARRIS, MRS. HERBERT G
b.

Helen Blanchard's conquest. Indianapolis, C. W. H. M.
HARRIS, MARIAN, 1848-1927.
b. Jackson county, Tenn., 1 S 1848.
d. 1 S 1927.
- About see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARRIS, W W
b.
The design of baptism. pamphlet.

HARRISON, TRAYERCE, 1886-


HARRISON, IDA (MOTHERS) (Mrs. Albert L. HARRISON), 1851-1927.
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 21 Ja 1885.
d. 1 Aug 1927.


Forty years of service, a history of the Christian woman's board of missions, 1874-1914. 2d. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1874.

Gardens all the year. Boston, Stratford, 1927.

Memories of William Temple Withers, by his daughter. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1924.


Our crowning year. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1907.

Symmetrical education. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897.

Symmetrical education. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897.

Enrichment of public worship among the Disciples. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 221-246)

HARRISON, TRAYERCE, 1886-


Christian's life and program; a series of practical scriptural studies designed to aid in development of dependable, vision-filled Christians who know and love the will of Christ and exercise all their Christian privileges. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925.

Recruiting the Bible class; a working manual for Bible classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920.


Training for personal evangelism; a new efficient textbook for Bible schools and churches. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920.


Evangelism, the man, the message, the method; a "how" textbook of evangelical methods, growing out of actual experience. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924.

The personal worker's assistant. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.

HARRISON, W L
b. d.

Repentance. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 170-182)

HART, MADISON ASHLEY, 1874-
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 21 My 1874.

Normal training of the child. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906.

HARTSOOK, E
b.

Is Christ divided?

HARTZEL, JONAS, 1803-1857.
b. Northampton county, Penn., 19 O 1803.
d. 1 Aug 1857.

The baptismal controversy; its exceeding sinfulness. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877.

---. St. Louis, Burns, 337p.

---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Bible vindicated, a series of essays on American slavery, with an appendix. Cincinnati, John Boggs, 1868.

188p.

Church discipline, an address delivered before the state preachers' institute, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 16th, 1876, and published by order of the institute. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1876.

46p.

Controversial letters to a Unitarian minister.

A defense of the Bible against the charges of modern infidelity; consisting of the speeches of elder Jonas Hartzel, made during a debate conducted by him and Mr. Joseph Barker, in July, 1853. Cincinnati, Columbus ptg. co., print, 1854.

330p.

A dissertation on Christian baptism. Negative arguments on infant baptism. Difficulties lying at the basis of the system; and a few authorities and remarks on the right and scriptural action. Warren, O., Printed by A. W. Parker, 1844.

16p.

A dissertation on the first and third Abrahamic covenants, the covenant of Noah and the new covenant, their differential pecularitics. New York, T. Holman, 1866.


The divinity of Christ, and the duality of man... Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1874.

176p. Cover pub: Christian pub. co.

Evidences of Christianity.

Jonas Hartzell's vindication. Davenport, Ia., 1867.
The kingdom of heaven and government, Davenport, Ia., Plummer's globe book and job print, 1868, 14p."

"Sold by the author."

The new commandment. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.

Regeneration, 12p.


A dissertation on the first and third Abrahamic covenants, the covenant of Horeb and the new covenant, their differential peculiarities; Woman's place in the church. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 357-414; 473-480)


Remission of sins, under Moses, John the baptist, and Jesus Christ, skeleton sermon, (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 112-116)

HARVEY, J. D.

Loyalty to Christ's church; What do ye more than others, (In Ablene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 209-224; 1926-1927, pp. 288-311)

HARVEY, THOMAS J.

b.

d.

Quipus, written to show the evil tendency of all such prophecies as that of Dr. Millers.

HARVUOT, ALEXANDER McMILLAN, 1860-1920.

b, Sullivan, 0. 4 0 1860,

d, Cincinnati, 0. 9 1920.

Allen Wilson, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 479-480)


b, Sydney, Australia, 17 Ap 1944.

evangelistic sermons, with publisher's note by A. B. Maston. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1920s, 192p.

HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMMER, 1857-1908.

b, d.

Life and letters of Austin Craig, with introduction and reminiscences of Antioch college by R. E. Hale. New York, Revell, 1908, 334p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

HASTINGS, D. N.

b.

d.

O. H. King. (In Brokaw, G. J., ed. Doctrines and life by Iowa writers, 1899, pp. 235-286)

HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN, 1897-

b. Baltimore, Md., 1897.

Are you hercots? address of Dr. J. Warren Hastings, minister, National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., for "Church of the air", Sunday, January 17, 1943, at 1:00 p.m. 3p.

Mimeographed.

You and the National city church, (In International convention, 1942, pp. 39-39)

HASTINGS, MRS. ROSETTA (HUTLER) (Mrs. Z. S. Hastings), 1844-1934.

b, Wyandotte, 0. 6 Ag 1844.


introduction see Butler, Pardoe. Personal recollections.

HASTINGS, THRLMA (WATSON) (Mrs. J. Warren Hastings).

b.

d.

Today's youth and tomorrow's church; A woman's intuition. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 30-39; 1941, pp. 67-76)

HASTY, E.

b.

d.

Why not accept the position of the people called Disciples as the basis of Christian union.

HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1833-1896.

b, d.

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 43-46)

HAYES, MRS. VIRGIL.

b.

Mary Sue's diary. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.
HAWES, JAMES EWARD, 1862-1933. b. Vermillion county, Ill., 18 Ag 1862. d. Upper Sandusky, O., 23 Ag 1933. sermons and songs. polis, Church program planning committee, Christian stewardship. The beginning, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 188-190)

about see

Thompson, L. G. John C. Hay. may, KENNETH MCKINLEY, b.


The more excellent way. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)


A history of central Christian church, Dallas, Texas, 1855-1938. Dallas, Tex., Central Christian church.


The more excellent way. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)


A history of central Christian church, Dallas, Texas, 1855-1938. Dallas, Tex., Central Christian church.


The more excellent way. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)


A history of central Christian church, Dallas, Texas, 1855-1938. Dallas, Tex., Central Christian church.


The more excellent way. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)


A history of central Christian church, Dallas, Texas, 1855-1938. Dallas, Tex., Central Christian church.


The more excellent way. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)
HENRICH, HAROLD GARRE, 1905--.  
* b. Bunker Hill, Ill., 27 Mr 1905.  
A church board at work. *With How to use these studies by C. W. Longan, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.  
63p.  
A junta de oficiale en accion.  

HENRY, EDWARD ATWOOD, 1881--.  
* b. near Maple, N. Y., 11 My 1881,  
comp.  
Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities, 1859-1940; compiled for the association of research libraries. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1940.  
483p.  
---. 1940-1941; compiled for the association of research libraries, New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1941.  
123p.  
---. 1941-1942; compiled for the association of research libraries, New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1942.  
141p.  
110p.  
---. 1943-1944; compiled for the association of research libraries, 1944.  
The Durrett collection, now in the library of the University of Chicago, 1914.  
38p.  
HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1867--.  
* b. Bainbridge, O., 16 Je 1867.  
Captain Henry of Georga; a family chronicle, Cleveland, O., Gates press, 1945.  
736p. front. (port.) plates, ports.  
Hiram college; an historical interpretation... Hiram, O., Hiram college, 1926.  
15p.  
A record of the descendants of Simon Henry (1766-1864) and Rhoda Parsons (1774-1847) his wife, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines; being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sorgt, John Henry, freeman of Topsfield, Mass., 1860. Cleveland, Press of J. B. Savage, 1906.  
66p. illus.  
HENRY, J.  
W  
d.  
Under law or under grace, Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society, 31p.  
HENRY, JAMES M., 1813--.  
* b. Clark county, O., 1 O 1813.  
d.  
Christ and him crucified; the divine preparation; Why I a a Christian; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 402-403; p. 207; p. 419)  
about see  
Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.  
HENRY, PATRICK, 1886--.  
Discovering the evangelistic field of the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 46-49)  
HENRY, ANDREW FITCH, 1860--.  
* b. Bedford, O., 1 Je 1860.  
192p. front. plates, ports., maps.  
My children of the forest, with an introduction by President Charles T. Paul. New York, Doran, 1924.  
221p. front., plates, ports.  
64p. front. (port.)  
HENSLEY, HERBERT, SAMUEL BILLINGSLY, 1903--.  
* b.  
The first resurrection and the second death. Indianapolis, Wm. B. Barford, lithographer and printer, 1888.  
44p.  
Revelation; or the golden lampstands, a revision of the common version of the book of Revelation, with observations and notes, Indianapolis, Douglass & Carlon, printers, 1880.  
100p.  
The seed of Abraham and the nations of the earth; basis of Paul's argument in Galatians. Whiteland, Ind., Author, 1897.  
14p.  
The solid rock, and how to build thereon. Whiteland, Ind., Author, 1898.  
HENRY, F S  
---. 1904.  
HENGDON, EUGENE W  
---.  
The church... Columbia, Mo., Statesman print, 1886.  
110p.  
The foundation of Christian hope, introduction by James E. Soobey, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904.  
184p. front. (port.)  
Instrumental music in worship.  
Review of Lard on endless punishment. Cincinnati, Standard,  
Review of a lecture by Moses E. Lard on future punishment, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.  
---.  
189p.  
---. for 1886. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886.  
125p. front. ports., maps.  
HERNE, P  
---.  
123p.
HEROD, HENRY L • 1875-1935,  
b. Millersburg, Ky., 8 Ja 1875.  
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Jl 1936.

The necessity of the cross for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 187-193)

HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (Mrs. Lawrence T. Heron)  
b.  

Betty Ann, beginner, lines from her diary, transcribed by Frances Dunlap, illus. by Mauriece Craighead.  
128p. illus.

Discussion and program suggestions for young people for use with We who are America (by Kenneth D. Miller).  
48p.

A junior teacher's guide on the American Indian; for use with Peter of the mesa (Florence Crannell Veans).  
New York, Friendship press. 1944.  
23p. map.

A junior teacher's guide on the church among up-rooted Americans.  
22p.

Pages of power for the Christian family. Let's follow the Bible.  
23p.

You are in that quarterly yourself, the life history of a piece of teaching material.  
St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.  
12p.

HERON, HENRIETTA, -1944.  
b.  

Christmas; a fifteen minute pageant.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.  
14p. illus. (music)

Jot it down.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.

Life's crosses.  
Mother; pageant.  
Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.

New life for the young people's Bible class.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.  
117p.

United at the cross; a Christian unity pageant.  
Cincinnati, Standard.

The worker's conference; how to make it go.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.  
14p.

with VARNUM, HENRY.

Character; a textbook on principles of moral conduct.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.  
408p.

comp.

Christian endeavor playlets; short, bright, different.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.  
150p.

Pages for the year; chapter on costuming by J. H. Schonkwiler.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.  
192p. illus., music.

HERZOG, WALTER SCOTT, 1874-  
b. California, Penn •• 5 S 1874.

State maintenance of teachers in training. Baltimore, Warwick and York, 1902.  
140p.

Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university, 1921. Published also without thesis note.

HESTER, BYRON, -1933.  
b.  

Living epistles.  
Pryor, Okla., leaflets.

HESTER, J K -1916.  
b.  
d. Billings, Mont •• 4 N 1916.

The church and the Christian college.  
Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1945.  
9p.

HIGHT, J F  
b.  

Baptist succession.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HILL, ALCEN LEE</td>
<td>1886-</td>
<td>b. near Oronoco, Minn., 17 S 1886,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Love the Brotherhood.</td>
<td>(In International convention, 1939, pp. 154-168)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, ALLENE</td>
<td>1886-</td>
<td>b. near Joneboro, Tenn., 23 Jl 1886,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The preacher dad of mine.</td>
<td>(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 82-87)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, BEN F</td>
<td>1860-1929</td>
<td>b. Monticello county, Mo., 11 Mr 1860,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The angel's promise to Mary.</td>
<td>(In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our bisher englische bibel; der eigene, 1890, pp. 22-31)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, BERT A.</td>
<td>b. Milton Center, O., 21 Mr 1868,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Can we have all professing Christians united in one great body, with identity of doctrine and polity?</td>
<td>Cincinnati, standard, p.1900. (vest-pocket series historical lectures, vol. 1, no. 9, april 1900)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, CLARENCE A</td>
<td>b. Pike county, No., 17 Na 1874,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plea of the Disciples of Christ for Christian unity.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The national city Christian church, a nation-wide ministry.</td>
<td>(In International convention, 1935, pp. 286-294)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>What the church means to me.</td>
<td>(In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 74-88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, CLARKE EUGENE</td>
<td>1874-</td>
<td>b. near Jonesboro, Tenn., 23 Jl 1911,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, EUGEN H</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>At the master's table.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, JOHN LOUIS</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>b. near Joneboro, Tenn., 23 Jl 1872.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As others see us, and as we are; the plea and position of the Disciples of Christ, as they are, presented in the denominational world.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, Standard, p.1906. 83p. chapel book. Nashville, Tenn., Baptist Sunday school board.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Negro; national asset or liability?</td>
<td>New York, Literary associates, p.1930. xi, 233p. (racial America, v. 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, ROSCOE R</td>
<td>b. near Lilly, Ill., 22 F 1880,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, WOLCRO R</td>
<td>b. near Lilly, Ill., 22 F 1880,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILTON, JOHN WILLIAM</td>
<td>1867-1897</td>
<td>b. New York, N. Y., 27 Mr 1867.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table contains a list of authors and their works, including titles, descriptions, and publication details. The text is formatted in a readable manner, with clear separation between entries. The table includes specific details such as publication years, publishers, and page counts, which are essential for understanding the context and scope of each entry. The entries are organized in a way that facilitates easy reading and quick reference. The table also includes a joint author entry, indicating the use of combined credit for works published together.

Introduction. see

Campbell, Alexander. Delusions: an analysis of the book of Mormon, about


Himes, J. C


40p.

Himes, John Thomas, 1867-1938.

b.

d. Nashville, Tenn., 1 Jan 1938.


312p.

Fire, water, holy spirit—which?

Is feeling an evidence of pardon? Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem.

Six gospel sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

64p.

True or vain worship, which?


31p.

Which church did Christ build? 4p.

Christ in his kingdom; The Christian warfare; Coming to God; Cross before the Christ; Universal nature of Christianity; Workmen approved of God. (In Abilene Christian College Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 174-187; 188-199; 199-207; 165-172; 146-152; 153-164)

ed. see

Lipscomb, A. B. Around the Lord's table.

Himes, Harry B.


135p.

A layman's impressions. Dallas, Tex., Printed by Harben-Spotts co., 1947.

177p.

Chairman's message to laymen; National chairman's message; Slaves, servants, and salvation's freedom. (In Dawson, F. F. The Christian man at work, v. 2, 1940, pp. 7-11; v. 3, 1941, pp. 2-4; v. 1, 1929, pp. 56-60)

Himes, Jacob Lee, 1890-


The purpose of miracles. Dallas, Tex., Author.

64p.

The word of prophecy. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Power in the blood. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 139-146)

Hining, C H

b.

President's meetings. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.

8p.

Hinsdale, Albert, 1809-1882.

b.

d.

Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. Compiled by Albert Hinsdale in the seventy-third year of his age. To be continued by those who come after him, with a prefatory note by B. A. Hinsdale. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, printer, 1885.

31p.

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900.

b. Wardsworth, O., 21 Mr 1837;

d. Atlanta, Ga., 29 N 1900.


Arabella Mason Rudolph; her ancestry, life, and character. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, printer, 1879.

10p.


Reprinted from Studies in education.

Christ and the common people; sermon.


15p.

Education in the state constitutions. 1850-1900.

50p.


13p.

At head of title: University of Michigan.

The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels; an argument conducted on historical and critical grounds. Cincinnati, Bowser, Chase & Gall, 1876.

270p.

——. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1872. 276p.

——. Cincinnati, Standard, 276p.


Health in the public schools; a paper read before the North eastern Ohio teachers' association. Cleveland, 1874-75.

13p.

Hiram college. Prepared for the "centennial history of education in Ohio." Cleveland, 1876.

16p.
Hiram college and her pupils, An address delivered to the graduating class, June 21, 1877, with a college announcement. Hiram, O., 1877. 16p.

The history of a great mind, a survey of the education and opinions of John Stuart Mill. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1874. 30p.

Reprinted from Christian quarterly, April 1874.

The history of popular education on the western reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in Association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 8th, 1896, 1897. pp. 35-58.

A history of the Disciples in Hiram, Portage county, Ohio. A discussion delivered to the church, Sunday, March 26, 1876.

History of the University of Michigan, with biographical sketches of regents and members of the University senate from 1837 to 1906, ed. by Isaac N. Deacon. Ann Arbor, Printed by the university, 1906. xiii, 376p. Illus., ports.

Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. New York, Scribner, 1898. vii, 382p. (Great educators series)

---. London, 1898.

---. Centennial ed. New York, Scribner, 1897, 1898. xi, 326p. (Great educators series)

How to study and teach history with particular reference to the history of the United States. New York, Appleton, 1898. xxiii, 340p. (International education series)


Old Northwest; the beginning of our colonial system, rev. ed. Boston, Silver, Burdett and co., 1888, 1890, viii, 440p. front., maps.

Our common school education; with a digression on the college course. Published by order of the North-eastern Ohio teachers' association; Cleveland, O., Robinson, Savage & co., printers, 1877. 30p.

For an answer to this see Rickoff, A. J. Past and present of common school education.


President Eliot on popular education. A paper read before the philosophical society and the political science association of the University of Michigan, January 19, 1891, and the Principals' association of the city of Chicago, February 4, 1892. Chicago, 1892. 11p.


---. St. Louis, John Burns. 433p.

President Hayes's southern policy. An address delivered in the Town hall, Hiram, O., Tuesday evening, September 25, 1877. 32p.

President James A. Garfield; remarks at Hiram memorial. 1881. pamphlet.

The history of popular education on the Western Reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in Association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 8, 1896. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1896, pp. 46-66)


The right of discovery. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1889, pp. 349-379)

The sale of the Western reserve. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1889, pp. 475-487)

Three important documents relating to western land cessions. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1898, pp. 270-299)

The western land policy of the British government from 1763-1776. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1898, pp. 207-229)

with BARNAARD, J. U.

History and civil government of Missouri, rev. ed. Chicago, 1896.

with HINSDALE, MARY LOUISE.

History and civil government of Ohio by B. A. Hinsdale and Mary L. Hinsdale...and the government of the United States. Chicago, Werner school bk. co., 1896. 368p, front., illus.

History and civil government of Pennsylvania, by B. A. Hinsdale and Mary L. Hinsdale...and the government of the United States by B. A. Hinsdale, Chicago, Werner school bk. co., 1899. 368p, front., illus.

The history of popular education on the Western Reserve. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press 1931. 40p. (University museums, Michigan handbook series, no. 4)


with GREENMAN, E. F.


HITES, LAIRD THOMAS, b. d.


Ways of using the discussion method with adult classes. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920. 9p. (Bethany church school guide reprints no. 1)


COHEDB, A G, Jr, b.


Does every person have a right to his own belief? Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub., n.d. 16p.


HOBBS, ALVIN INGALS, 1834-1894, b. Cross Plains, Ind., 15 Mr 1834, d. Des Moines, Iowa, 1 Mar 1894.


" St. Louis, Christian pub., n.d.

Why am I a Disciple? Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

" St. Louis, Christian pub., n.d.

Conversion—what is it, and how produced? (In Garrison, J. B., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 254-274)


The origin of Christianity. (In Thoroton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 59-82)
Hobb - Holliday

- debate with KING, W. W. (Universalist)

Theological discussion held at Des Moines, June 22, 1868, reported by J. L. McCrery. Des Moines, Ia., Mills and co., 1868.
247p.

HOBSON, HEZEKIAH

Troubles of the Beanville church. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
34p.

HOCKADAY, W. DON

The extensive northwest; The prayer of Jabez. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 108-110; 1926-1927, pp. 270-297)

HOCKER, LAMAR


HODGSON, MRS. E.

Promotion day programs and activities for the young people's division of the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1921.
48p.

HODGE, FREDERICK ARTHUR

John Locke and formal discipline. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901. 31p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Virginia, 1911.

The plea and the pioneers in Virginia, a history of the rise and early progress of the Disciples of Christ in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey co., 1908.
279p. front.

HODGES, (HASTINGS) (Mrs. Curtis A. Hodges), -1941.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 JI 1941

HODGES, H.

A history of the Indianapolis school lunch association.

HOFFMAN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, 1847-1937.


The act of baptism. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.

Life's greatest question answered. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.
4p.

The Lord's supper.

Ministers' pastoral record and memorandum, vest pocket ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
128p.

Mission works and organisations. St. Louis, Christian board.

Order and spirit in public worship; a short treatise on the work and worship of the Lord's day. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.
17p.

8p.

What shall I do to be saved? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.

St. Louis, Christian board.

Who should be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.

Why be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.

Churches of Christ in Missouri. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 257-261)

James Harvey Garrison. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 446-450)

HOGAN, W. N.


Sermons by Hogan. Austin, Tex., FIRM foundation, 1940. 246p. ports.

HONE, DONALD E

60p. folder, ports. Reprinted from Sunday magazine, September 1944.

HOLCOMB, CARLYLE HENRY

b. Ashbulsion county, O.

8vi., 185p.

HOLLAND, ROBERT HOWELL, 1819-1908.

b. Nankmand county, Va., 16 O 1819.

d. Holland, Va., 9 N 1906.

Joint comp. see Wellsens, J. W. Life and labors of William Brock Wellens.

HOLLET, WILLIAM M.

1889-1922.


d. Rocky Ford, Colo., 15 Ja 1922.

How to live. (In Brockaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1928, pp. 80-91)

about see Wood, M. E. W. M. Hollett.

HOLLIDAY, FERNANDEZ C.

1814-1888.

Campbellism exposed.

Holliday, William Rupert

The challenge of an un-Christian America to the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 328-342)

Joint author see E. R. Moon. Spying out Congo land.

HOLLIDAY, FERNANDEZ C

1888-1814.

Saul of Tarsus as play. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
23p.

Tinker Bob.

How should I use the Bible? (In Humbert, N. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 39-42)

HOLDER, WILLIAM RUPERT

b.

The act of baptism. A. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.

Cincinnati.

Life's greatest question answered. Indianopolis, U, C. M. S., 1929.
4p.

The Lord's supper.

Ministers' pastoral record and memorandum, vest pocket ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
128p.

Mission works and organisations. St. Louis, Christian board.

Order and spirit in public worship; a short treatise on the work and worship of the Lord's day. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.
17p.

8p.

What shall I do to be saved? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.

St. Louis, Christian board.

Who should be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.

Why be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.

Churches of Christ in Missouri. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 257-261)

James Harvey Garrison. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 446-450)

HOGAN, W. N.


Sermons by Hogan. Austin, Tex., FIRM foundation, 1940. 246p. ports.

HONE, DONALD E

60p. folder, ports. Reprinted from Sunday magazine, September 1944.

HOLCOMB, CARLYLE HENRY

b. Ashbulsion county, O.

8vi., 185p.


Holt, E. 1906-

Holt, Arth. R. 1906-

Holt, J. 1886-

Holt, E. 1900-

Holt, A. R. 1903-

Holt - Hoover


Radio credit sales in Kansas. Lawrence, Kan., School of business, University of Kansas, 1927. 26p.

with GUTHERE, G. L. Chambers of commerce in Kansas. Lawrence, Kan., School of business, University of Kansas, 1926. 58p.


with OTHERS. Camp reader for American soldiers.

HOKAN, W. K 1847-1906

b. , 14 Apr 1847.

d. 1906.

The church on trial, or the old faith vindicated. A report of the trial of the celebrated case of the First Christian church of McGregor, Texas, vs. R. M. Peace and others, involving the question, which of two claimants constitute the Christian church and are entitled to the church property. Embracing a clear statement of the doctrinal position and fundamental principles of the religious body known as the Disciples of Christ, or Christians, and a full presentation of the law bearing upon the title to the church property. Dallas, Tex., A. D. Aldridge & co., 1900. 146p.

HONEYWELL, ALBERT ALFRED, 1872-1945

b. Randolph, O., 26 Apr 1872.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 S 1945.

Dowie and Dowieism. pamphlet.

The Honeywell plans, 4th ed. Indianapolis, Author, 1926. 176p. front. (port.) illus., plans.

———, 5th ed. Indianapolis, Author, 1930. 96p. front. (port.) illus., plans.


HOOIJ, BILLY H

introduction see

Buntin, P. S. Twenty sermons from The sermon on the mount.

HOCK, DANIEL, 1796-1879

b. Point of Rocks, Md., 6 Apr 1796.

d. A tract in reply to an attack of Rev. Mr. Mystic. 1867.

HOOVER, HARRIET D., 1903-

b. Lockney, Tex., 11 Aug 1903.

Blackboard charts and sermon outlines. Poplar Bluff, Mo., Author. 3v.

Youth, marriage and divorce.

HOOTT, GEORGE WARREN, 1861-1941

b. near Hicksville, O., 29 Jul 1861.

d. Minneapolis, Minn., 12 F 1941.

...Bible studies, including numerous original observations, and extensive, compiled Bible testimony bearing on important matters in education and human conduct. Minneapolis, Author, 1934. 116p. (Writings of a roadman, v. 4)

A collection of selected letters and poems from the author's writings, some of which first appeared in the Woodford county republican, Eureka, Ill., vol. 2, Eureka, Ill., Woodford county republican, 1913. 141p.

Cover title: The writings of a roadman, v. 2.

Remarks wise and otherwise, by a modern Gideon, booklet.

Short nature sketehes for children and young people. Minneapolis, Educational test bureau, 1934. 98p, illus.


HOOKER, E. H

b.

Should a missionary go, or be sent? (In Warfreesboro, addresses, 1917, pp. 106-116)

HOOKER, GUY ISRAEL, 1872-1945

b. Groton, O., 12 N 1872.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 F 1943.

Hopper - Houghton

Bible answers for earnest inquirers, Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.


Vocational guidance, 13p. Minotheography.

HOPSON, ELIIA (LORD) (Mrs. Winthrop Hartly Hopson), b.
d.

Memoirs of Winthrop Hartly Hopson, ed. by his wife, Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, xiii, 239p. front. (port.)


d. 20 Ap 1889.

Sermons, with fugitive pieces, notes, etc. by Mrs. Ella L. Hopson, Cincinnati, Standard, 1889, xi, 186p. ports.

Baptism essential to salvation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 279-301)

about see Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.


d. Willian college, Tenn., 27 Jl 1906.

A journey through the years; an autobiography. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1928. 206p. front. (port.) plate.

Abingdon college as I saw it. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 325-335)

about see Burleson, Christine. Josephus Hopwood.

d. McKinney, Tex., 7 Mr 1936.

The annals of elder Horn, early life, in the southwest, arranged by John Wilson Bowyer and Claude Harrison Thurman, New York, R. R. Smith, 1930, viii, 28sp. front. (port.)

HORNABY, MRS. F. A

The family album of the Christian churches of Kansas City and Jackson county, Kansas City, Rush-Kellyph co., 1937. 106p. ports., illus.

HORNER, C
b.
d.

Night and day of mystery and revelation; or, the unfolding of truth in Jesus. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.

d.

Altisaman letters. see Letters to Squire Pedant.


Letters to 'squire pedant, in the East, by Lorenzo Altisaman, an emigrant to the west, for the benefit of the inquisitive young, by a lover of the studious, 2d ed., enl. and improved, Cincinnati, 1860, x, 11-12sp.

Cover title: Altisaman letters. 

—, 4th ed., enl. and improved, Indianapolis, Printing and pub. house, 1870. xill, 15sp.-16sp.

Observations and notes by the way, on things East of the mountains collected from the A. C. Review, with some emendations, Indianapolis, July 1887, Indianapolis, Douglass & Comer, Journal of printers, 1887, 86p.

The puzzled Dutchman. (Sometimes erroneously attributed to Jonas Hartell)


156

Divine authority for observing the Lord's day. (In Biographical sketch and writings of elder Benjamin Franklin written and compiled by John F. Rowe, 1881, pp. 282-283)


ed.

Hoehn's church history of the first two centuries (Macleane's translation) in which the rise, progress, and variations of church power are considered in their connection with the states of learning and philosophy, and the political history of Europe during that period. Cambridge City, Ind., Published by S. K. Hoehn; Milton, la., Printed by C. B. Bentley, 1847. x. 206p.


about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana, Tier, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

HOURS, ISAAC C
b.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 82-86)

d.

Calumny refuted, a pamphlet in reply to Campbellism exposed by F. C. Holliday, (Methodist). about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

HOUTCHEN, HOTT H, 1918- b. Cordell, Okla., 28 D 1918.

The infallibly safe course. Glendale, Calif., Church of Christ, n.d. 6sp. folder

HUGHTON, WALTER BALENCE, 1845-1929. b. Daviess county, Ind., 1845.
d. Richmond, Ind., 24 Ja 1929.

Conspicuous of the history of political parties and the federal government. Indianapolis, Granger, Davis & co., 1880, 80p. illus.
The heart of America readers, by
Meredith Nicholson, Will D. Howe and
M. T. Pritchard. New York, Scribner,
1919.
3 v.
The Howe readers, by Will D. Howe,
Myron T. Pritchard and Elizabeth V.
6 v.
The Howe readers by grades, by Will
D. Howe, Myron T. Pritchard and Eliza-
beth V. Brown, New York, Scribner,
8 v.
The literature of America; an antho-
logy of prose and verse by A. H. Quim,
A. C. Haugh and W. D. Howe. New
York, Scribner, 1929.
2 v.
——, new ed. New York, Scribner,
1938.
2 v.
Modern students book of English
literature, ed. by Harry Morgan Ayres,
Will D. Howe and F. M. Paddlesford.
New York, Scribner, 1924.
xvi, 898p.
ed.
Essays of Addison and Steele; selec-
ted and ed. with an introduction by
Prof. Will D. Howe. New York,
Scribner, 1917.
(Modern student's library)
——. New York, Scribner, 1921.
xx, 343p. (Modern student's
library)
Shakespeare: a critical study of
his mind and art by Edward Dowden;
new ed., with an introduction and a
brief bibliography by Will David Howe.
xiii, 366p.
Selections from William Hazlitt; 
ed. with introduction and notes by
Will D. Howe. Boston, Ginn & co.,
1913.
368p.
Courtship of Miles Standish and
minor poems by Longfellow; ed. with
introduction and notes by Will David
240p. (Macmillan's pocket
classics)
——, and Lowell's, Vision of Sir
Launfal, and other poems; ed. by H.
Bates; rev. by H. Y. Moffett...
xxvii, 247, xlii, 116p. (New
pocket classics)
Shakespeare's Cymbeline, ed. by
Will D. Howe. New York, Macmillan,
1912.
xiv, 182p. (Tudor Shakespeare)
Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico; General Kearney's overland expedition to California; Doniphan's campaign against the Navajos; his unparalleled march upon Chihuahua and Durango; and the operations of General Price at Santa Fe; with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan, illustrated with plans of battle-fields and fine engravings. Cincinnati, U. P., James, 1849, 407p.

There was a paper-bound edition which contained 144 double-columned pages.

(From Connelley, W. E., War with Mexico, 1846-1847, 1907, pp. 113-264)

HUGHES, MRS. PEARL
Mrs. Pearl Hughes, singing evangelist. Hamilton, Ill., n.d. 3p. port.

HUBBIEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1832- (Methodist)
Baptismal remission; or, the design of Christian baptism. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stone; New York, Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 184p.

Contents include: The doctrine of Alexander Campbell, and the so-called Christian or Campbellite church, pp. 15-26.


HULL, WILMA WINTER
A tribute to Charles E. Cobbey. Cotner college, 1922-1925. 64p. ports., illus.


Blue birds over, a drama of happiness, today and tomorrow, dedicated to Governor and Mrs. Payne Batner of Kansas whose presence graced the premier of the play in Kansas City. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942, 19p.


The dawn comes up, a drama of Easters. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1941. 12p. music.

(Humbert, H. F., Easter heart. Humbert, H. F., Living flame.)

HUMBERT, LA VERNE (HARRISON) (Mrs. Harold Franklin Humbert)

Primary worship services. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 66p. illus., music.

HUMPHREYS, EVAN WILLIAMS, 1816- b. Penllwyn, South Wales, 11 Jan 1816.


Christ an authority in religion. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 84-101)


HUNGERFORD, ELMER E, 1871- b. Rush county, Ind., 19 Jan 1871.

An abbreviated biography of Eugene Shaw. Shawville, Ind., Author,
1942.
19p. photographs. Mimeographed.
ed. see Shaw, Knowles. Knowles Shaw's memorial songs and biography.

HUNLEY, JOHN, b. Boulder, Colo., 20 Apr 1917.
How I became a non-Catholic. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
viii, 334p.

HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, b. Bohannon, Va., 9 Nov 1881.
376p.

HUNTON, PAUL S
Twenty sermons from The sermon on the mount. Delivered over radio station WTSP, September 4-28, 1944, with a preface by Billy H. Hood. Tampa, Fla., Rinaldi pub. co., 1945.
79p.

HURD, HARRY CLARK
Toronto address.

HURLBUTT, CHARLES D, b. Danbury, Conn., 1 Jul 1815.
HURLBUTT, CHARLES D, b. Danbury, Conn., 1 Jul 1815.
1815.

HUNTER, BARTON
Listen you -- how long will you wait? Indianapolis, Board of higher education n.d.
10p. Reprinted from World Call.

HUNTER, HENRY W
With Jesus the nature lover. Wellington, Kane.

HUNTER, JOSEPH BOONE, b. Little Rock, Ark., 27 Dec 1886.
The nations, the church and permanent peace. 3d printing. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945.
31p. Front cover.

HUNTER, STANLEY ARMSTRONG
251p.
Contents include: Wonder, love, and praise, by Burris Jenkins, pp. 208-216.

HUNTING, FRANK C
Forward with Christ. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1944.

HUNTER, J. H.
Gordon, S. D. Alone with God.

HUNTER, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (Mrs. Ray Hunt), b. Manchester, S. D., 10 Dec 1895.

Race relations Sunday; suggestions for building a program on race relations for young people and students. New York, Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, n.d.

Concerning student youth. (In International convention, 1945, pp. 241-261)

HUNT, SANFORD M, b. Lubeck, Me., 30 Nov 1834.
 Churches of Christ in Massachusetts. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 246-249)

167p. Front, (port.) plates.

Facts about China; being a statement and an appeal comprising notes on the country, its people, history, language, religion, manners, customs, etc. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
57p.

Heathenism under the searchlight; the call of the far East, with foreword by William Durban. London, Morgan and Scott, 1908.

Introduction see

Janes, D. C. Where Christ has not gone.

Fuller. (Into Chinese)
Garrison, J. H. Alone with God.

HUNTER, JULIAN OLYN
b.

52p. Inc. covers.

HUNTER, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (Mrs. Ray Hunt), 1895-
b. Manchester, S. D., 10 Dec 1895.


Race relations Sunday; suggestions for building a program on race relations for young people and students. New York, Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, n.d.

Concerning student youth. (In International convention, 1945, pp. 241-261)

HUNT, SANFORD M, b. Lubeck, Me., 30 Nov 1834.
 Churches of Christ in Massachusetts. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 246-249)

167p. Front, (port.) plates.

Facts about China; being a statement and an appeal comprising notes on the country, its people, history, language, religion, manners, customs, etc. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
57p.

Heathenism under the searchlight; the call of the far East, with foreword by William Durban. London, Morgan and Scott, 1908.

Introduction see

Janes, D. C. Where Christ has not gone.

Fuller. (Into Chinese)
Garrison, J. H. Alone with God.

HUNTER, JULIAN OLYN
b.

52p. Inc. covers.

HUNTER, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (Mrs. Ray Hunt), 1895-
b. Manchester, S. D., 10 Dec 1895.


Race relations Sunday; suggestions for building a program on race relations for young people and students. New York, Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, n.d.

Concerning student youth. (In International convention, 1945, pp. 241-261)

HUNT, SANFORD M, b. Lubeck, Me., 30 Nov 1834.
 Churches of Christ in Massachusetts. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 246-249)

167p. Front, (port.) plates.

Facts about China; being a statement and an appeal comprising notes on the country, its people, history, language, religion, manners, customs, etc. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
57p.

Heathenism under the searchlight; the call of the far East, with foreword by William Durban. London, Morgan and Scott, 1908.

Introduction see

Janes, D. C. Where Christ has not gone.

Fuller. (Into Chinese)
Garrison, J. H. Alone with God.

HUNTER, JULIAN OLYN
b.

52p. Inc. covers.

The Hunt-Inman debate: Can an individual consistently use a radio, songbook, tuning fork, etc., as an aid in obeying God's commandments and condemn an instrument of music as idol? Pikeville, Ky., Printed by Cumberland pub. co., 178p. ports.
Hurlbut - Hyten

about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

HUELEY, MALCOM L
b. Montgomery county, N. C., 15 S 1864.

Christians not Disciples.
The five cardinal principles of the Christian church defined. 1886.

HUELEY, SAMUEL R
b. 22 Ap 1879.

about see
Burleigh, W. G. Idaho from Buchanan.
Staton, Willis. A colorful career of a miraculous mountaineer.

BURST, JAMES GARFIELD, 1888-
b. Wagoner, Ind., 5 MY 1888.

Progress through the gospel.

HUTE, WILLIAM
b. d.

viii, 840p.

HUSKARD, DAVID, 1857-1934.
b. near Chester, Ill., 2 Je 1857.
d. 2 JI 1934.


HUSSET, E
b. d.

The Australian colonies; together with notes of a voyage from Australia to Panama, in the "Golden age", descriptions of Tahiti and other islands in the Pacific and a tour through some of the states of America in 1864. London, Blackburn & Durt, Holburn Hill; Adelaide, E. S. Wig, 1865.
vii, 374p.
Chapter viii includes; Bethany, a religious reformation, etc.

HUTON, FRANK C, 1871-
b. Orange, Ind., 1871.

Selected sacred songs. Jacksonville, Fla., Author, 1940.
28p. music.

HUTCHINS, STEPHEN

Discussion on the arguments of Campbellists.
For a review see Thomas, Porter. Review of a discussion, etc.

HUTCHINSON, PAUL

Men who made the churches.
Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1930.
212p.
Contents include: Alexander Campbell and the Disciples, pp. 182-212.

HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1877-
b. Grape Grove, 0., 27 N 1877.

Christmas, 1916.
The eternal witness of belief in God. Claremont, Calif., Author, 1937.
111p.

Setting his church in order.
Pasadena, Calif., Author, 1938.
265p.

Treasured gems of my ministry.
The wealth of my infirmity, and how to get well.
Pasadena, Calif., 1940.
79p.

Your friendly carriers.
Pasadena, Calif., Author, 1937.
15p.
Printed by Elmer Rothrock, Pomona, Calif.

HetHETT, THADDEUS STEVENS, 1867-
b. Delaware county, Ind., 22 Je 1867.

Poetic considerations.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1915.
161p. (front.)

Variety rhymes.
332p. front. (port.)

Unity, (In Rowe, P. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 85-90)

HUTTON, EDNA (RAIT)
b.

Carols of the ages, our heritage in the Christmas carol.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1943.
77p. illus.

HUTTON, SAMUEL WARD, 1886-
b. Garfield, Ind., 26 F 1886.

A manual of worship and service. 1922.

Unused communion cups.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.

Texas Bible school work.
(In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 64-70)

with KEITH, NOEL LEONARD.

Worship highways; guideposts for spiritual engineers.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945.
234p.

Worship and hymns for church and church school, authorised and sponsored by the curriculum committee, Department of religious education.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
319p.

HYDE, A
b.

The modern man and his money.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1916.
Leaflet.

HYDE, ROY ELAINE,
b. Stanbury, Mo.,

How can I be happy? (In Humbert, N. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 47-63)
I

Workmen tearing down partitions.

(St. Christian at work, v. 3, 1941, pp. 77-82)

about see

ILEMAN, H. M. Disciple missionary to Manhattan.

ILEMAN, HILLIS KINGSLEY, b.

d.

Disciple missionary to Manhattan.

(St. Campbell and Moseley, etc. views. My dad, 1938, pp. 88-93)

What is man?

(In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian conve-

tions, pp. 17-19)

ILEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER, b.

d.

Upper room letters from Bible lands.

New York, Revell, 01944.


Upper room letters from many lands.

Ann Arbor, Mioh., George Wahr, 01925.

vii, c405.p. front. (port.) plates.

ILEMAN, HILLIS KINGSLEY, b.

d.

The church in its discipline: The church in its organization.

(St. Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 12-18; 6-11)

Joint ed. see

Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.

INFIELD, G W b.

d.

Facts about baptism.

Princeton, Ill.

4p.

INGELS, OSCAR, b.

d.

Alpha and Omega, a study of the book of Revelation.

Rogers, Ark., Author, n.d.

c31op.

a study of the

Rogers, Ark., Author, n.d.

c31op.

Stones speak out their silent secrets.

Minn-apolis, Minnesota Bible university, 1938.

2Op.

debate with SHAFER, HARRY.


Norman, Okla., Oscar Ingold, 1904.

INGRAM, JOSEPH HOLT, b.

d.

An address delivered before the Apollonian and Ruphornian Societies of Franklin college, Tenn., at the annual commencement, October 17, 1849, by Prof. J. H. Ingram. Nashville, Harvey M. Watterson, printer. MDCCCXLIX.

23p.

INGRAM, W D b.

The church and the kingdom question.

Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

126p.


Text of resolutions approved, pp. 390-399.


Resolutions approved, pp. 358-361.


IRLAN, ELMA C

Fifty years with our Mexican neighbors, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1947. 131p. with CARPENTER, V. C.

Spiritual health in Latin America, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 7p.
IRELAND, GILBERT ELLIS, 1860-1928.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 7 F 1928.
The song of songs and other writings. St. Louis, Christian board, 1922.
127p. port.

IRISH, FRANK VAN BUREN, 1848-1940.
b. Potsdam, N. Y., 7 N 1848.
d. 4 Ja 1940.
American and British authors: a text-book on literature for high schools, academies, seminaries, normal schools, and colleges, also a guide and help in the private study of the best authors and their writings. Columbus, F. V. Irish, 1906.
344p. illus.

Columbus, 0., Frank V. Irish, 1858.
344p. illus.
--. New York, Noble.

Gra·m·ar and analysis made easy and attractive by diagrams, containing all the difficult sentences of Harvey's grammar diagrammed; also, many difficult sentences from other grammars; designed for both teachers and pupils. Chicago, Author, 1888.
128p.

Lima, 0., Author, 1884.
117p.

Introduction to "grammar and analysis made easy by diagrams"; containing a selection of sentences diagrammed by the improved straight-line system; designed for both teachers and pupils. Ada, 0., Author, 1883.
16p.

ix, 137p.

ix, 147p.

IRWIN, IDA MAE, 1884-
b. Irving Kans., 1884.
Administration of vacation church schools, prepared under the direction of the Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
1lp.

Friendly chats concerning your leadership problems. Indianapolis, and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
32p.

How to train leaders. (copy for leaflet to be printed later) 4p.

Mimeographed.

Opportunities for church night. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
Poster patterns. St. Louis, Christian board.
The secretary's guide; duties and problems; the prospective school, the present school, the absent school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
44p. forms, diagrs.
The vacation church school; its unique values and how to realize them. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1920.
39p. (Local church service association)

Developing leaders to guide worship experiences. (In Worship and the devotional life, pp. 20-23)

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
with LEWIS, H. A.
Administration and supervision of vacation church schools. St. Louis, Christian board.
19p.

IRWIN, JOHN C, 1896-
Educat·ing the church for world missions. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 33-40)

IRWIN, ROCHESTER
b.

Manifold voices, and other sermons. Granite City, Ill., Author, 1931.
38p.
From the Hi-Art press, Granite City, Ill.

ISSERMAN, FERDINAND HYRON, 1898-
(Hebrew)
Rebels and saints, the social message of the prophets of Israel, with an introduction by William Scarlett, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1933.
152p.

IVY, MRS. FRANKIE OLIVER,
b.

Devotional talks for women's organ·isations. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.
78p.
JACKSON, CORTES, 1822-1908.

b. Hartford, Ky; 28 S 1822.
d. Denver, Colo., 7 D 1908.

The concordance of Bible topics.
Denver, Colo., Protestant Bible union, 1900.
156p.

History of the New Testament with a biographical sketch of Jesus Christ.
Denver, Colo., Collier & Cleveland Lith. co., printers, 1887.
67p.

Sunday school history of the Bible, with a biographical sketch of Moses.
Denver, News ptg. co., 1890.
239p.

Life of David, son of Jesse. The book of Psalms, tr. out of the original Hebrew and with former translations compared and revised, With eleven hundred prophetic references.
Denver, Colo., C. W. H. Kistler stationery co., 1894.
236, 12Op. front. (port.) plates.

--. Cincinnati, Standard, 1881.

JACKSON, H. ULYSSES, 1874-

b. Greene county, Ind.; 9 S 1874.
d. 

Getting the most out of life.
(In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1888, pp. 344-342)

JACKSON, LEE

b. 
d.

Christ, a teacher come from God.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 69-89)

JACKSON, J

b. 
d.

debate with MOCMAW, B. F. (United Brethren)

Discussion on trine immersion by letter between Elder Benj. F. Mocmaw of Botecourt co., Va., and Dr. J. J. Jackson, of Rockingham, Va., resulting in the conviction of the latter and change of his religious associations; with an elaborate vindication of the tenets of the church of his adoption, to which is annexed a treatise on the Lord's supper, and on the necessity, character, and evidences of the new birth, also a dialogue on the doctrine of non-resistance by Elder Benj. F. Mocmaw. Singer's Glen, Va., Rockingham co., Joseph Funk's sons, printers, 1887.

JACKSON, J. W

b. Rapides parish, La.; 21 Jl 1840.
d. Denver, Colo., 7 D 1908.

Causas of salvation. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 147-169)

JACKSON, J. LEONARD

b. 
d.

introduction see

Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman's tabernacle sermons, vol. 4.

JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM

b. 
d.


JACKSON, LEE

b. 
d.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 91-95)

JACOBS, CHESTER A

b. 
d.

Prayer functioning Christianity.
1947.

JACOBS, HENRY LEE

b. (New Congregationalist)
d. Lewistown, Mo.; 27 N 1901.

The city of mankind; a historical pageant, in seven episodes, depicting the growth through the centuries of the democratic ideal, from its inception in early Greek, Hebrew and Christian thought to its fruition in the American way of life.

JACOBS, JAMES VERNON

d.

Bible quiz book, true-or-false tests, quizzes, drills, and games. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.
JAMES, DON CARLOS, 1877-1944.

A treatise on the subject of baptism,
principally designed as an exposure of
Campbellism. Lexington, Printed by
W. M. Todd and W. D. Skillman, 1934.
208p.

JAMES, JAMES CARSON, 1830-1916.

With Walker in Nicaragua; or, Reminiscences of an officer with the
American phalanx. Columbia, Mo.,
E. W. Stephens ptg. co., 1904.
181p. front. (port.) ports.

Jaroszewicz, K

J.

Modern evangelism in Poland and on
the Russian border... New York,
Union of churches of Christ, n.d.
16p.

Jarrell, W A, (Baptist)

Gospel in water or Campbellism.
Dallas, Tex., Author.
620p.
St. Louis, 1896.
608p.

Jarvis, Mrs. Ida Van Zandt, b.

Texas poems; with an introduction
by David Lipscomb. Nashville,
Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893.
90p.

Jenkins, Hers. Ida Van Zandt, b.

All that is within me, sermon
Kansa. City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church,
American religion as I see it lived. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1920.
285p.

The atonement, sermon, Kansas
City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church,
The beauty of the New Testament.
Kansas City, Board of church extension.

K Jameson, Jenkin.

In the shadow of the cross, (In
Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer
for unity, 1918, pp. 98-110)

Jarekiewicz, K

b.

The future life, sermon. Kansas
City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
Hand of bronze. Chicago, Willett,
Clark & co., 1933.
319p.

He that shall come, sermon.
Kansas City, Linwood Blvd. church.

Heroes of the faith, a study of a chapter from the Greek New Testament
for beginners, with an introduction by
Joseph Henry Thayer. New York, Funk
& Wagnalls, 1896.
vii, 56p.

The house not made with hands.
Kansas City, Board of church extension.

The incarnation, sermon. Kansas
City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.

Inspiration, sermon. Kansas City,
Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.

It happened "over there", with
illus. by Barret A. Jenkins, Jr.
New York, Revell, 1918.
160p. front. plates.

Let's build a new world, and other
unconventional talks. New York,
Harper, 1934.
96p. (Harpers monthly pulpit)

The man in the streets and religion.
New York, Revell, 1917.
248p.

My job--preaching samples for
preachers and laymen. Nashville,
Cokesbury press, 1932.
220p.

Never man so spoke, sermon. Kansas
City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.

Prince Salome, a tale of the days
of camel-bells, with a frontispiece by
362p. front.

The protestant; a scrap-book for
insurgents. Chicago, Christian
century press, 1918.
203p.

Torrent. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1931.
1932.
346p.

Where my caravan has rested.
Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1939.
241p. front. (port.) illus.

The world's debt to Protestantism.
Boston, Stratford, 1930.
270p.

Is God love? (In The minister's
annual, vol. 5, 1923, pp. 204-207)

The loge of immortality, (In
Stidger, W. L., ed. If I had only one
sermon to preach on immortality, 1929,
p. 151-156)

Progressive protestantism, (In
Willett, H. L. Progress; anniversary
volume of the Campbell institute, 1917,
p. 220-234)

168
The same yesterday, today, and forever. (In Stelie, Charles, ed. If I had only one sermon to preach, 1897, pp. 166-173)


introduction see

JENKINS, ESMOND, Letters to God and the devil.

with HALDEMAN-JULIUS, EMANUEL.


about see

Burris A. Jenkins, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 400-407)

about see


JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS II, b. Indianapolis, Ind.,

Father Meany and the fighting 89th. Foreword by Joseph A. McCoffrey. New York, Frederick Fell, 1944. 61p. front. (port.)

JENKINS, LOGAN

b.

The old man--with affection, (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. Disciples of Christ, Cincinnati, South-western pub. co., 1937, xiv, 811p.)


A history of the economic and social progress of the American people. Cincinnati, South-western pub. co., 1937, xii, 811p.


The social values of Christianity. Milwaukee.

A forecast of social progress, (In King, W. P., ed. Social progress and Christian ideals, 1921, pp. 267-354) introduction see

Hilwood, C. A. Methods in sociology, with OTHERS.

Systems of public welfare.

JETER, JEREMIAH BELL, 1602-1680. (Baptist)


From man-made creeds to the God-given creed. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 107-109)

JETT, FRANK LEONARD, 1874- b. Gardner, Kans.,

The Bible to the ends of the earth. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.

Leaflet.

The story of the Texas Bible chair. Indiana, U. C. M. S., 1945. 10p. port., illus.


Red cross program for schools, by Frank L. Jett and members of the university extension staff. Austin, Tex., The university, 1918. 21p. (University of Texas bulletin, no. 1050, Jan. 25, 1918)

JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON, 1647-1935.

b. Rutland, Vt., 1656, 01654. &

Jewett's book entitled, "Campbellism examined."

Williams, A. P. Campbellism exposed in an examination of Lord's review of Jeter.

JETT, ALONZO B.


From man-made creeds to the God-given creed. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 107-109)

JEWETT, FRANK LEONARD, 1874-

b. Gardner, Kans.,

The Bible to the ends of the earth. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.

Leaflet.

The story of the Texas Bible chair. Indiana, U. C. M. S., 1945. 10p. port., illus.


Red cross program for schools, by Frank L. Jett and members of the university extension staff. Austin, Tex., The university, 1918. 21p. (University of Texas bulletin, no. 1050, Jan. 25, 1918)

JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON, 1647-1935.

b. Rutland, Vt., 1656, 01654. &
JOHANN, CARL, 1849-1930.
b. Champagne-Popo, Switzerland, 2 Mr 1949.
about see Dungan, D. R. Carl Johann.

JOHNSON, ASHLEY SIDNEY, 1857-1926.
d. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 13 Je 1925.

Bible readings and sermon outlines on the Christian plea, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1900.
364p.

Correspondence Bible college, a thorough course of training by mail, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1903.
254p.

Condensed Biblical cyclopedia, designed for those who have but little time for study, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1896.
236p.


Evangelistic and expository sermons, 367p.

The great controversy; a scriptural and historical research after the true basis of Christian union, Knoxville, Tenn. t. H. Ew, book and job printer, 1882.
iv, 6-196p.

With errata slip.

The great controversy, a Biblical and historical search after the true basis of Christian union, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1892.
265p.

Guide ptg. & pub. co., Louisville, Ky.

Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
246p.

Printed for the author by Gaut-Ogden co., Knoxville, Tenn.

---

Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden bros. & co., printers and stationers, 1894.
246p.

---

Knoxville, Tenn., Printed for the author by Ogden brothers & co., n.d.
299p.

---

Knoxville, Tenn., Printed for the author by S. B. Newman & co., 191-?
284p.

The great controversy, rev. and brought to 1939 by M. D. Bauer, Fifth ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, '1899.
287p.

A great question: where is the answer? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.

The Holy Spirit and the human mind, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1903.
364p.

Printed by Gaut-Ogden co., Knoxville, Tenn.

How I came to start the school of the evangelists, by the president a reply to a letter written by Lizzie Sponser, Kimberlin Heights, 1906.
44p.

How Johnson Bible college built the water works, Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible college, 1925.
15p.

Is it sinful to use tobacco? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

Johnson's sermons on the two covenants, etongraphically reported, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1899.
336p.

Cover title: Moses or Christ-which?
Press of Ogden bros. & co., Knoxville, Tenn.

Johnson's speeches-Hemstead-Johnson debate, Tom Grove, Tenn., September 16, 17, 1891, Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden bros. & co., 1896.
163p.

Letters to a young Methodist preacher, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1897.
236p. (The evangelistic library, vol. i, no. 1)

The life of trust, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author.

Moses or Christ-which? see Johnson's sermons on the two covenants.

Opening the book of the seven seals, or, twenty-two plain sermons on the book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1902.
261p.

Gaut-Ogden co., printers and stationers, Knoxville, Tenn.

Our plea: is it scriptural? Knoxville, Tenn., Author, 1894.
46p.

Out of darkness into light, a story of love, war, and Christianity, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1894.
275p.


The resurrection and the future life, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1913.
63p.

Press of Knoxville lithographing co., Knoxville, Tenn.

---

A scriptural view of baptism, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

A scriptural view of Christian union, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

A scriptural view of faith, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

A scriptural view of prayer, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

A scriptural view of repentance, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

A scriptural view of the good confession, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.

Speeches.
162p.

The story of a check for $100, 1900.
46p.

The story of a hundred dollars, 1898.
56p.

Ten lessons in how to read, understand, and remember the Bible, Louisville, Press of Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1896.
136p.

Knoxville, Tenn., Gaut-Ogden co., printers and binders, 1905.

The Tennessee evangelist; a series of ten sermons, Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.
200p. front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
44p.


424p.

Press of Ogden brothers & co., Knoxville, Tenn.

about see Brown, A. R. Standing on the promises.
Brown, A. R. Ashley S. Johnson.
Fitts, A. T. Ashley S. Johnson.
JOHNSON, BARTON A
b. , Neb.,

Proportionate giving. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926.

The preacher’s leadership in the missionary task. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 358-364)

JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN, 1833-1894.

John, a commentary for the people, based on both versions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886, 328p, front. (map) (The New Testament commentary, vol. 3)


JOHNSON, CLIFTON LEE, 1869-.
b. Curry county, Va., d. 1889.

Serving our own Judea. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 43-66)

JOHNSON, E A
b. , d. 44Op.


Young folks in Bible lands, including travels in Asia minor, excursions to Tarsus, Antioch, and Damascus, and the tour of Palestine, with historical explanations. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892, 400p. front. (port.) illus.


JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMBLE, 1786-1866.

Joint ed. see

JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH YAPP, 1840-1926.

Self-mastery. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 231-236)

JOHNSON, J.
b. , d.

The elements of Christianity. England, L. Oliver.

40p.

JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMBLE, 1786-1866.

Joint ed. see


JOHNSON, RICHARD HENRY, 1836-1912.

The family of John and Amelia Fitzpatrick Firthle of Kentucky. Louisville, Designed and printed by Gibbs-Inman co., 1938. 80p. front., illus., ports.

JOHNSON, TILFORD, HENRY SCOTT, 1860-1938.

The Church of Christ, 1877, pp. 320-322)

JOHNSON, MERITTE SCOTT, 1850-1938.

Self-mastery, (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 231-236)

JOHNSON, RICHARD HENRY, 1836-1912.

The survival of the fittest. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 306-312)


Under the Russian canopy; a history of Russia old and new. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess pub. co., 1926. 240p. (Practical series of books on Russia and related subjects)


Fairhope; the annals of a country church; frontispiece by Herbert Beland Williams. New York, Macmillan, 1917. 212p. front.


God everywhere. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 35)

The high adventure of preaching. (In Texas State convention addresses, 1931, pp. 1-4)

The high adventure of preaching. (In The Baptist. and the Disciples, appraisal and appreciation, 1929, pp. 3-12)

The Disciples and the federal council. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 166-172)

The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)

God everywhere, (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 35)

The high adventure of preaching. (In The Baptist. and the Disciples, appraisal and appreciation, 1929, pp. 3-12)

The Disciples and the federal council. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 166-172)

The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)

Fruits of cooperation; The road to unity needs mending; Tribute to Graham Frank. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 61-66, 1934, pp. 56-65; 1926, pp. 16-19)

The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)

Fruits of cooperation; The road to unity needs mending; Tribute to Graham Frank. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 61-66, 1934, pp. 56-65; 1926, pp. 16-19)

The Baptist and the Disciples. (In The Baptist. and the Disciples, appraisal and appreciation, 1929, pp. 3-12)

The Disciples and the federal council. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 166-172)

The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)

Fruits of cooperation; The road to unity needs mending; Tribute to Graham Frank. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 61-66, 1934, pp. 56-65; 1926, pp. 16-19)

The Baptist and the Disciples. (In The Baptist. and the Disciples, appraisal and appreciation, 1929, pp. 3-12)

The Disciples and the federal council. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 166-172)

The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)

Fruits of cooperation; The road to unity needs mending; Tribute to Graham Frank. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 61-66, 1934, pp. 56-65; 1926, pp. 16-19)
JONES, ELI STANLEY, 1864- (Methodist)

Christians and the world crisis, (in International convention, 1911, pp. 76-86)

JONES, STEWEL MAN

b.

Breaking the war habit. (in International convention, 1936, pp. 149-161)

Charles S. Medbury, the student's friend. (in Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 33-40)

JONES, GEORGE CURTIS, 1911-
b. Dundalk, Va., 16 Oct 1911.

Reappraising our religion. Timely thoughts and timely to stimulate and improve Christianity during these days of global strife and reconstruction, written an introduction by George Hamilton Combs. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1945, 157p.

JONES, J. PHRED, 1869-1928.
b. Bath county, Ky., 9 Sep 1869.

A neighborhood church.


JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1846-1911.
b. Forsythe county, N. C., 1846.
d. The genius and spirit of people as Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (in Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1899, pp. 106-126)

Moses E. Lord. (in Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 418-419)

Victorious faith. (in Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 175-176)

about see


JONES, JEFFERSON HARRISON, 1815-
b. Trimble county, Ky., 16 June 1815.
d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, JOHN HANLEY, 1869-1942.
b. Arrow Rock, Mo., 8 Feb 1869.

Number thirteen, an address delivered in the annual convention of the Third Missionary district of Missouri at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, May 6, 1923.

15p.

The pastoral care of all the churches an address delivered before the Christian ministers' association of Missouri, at Kansas City, April 16, 1923. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1923.

10p.

JONES, JOHN IRA, 1867-1938.
b. 27 July 1867.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 12 Apr 1938.


16p. port.

——. (in Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 275-282)

JONES, JOHN T.

d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, L. H.
b. 4d.

The old, old story. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.

16p.

JONES, MABEL CROWNIE (Mrs. Thomas Mc Dowell Jones), 1860-

Achab, the sister of Jairus; a story of the times of Jesus. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914, 1915.

Dolly's college experiences; a story for girls. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.

276p. front.

Gettysburg verse. Albany, N. Y., Bardeen, 1902.

50p.

In days of old when knights were bold. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.


Six of them and the other three. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902.

232p.

JONES, MARY (HOOVER) (Mrs. Silas S. Jones)

b.

The seventh-fifth milesteone, a historical pageant of the community and college of Eureka, Illinois, presented at the open air theater, Eureka college, Eureka, Illinois, Monday, June 9, 1930, 5:00 p.m.

Sp.

联合 ed. see


JONES, RESON S.

b.

Charles S. Medbury, the pastor. (in Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 27-32)

about see

JONES, ROBERT G.

b.

The Bible during the dark ages; The word of the Lord endureth. (in Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 20-33; 1942, pp. 93-101)

JONES, W.

JORDAN, WILLIAM J., 1866-1906.

The life of Abraham Booth, 1808.
Memorial of the Rev. Rowland Hill, with a preface by James Sherman, London, Fisher, son & co., 1837, xii, 559p. front. (port.)


Memorial of the life, ministry, and writings of the Rev. Rowland Hill, London, Printed for J. Bennett, 1854, xiv, 368p. front. (port.)

JORDAN, WILLIAM FREEMAN, b.

Bible subjects, according to scriptures; to be read with the context in the sacred writings. Tiberia, Mo., Author, 1931.

Seven gospel sermons. Hancock, Mo., Author, n.d. 8p. ins. covers.

JORDAN, WILLIS R, b.


JORDAN, WOODROW, b.

A good matured Christian. (In Brit college of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, 1957, pp. 11-12)

JORDAN, ELIJAH, 1876-.

b. near Eberfeld, Ind., 28 Mr 1876.


JORDAN, ELLA (HUGOAI) (Mrs. Walter M. Jordan), 1886-.

b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 29 Mr 1886.
d. Quincy, Ill., 1 Oct 1906.

The little superintendent, a true story. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914, x, 21p. plates, ports.

JORDAN, J H (Universalist),

b. Plattsburgh, N.Y., 28 Dec 1847.

The constitution and regulative principles in East. Chicago, 1912.
55p.

Title unknown, 1847.
A review of A. W. Hall's Universalism against itself.

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLESS, 1877-.
b. Gibson City, Ill., 1 S 1877.

After the next amstistie, a sermon delivered, in Community church, Park Ridge, Illinois, Nov. 10, 1940.

The dignity of an immortal soul, a sermon preached in Pickwick theatre, Easter, March 26, 1937.

The every member canvas pamphlet.

The history and meaning of Baptism pamphlet.
Jordan - Judson

Infidelity; its rise and cure. pamphlet.
The missionaries among the immigrants. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S. pamphlet.
Religious finance in war time. pamphlet.
Who are the Disciples of Christ. pamphlet.
Youth at the altar steps. Park Ridge, Ill., Community church news, 1942, 32p.
The church and the community. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 177-188)
with MORRISON, C. C.
The training of church members. Chicago, Disciples publication society. booklet.
joint ed. see
Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute on the completion of twenty years of history.
JORDAN, ROBERT L
b.

JORGENSEN, I
b.

with KETCHUM, A. F.
Kindergarten gems. St. Louis, Christian board.

coJORGENSEN, HILMER LEON, 1886-
b.
The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 106-110)
comp.
The alphabetical hymnal; great songs of the church, a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of the first class, suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great song press, 1935, 1925. 460 hymns. Cover title: Great songs of the church, number one.
Great songs of the church; a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of first rank suitable for all services of the church. Alphabatically arranged. Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., etc. 1921, 1922. 228p.
---. 2d ed. Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., etc. 1922. 312p.
The new alphabetical hymnal; Great songs of the church, number two, a treasury of six hundred sacred songs suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great song press, 1940, 1937. 445p., 600 hymns. Cover title: Great songs of the church, number two. 118

JOHNSON, EDWARD STOCKTON, 1865-
b. Winchester, Ky., 21 O 1865.
Helping God make the world Christian. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 176-180)
comp.

JUDD, GILBERT S
b.
Church finance... Maysville, Ky., Thomas A. Davis, 1876, 10p.

JUDSON, MARY J
b.
d.
Christian stewardship. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897. 4p.
Large gifts from those who are able to make them. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? leaflet.

176
KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO.
The united church in Japan; We are one in Christ. (In International Convention, 1941, pp. 87-94; 311-316)

KANE, CHARLES P.

Christian church of Springfield, Illinois.
Reprinted from Transactions of Illinois state historical society, 1907.

KANSAS CITY, MO. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.
Radio sermons given over WDAF radio station of the Kansas City Star.
Kansas City, Mo. Council of Churches, 1940.
35p.
Contents include: Jesus and my family by H. L. Lee, pp. 21-29.

KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 1904-
Arouse and beware, a novel.
332p.
Description of a religious meeting held by the followers of Alexander Campbell, pp. 166-167.

KEEBLE, MARSHALL, 1878-

KEELE, C.

A brief outline of the basic principles of the New Testament church.
Wayland, Mich., Author.

KEEN, NOEL LEONARD.

The purpose of the leaders of the restoration movement. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 140-162; 1940, pp. 330-349)

KELLAR, EDGAR HART, 1863-

B. Arnold; historical drama.
Instrumental music in Christian worship.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904?
40p.

KELLER, JOSIAH K.

b. Chilocco, Ok., 7 Mr 1844.
The church of Christ, or, the church of the New Testament.
The modern dance.
Ind., Ministerial alliance, 1920?

KEELER, RAYMOND C.

b. Tex., 8 My 1916.

Loyalty to Christ's principles of living; The purpose of the leaders of the restoration movement. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 140-162; 1940, pp. 330-349)

KELLER, EUGENE, 1872-

b. Wiltshire, England, 22 Ag 1872,
The church of Christ, or, the church of the New Testament.

KEITH, JOSHUA LEWIS, 1844-1919.

b. Chillicothe, Ia., 7 Mr 1844.
History of the Watson family in America, 1760-1914.
Louisiana, Mo., 1914.
50p. illus.

KEITH, J. L.


The church of Christ, or, the church of the New Testament.

KEITH, M.


KEITH, LEWIS.


Baptizing in the Jordan.

KEITH, R.


Six months abroad on $500.
Carrollton, Mo., Author, 1901.
43p.

KEITH, W.


KEILLOR, JESSE RANDOLPH, 1892-

b. Junction City, Ore., 16 S 1892.
Alexander Campbell and the Disciples; lectures delivered in Brit college of the Bible, Texas Christian university, April and May, 1926.
New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
1x. 409p.

KEIL, JOHN, 1844-

b. Chillicothe, Ok., 7 Mr 1844.
Three months abroad on $300.
Carrollton, Mo., Author, 1901.
33p.

KEIL, ELIZABETH L.


KELLS, REUBEN HINTON, 1850-

b. Allegany county, N. Y., 3 F 1850.

A brief outline of the basic principles of the New Testament church.
Wayland, Mich., Author.

KELLS, JESSE RANDOLPH, 1892-

b. Junction City, Ore., 16 S 1892.
Alexander Campbell and the Disciples; lectures delivered in Brit college of the Bible, Texas Christian university, April and May, 1926.
New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
1x. 409p.

KEIL, JOHN, 1844-

b. Chillicothe, Ok., 7 Mr 1844.
Three months aboard on $300.
Carrollton, Mo., Author, 1901.
33p.

KEIL, ELIZABETH L.


KELLS, REUBEN HINTON, 1850-

b. Allegany county, N. Y., 3 F 1850.

A brief outline of the basic principles of the New Testament church.
Wayland, Mich., Author.

KELLS, JESSE RANDOLPH, 1892-

b. Junction City, Ore., 16 S 1892.
Alexander Campbell and the Disciples; lectures delivered in Brit college of the Bible, Texas Christian university, April and May, 1926.
New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
1x. 409p.

KEIL, JOHN, 1844-

b. Chillicothe, Ok., 7 Mr 1844.
Three months aboard on $300.
Carrollton, Mo., Author, 1901.
33p.

KEIL, ELIZABETH L.


Studies in the forgiveness of sins, being the lectures delivered in March and April, 1925, before the faculty and students of the college of the Bible, Drake university, with introduction by Jesse Caldwell. New York, Doran, 1926. 224p.


Introduction see

Knott, H. E. How to prepare a sermon.

KELLY, HARRY FRANCES b.


KELLY, MARY FRANCES E b.


KEMP, CLARENCE WORTHINGTON, 1892- (baptist)

Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (In International convention, 1908, pp. 118-122)

KEMP, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, 1870-1921.

b. Cocke, Va., 22 F 1870.
d. Memphis, Tenn., 1 0 1921.

KEMP, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, 1870-1921.

b. Cocke, Va., 22 F 1870.
d. Memphis, Tenn., 1 0 1921.

KEMP, CLARENCE WORTHINGTON, 1892- (baptist)

Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (In International convention, 1908, pp. 118-122)

KELLY, MARY FRANCES E b.


KELLY, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1860-1917.

b. Louisa Court House, Va., 27 S 1860.
d. Charlottesville, Va., 8 O 1917.

Living religious issues of the day. Author, 1890.


Prayer. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 274-286)

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1887-

b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1887.

about see

Hice, P. J. Life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick.

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1887-

b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1887.

about see

Hice, P. J. Life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick.

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1887-

b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1887.

about see

Hice, P. J. Life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick.

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1887-

b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1887.


The preservation of the past; an address before the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities, 1901. 16p.

Shakespeare note-book designed for advanced courses in colleges and universities, Shakespeare club, and critical readers. Boston, Ginn, 1897. 54p.


Introduction.


The princess by Alfred Tennyson; ed. by Charles W. Kent, Richmond, Va., Johnson pub. co., 1901.

Selected poems of Robert Burns; ed. with introduction and notes by Charles W. Kent. New York, Silver, Burdett and co., 1901. 86p. front. (port.) The Silver series of English and American classics.)

Southern poems, selected, arranged, and edited with biographical notes. Boston, Houghton, 1913. viii, 112p. (Riveriside literature series)

The unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe in the library of the University of Virginia, October seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety nine; being an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901. 101p. Front., plates, ports.

ed. with PATTON, J. S.

The book of the Poe centenary; a record of the exercises at the University of Virginia, January 16-19, 1909, in commemoration of the one hundredth birthday of Edgar Allan Poe. Charlotteville, Va., University of Virginia, 1909. 211p.

ed. with LUCAS, VIRGINIA.

Dramatic works of Daniel Bedinger Lucas; ed. by Charles W. Kent and Virginia Lucas; with a critical introduction by Charles W. Kent, Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913. x, 274p. front.

Land where we were dreaming, and other poems by Daniel Bedinger Lucas; ed. by Charles W. Kent and Virginia Lucas... Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913. 255p. front. (port.)

ed. with OTHERS.

Library of Southern literature. Atlanta, Ga., Martin & Hoyt, 1909. 16 vol.

KERVYN, JOHN SAMUEL, 1874- b. Medina, O., 26 J1 1874.


Pew family records compiled with the assistance of many others. 1946. 50p.

Lithographed by Edwards bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan.


with KNOTT, THOMAS ALB.ERT.


KERR, G F


KERR, PETER JEFFERSON, 1855-

b. d.


KERR, ALVA MARTIN, 1878-1928.

b. 1878. d. 1 N 1928.

Thinking through facts and principles to clarify the controversial thinking in the church. New York, Doran, 1922. 126p.

KERR, WILLIAM HENRY, 1862-

b. Cumberland county, Ky., 6 S 1862.

American rights, or medical rule, whish! A powerful and masterly presentation of the rights, privileges, and immunities of chiropractors, based upon the fundamental law of government, delivered before the Indiana chiropractors association at Lebanon, Ind., January 25, 1916, Crawfordsville, Ind., The Kings pub. co., 1916. 16p.

The king's keys to his kingdom, containing a brief line of evidences of the glorious King of heaven and earth, together with the account of the preparation, inauguration, administration and purpose of the kingdom of God upon the earth as gleaned from the records of the king's ambassadors and supreme judges. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. xx, 263p. front. (port.)

Radio messages from paradise, revealing the glorious condition, privileges of, immunities and blessings of the redeemed in the great beyond. Crawfordsville, Ind., Indiana bk. concern, 1923. xvii, 211p.

The seven pointed star.

KERRVILLE, G F

centennial of the first Christian church, Crawfordsville, Indiana, a brief history of the origin, progress, and present condition of the church, 1926. 61p. ports., illus.


Some grounds of the missionary obligation. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 334-335)


---. St. Louis, Christian board, 1912. 116p.


The Disciples of Christ, an historical statement. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 15p. (An aid to better discipleship)


The 1900th anniversary of Jesus' ministry. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.


Open membership and the restoration plea. 1913.


Sermons for special days. New York, Doran, 1922. 223p.

The spiritual message of great art; an interpretive study of the life and work of six of the masters of modern painting; ed. by James Miller. Indianapolis, Meigs, 1928. 168p. plates, ports.


The church. (In Douglass, H. P. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 42-47)

Fellowship with Christ in service; the imperative of Christian union; One holy, Catholic, apostolic church. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 8-14; 1935, pp. 181-196; 1938, pp. 21-37)

Open membership and the restoration plea. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 43-72)

The place of baptism, (In Bible, front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 28-36)

Preface and world Christianity. (In Dewett, P. F., ed. The Christian man at work, v. 1, 1939, pp. 8-10) joint author see

Cowden, J. B. Church membership letters.

Kershner - Kidwill

Introduction see

Gerdtell, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.


Kidby, Frank M b.

---. about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. H. F. M. Kidby.

Kidd, Paul R b.

What should a teacher know before using projected visual aids? St. Louis, Christian board, 1946. 44p.

Reprinted from Bethany church school guide, January 1946.

Kidd, Daniel Parrish, 1816-1891. (Methodist)

Mormonism and the Mormons; a historical view of the rise and progress of the sect self-styled Latter-day saints. New York, G. Lane and F. P. Sanford, for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1842. 345p. illus. Several editions were published. The author tries to show the relationship between Mormonism and "Campbellism".


Life and immortality. (In Cowen, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 105-116)


The new name.

The grub ax upset, a review of grub-ax and infant baptism. Nashville, Tenn., Lipscomb and Sewell, 1886.


---. Pamphlet in opposition to instrumental worship in music.

The pump reet.

---. about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Ems, E. A. Twenty-five years of trust.
KING, L

S21p.

S31p.

Salvation long sought and easily found. New York, T. Holman, 1867.
4P.

debate with BRADLAUGH, C.

Evidence of Christianity. England, D. King, 1890.
164p.

about see

King, Louise. Memoirs of David King.

KING, HENRY THOMAS, 1861-

b.

263p. front. (port.) illus.

KING, HOWARD WALTER, 1881-

b. Huntington, Md., 27 O 1881.

Aids to worship.

The importance of baptism.

KING, J R H

b. Sangamon county, Ill., 0 1846.

d.

King Marathon of Attila.

Margaret Mayo.

Villa.

William Paversham.

KING, JOSEPH, 1831-1890.

b. Trumbull county, 0., 9 J1 1831.

d. Allegany, Penn., 11 My 1890.

Sermons...with memoir and a preface by J. L. Darde, Cincinnati, Standard, 1893.
446p. front. (port.)

The judgment to come. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1857, pp. 577-689)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

KING, T NELSON,

b.

Action of baptism, treat.

Ten nights with infidels. Holden, Mr., Author.

KINELL, SAMUEL CLARANCE, 1890-

b.

xiv, 177p. maps.

Research memorandum on religion in the depression. New York, Social science research council, 1937.
x, 188p. illus. (Studies in the social aspects of the depression, bulletin 33)

46p.

Church and community. (In Willett, and Buckner, ed. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 8-6)

"Living" city churches. (In Garrison, W. R., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 182-200)


KINLRED, CHARLES G

b. Naples, Ill., 27 Ag 1866.

Halting at Eran. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the Sanctuary, 1930, pp. 102-106)

introduction see


KING, DAVID, 1819-1894.


d. 26 Je 1894.

187p.

Baptism, sprinkling and pouring versus immersion, the question settled. Leicester, Eng., Publishing committee appointed by churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland, 1891.
75p.

31p.

KINGSBURY, MARY. 1825-1826.

b. India, 31 D 1926.

c-Kinglake, ARLENE.

b.


c-Kinglake, WILLIAM. 1852-1853.

b. Penn., 22 S 1852.

c-Kinglake, WILLIAM. 1852-1853.


———, rev. by Joseph Badger, Rochester, N. Y., Marshall & Dean, 1832.


about see

Purvi ance, Levi. The biography of David Purvi ance.

KINNEY, CHARLES NOYES, 1839-1869.

b. Iowa City, Ia., 1869.


KIRK, JOHN R., 1861-1887.

Joseph Baldwin, founder of the teachers college system, abstract of an address at Baldwin memorial teachers college luncheon, Kansas City, November 9, 1954.

4p.

KIRK, SHERMAN, 1855-1844.

b. Flushing, O., 26 Ja 1866.

c-KIRK, AUGUSTIN PAUL, b.

Christianity; or, why I became a non-sectarian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. vi, 79.

Kirch, Augustin Paul.

b.

Christianity, or, why I became a non-sectarian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. vi, 79.

KIRKMAN, T H.

b.

Unity–oneness. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1919, pp. 111-114)

KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H., 1906-

b. Galion, O., 4 S 1906.

c-KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H., 1906-

b.ToShow., 22 D 1851.

d.

The church or the kingdom...

Thrall, Tex., 74p.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JAMES, 1858-1921, (Methodist)

ed.


ed. with Lifson, A. B.

Praise him, containing many new and some of the best of the old hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, McQuiddy pgr. co., 1914. 266p.

joint ed. see


Larimore, T. B. Seventy-seven sweet songs.

KIRCH, AUGUSTIN PAUL.

b.

Christianity, or, why I became a non-sectarian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. vi, 79.

KITTER, I W., 1864-1882.

b. 1864-1882.

c-KITTER, W H., 1861-1936.

b. Mosca, Me., 24 Mr 1861.

d.

about see

About see

KITTER, MARY ELIZABETH.

b.

How to care for books. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books. #1933, pp. 71-78)

KLEIHAUER, AYLESWORTH, 1909-

b.

He is characterized by kindness. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 106-109)

KLEIHAUER, CLEVELAND.

God's challenge to the modern church. (In Black, H. O., ed. The way out, 1939, pp. 8-10)

about see

Kleihauer, Aylesworth. He is characterized by kindness.

KLINE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 1831-

b. Louisville, Ky., 21 Ag 1831.


From feud to fraternity... n.p., 1936. 11p.

The function of the pulpit. n.p., 1936. 21p.

Micrographed.

The gist of historic Christianity, by Truman Seymore, "pseud." Klee-Var, Tex., The prairie pub. co., 1926. 101p.

KLINEH, GEORGE ADAM, 1865-1929.

b. San Angelo, Tex., 9 D 1929.
Knight - Euphemia


Wartime "over there." Boston, Pilgrim press, 1913. xi, 139p.


KNOTT, HAROLD HALE, 1880-1934.

d. 24 S 1934.


introduction see

Holt, F. P. Visions from the Vaal. 1929.

KNOX, JOHN

ed.

Religion and the present crisis. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1942. xi, 166p. (Charles R. Walgreen foundation lectures)

Contents include: Educating for a new world order by W. C. Bower, pp. 126-141.

KOHL, PERCY

b.

The Christian youth fellowship worship manual...Produced by the Division of Christian education, the United Christian missionary society, a board of missions and education. St. Louis, Christian board, 1940. 64p.

KOKENOFER, ABRAM WELTZ.

b. Bath county, Ky.,...
(In Abilene Christian College Bible lectures, 1890-91, pp. 22-29; 12-21; 60-67; 61-68; 5-11; 30-40)

Introduction see

Otey, W. W. Creation or evolution, 1930.

ed. see

Sewall and Lipscomb, Queries and answers.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Briney, J. B. Instrumental music in Christian worship.

Strygle, P. D. Biographies and sermons.

KYLE, SAMUEL, -1836.


about see


KYLE, THOMAS B 1779-1808

b. d.

about see

LACKEY, ANNIE AGNES, b. d. joint author see
Graybill, Mary. India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.

LADD, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1868- b.

LADD, JAMES EARL, 1901- b. McMinnville, Ore., 17 Dec 1901.
The blood atonement. Portland, Ore., Authors, 1910, 24p. incl. covers.
Charts.
Evolution.
40p.
The platform of the church of Christ. Oakland, Calif., Fruitvale, Bible class, n.d.
11p.

LADD, DONALD ANDERSON, 1897- b.
ix, 224p., illus., diagrams. (Lippincott's nursing manuals)

LAMAR, CLARINDA HUNTINGTON (FENDELETON) (Mrs. Joseph Rocker Lamar)

LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908, b. Clinet county, Ga., 10 My 1829.
d. Augusta, Ga., 30 Ja 1908.

LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908.
Baptist baptism vs. Christian baptism. A sermon preached in the Chris-
tian church, Augusta, Ga., March 27th, 1876.

Birth and growth of the Christian.

LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908.
First principles and perfection, or the birth and growth of a Christian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

LAMARR, CHARLES FREDERIC, 1888-.
416p. illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
x, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
xvi, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
x, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
xvi, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
xvi, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
xvi, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
xvi, 245p., illus., plates, diagrams.

x, 237p.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.

LAMARTINE, ALBERT, 1801-1869.
Why we don't like people. New York, Mohak press, 1921.
xvi, 166p. diagrams.
The essential, the important and the indifferent; The history of redemption reproduced in the Redeemed; The pearl of great price. (In Sweeney, J. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 1, 1925, pp. 7-28; 168-169; vol. 2, 1926, pp. 166-181)

The ground of man's need of salvation, or sin and its remedy. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 90-119)

The history of redemption reproduced in the Redeemed. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian Church, 1867, pp. 401-410)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian Church.

LAKAN, JOSEPH RUCKER, 1867-1916.
  b. Elbert county, Ga., 14 O 1867.

Address delivered in Memorial day, April, 1902, at Athens, Georgia; now reprinted by request of New York city friends, with an introduction by Albert Shaw. (Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle press, 1902. 48p. Cover title: The private soldier of the confederacy.

Georgia law books. A paper read at the-fifteenth annual session of the Georgia bar association, held at Atlanta, July 7, 1899, Augusta, Ga., Richards & Shaver, printers, 1899. 30p.

about


about see


LAWAN, PHILLIP F
  b.
  d.


LAMB, MES, N E
  b.
  d.

ed. see


o LAMBERT, ORLANDO CLAYTON, 1890- .
  b. Marion county, Ala., 16 S 1890.


LAMPE, MATTHEW WILLARD, 1883- (Presbyterian)

The Christian college in American education. (Indianapolis, Board of higher education, n.d. 6p. inc. covers.

LAMPEIN, RICHARD HENRY, 1866-1941.
  b. Georgetown, Ky., 11 Ja 1866.
  d. Cincinnati, C., 30 JI 1941.


The "one baptism". (Los Angeles, Concordant pub. co., n.d. 16p.


The scriptural foundation for Christian liberality, by R. H. Lamkin 
  v.; St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904. 139p. front. (port.)

Seven important questions and 

LAMON, J P
  b.
  d.

debate with JOHNSON, B. R. (Methodist)

A debate upon the following questions 
  viz: First, Are infants proper subjects of baptism? Second, Is immersion essential to the ordinance of baptism? Third, Does baptism form a condition or part of a condition of justification, pardon, and remission of sins? Fourth, Does baptism as an emblem, refer to the baptism of the Holy Ghost or grace of regeneration; or to the burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ? Between 
  B. R. Johnson, of the Methodist Episcopal church and J. P. Lancaster of the church of Christ, held in the town of 
  Fayette, Missouri, on the 27th October 1841, and days following. Booneville, Mo., Printed by Robinson and Williams, 1842. 240p.

LAND, E
  A
  1827-1918.
  b. Hickman county, Tenn., 28 Mr 1827.
  d. Ebenwald, Tenn., 7 AP 1918.

LAND, J M
  b.
  d.


LANDIS, ROBERT WHARTON, -1883. (Presbyterian)


LANE, HENRY ESIGNS, 1878-.
  b. Bainbridge, Ind., 17 F 1878.


The correlation between structure and function in the development of the special senses of the white rat. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1917. 68p. (University of Oklahoma bulletin, new series no. 140. University studies no. 6)


Structure and function in the development of some of the special senses in mannule. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1916. 16p. (University of Oklahoma bulletin, new series, no. 110. University studies no. 7)

LANE, VIRGINIA GRAFSON (Mrs. Leander Lane), 1866-1926.
  b. New Cumberland, W. Va., 3 S 1866.
  d. Pasadena, Calif., 14 F 1926.

A volume of poems, title unknown.

cLANE, WILLIAM
  b.
  d.

Joint comp. see

Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

LAMAN, JAMES W
  1832-1919.
  b. Manville, Ind., 31 Ja 1832.
  d. Manville, Ind., 1 D 1919.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Thrilling themes in theology, sermons, with a biographical sketch of the author by J. P. Rowlison, xxxi, 250p., front. (port.) plates.

CO LANEY, ROY H., 1899-1929
b. Forestburg, Tex., 31 Ag 1899.

Authority in religion. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.
The church that Jesus built. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.
The holy spirit. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Human tradition versus God's word. Abilene, Tex., Roy H. Lanier, tr.
The last day. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Mistakes of "Latter day saints", a review of the books, doctrines, and practices of "Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints"--Utah branch. Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, n.d. 60p. inc. front cover, port.

Outlines of Bible history. Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier.
V.
1. Old Testament, part one.
2. Old Testament, part two.
3. Life of Christ, part one.
4. Life of Christ, part two.

Prepare to meet thy God. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Proper division of the Bible. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Sim--its cause, consequence, and cure. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

What must I do to be saved. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Why men should receive the Bible. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tr.

Christ, our unique sacrifice; Jesus the manifestation of God in the flesh; The pastoral work of a local church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 312-357; 1938, pp. 86-103; 1939, pp. 102-209)

LAPPHIER, WILLIAM B.

"Pamphlets.

LAPPIN, PAUL

The keynote is action. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 116-120)

LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL, 1870-1880
b. Wayne county, Ill., 20 S 1870.

The angel of the church at Smyrna. Are you ready to be tried? Cincinnati, Standard.

Communion manual. Leader's ed. For use as an aid to leaders and as a guide in meditation at the Lord's table service as celebrated in churches of Christ on the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Standard, 1936. 147p.

Member's ed. For the use of members of churches of Christ at the Lord's table service as celebrated in churches of Christ on the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Standard, 1936. 109p.

Home and family in the light of Bible teaching; thirteen lessons; with additional material by Mrs. W. D. Van Voorhis. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928. 110p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)


The local church life training courses... Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 4 v.

v. 1, 1929, 96p.
2. v. 2.
3. v. 3.
4. v. 4.

Cover title: The L. C. L. training courses.

Spirit of the times. Cincinnati, Standard.

Too many fences. Cincinnati, Standard.

The training of the church; a series of thirty-five lessons designed to aid those who would know more, do more and be more in the service of Jesus Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. 144p.


The benefits of worship; Jesus the worker; Obedience, or the doctrines of doing; Peace. (In Mescham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1915, PP. 247-263; 82-86; 264-266; 86-99)

The life of faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. New leadership services, 1930, pp. 126-128)

introduction see

Payne, O. E. Instrumental music is scriptural. 1920.

comp.

The church at our place; songs, recitations and suggestions for an evening's entertainment, designed for use in local churches, large or small, where it is desired to renew interest. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.

about see

Lappin, Paul. The keynote is action.

LA PRADe, RUTH


LARD, MOSES E., 1818-1880
b. near Shelbyville, Tenn., 29 O 1816.


—. Flattsburg, Mo., J. C. Creel, 1891.

Commentary on Paul's letter to Romans; with a revised Greek text, compiled from the best recent authors and a new translation. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. & pub. oo., 1875. 486p.

—. St. Louis, John Burns, 1875. 486p.

—. St. Louis, Christian pub. oo., 1875. 486p.


—. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

188
LARD - Lawrance

LATHAW, NELLIE LEWERS (Mrs. Ralph S. Latham) - 1939.

   76p., chart.

LAUGHLIN, GEORGE HAMILTON 1858-1906.
   b. Quincy, Ill., 28 D 1858.
   d. 16 N 1896.

"The four kingdoms", Unchristian amusements and Christian recreations; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 271-272; p. 289)

LAWRENCE, HAROLD GAINES

Marion Lawrence, a memorial biography, by his son...with an introduction by Hugh S. Magill. New York, Revell, 1925.
   479p. front. (port.) plates.

LAWRENCE, URIAH MARION. 1860-1924. (Died Congregationalist)
   b. Winchester, O., 2 O 1860.
   d. Portland, Ore., 30 Apr 1924.

The church school blue print. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1924.
   150p. diagrs. A revision of The Sunday school organized for service.

Housing the Sunday school; or, a practical study of Sunday school buildings. Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1911.
   146p. front., illus., plates. (Modern Sunday school manuals)

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, twenty-eight years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1906.
   279p. illus., plates, diagrs.

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, thirty-one years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1916.
   324p. front. (port.) illus., plates. (Modern Sunday school manuals)

   325p.

My message to Sunday school workers. New York, Doran, 1924.
   290p. front. (port.)

Opening and closing exercises. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., pamphlet.

Special days in the Sunday school. New York, Revell, 1916.
   260p. front., illus., plates.

   1x, 87p. illus., chart.

Do the holy scriptures teach the endlessness of future punishment? Lexington, Transylvania pub. co., 1879.

Reply to a Baptist; or, what baptism is for. A series of editorial articles originally published in the Apostolic times. Lexington, Ky., Apostolic times, printers & binders, n.d.
   v. p.

   297p.

Christ and Nicodemus. 1868. (In Rowe, F. L., Pioneer sermons and addresses, *1898, pp. 200-223)

Christ's conversation with Nicodemus. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 231-261)


about


about see


LARGE, MARTHA J (KISTNER)
   b. d.

W. H. Kistner. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1839, pp. 214-216)

LARIMORE, EMMA PAGE (Mrs. T. B. Larimore). 1866-
   b. d.

The life work of Mrs. Charlotte Fanning Panning. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1907.
   201p. front. (port.) illus.

Our corner book from Maine to Mexico, from Canada to Cuba. Nashville, Printed for the author by the publishing house of the M. E. Church, South, 1913.
   216p. front., plates, ed. see

Larimore, T. B. Life, letters and sermons.

LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN, 1843-1929.
   b. East Tennesee, 10 Jl 1843.
   d. Santa Ana, Calif., 18 Mr 1929.

Letters and sermons. 1904.
   3 vol.

Life, letters, and sermons, ed. by Mrs. T. B. Larimore. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1921.
   400p. front., port., illus.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
   84p.

Unity. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 55-56)

comp. with Kirkpatrick, W. J.

   256p.

Seventy-seven sweet songs and thirty-six familiar hymns and gospel songs, a collection of hymns and tunes for gospel meetings and all occasions of Christian work and worship, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1906.
   96p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Holman, S. M. T. B. Larimore, Srygley, F. D. Smiles and tears, or Larimore and his boys, Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

LARRABEE, ALBERT. 1831-1895.

LAWRANCE, URIAH KARION. 1850-1924.

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, twenty-eight years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1906.
   279p. illus., plates, diagrs.

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, thirty-one years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1916.
   324p. front. (port.) illus., plates. (Modern Sunday school manuals)

   325p.

My message to Sunday school workers. New York, Doran, 1924.
   290p. front. (port.)

Opening and closing exercises. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., pamphlet.

Special days in the Sunday school. New York, Revell, 1916.
   260p. front., illus., plates.

   lx, 87p. illus., chart.

LAWRANCE, Harold Gaines.

Marion Lawrence, a memorial biography, by his son...with an introduction by Hugh S. Magill. New York, Revell, 1925.
   479p. front. (port.) plates.

LAWRENCE, URIAH MARION. 1850-1924. (Died Congregationalist)
   b. Winchester, O., 2 O 1850.
   d. 30 Dec 1889.

The church school blue print. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1924.
   150p. diagrs. A revision of The Sunday school organized for service.

Housing the Sunday school; or, a practical study of Sunday school buildings. Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1911.
   146p. front., illus., plates. (Modern Sunday school manuals)

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, twenty-eight years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1906.
   279p. illus., plates, diagrs.

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, thirty-one years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1916.
   324p. front. (port.) illus., plates. (Modern Sunday school manuals)

The working manual of a successful Sunday school; being for the most part the actual working manual in use for years in the Washington street Congregational Sunday school, Toledo, Ohio, with an addition of some features not yet in use but planned for the future. New York, Revell, 1908. 80p., front.

about see

Lawrence, H. G. Marion Lawrence.

LANSING, C. ANDREW

introduction see

Butchart, Reuben. A primer of Disciple history in Canada.

LANSING, J. H., 1867-

b. Lawrence county, Ark., 10 J 1867.


Contents include: Biographical sketch of the life and labors of Elder J. H. Lansing by Hymn Black, pp. 5-7.

LANSING, JAMES GILCHRIST, 1874-

(baptist)


Greatest thoughts about the Bible gleaned from many sources. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 200p.


Contents include: The dogs of war by B. D. Jones and Where is Christ. by J. R. Newton.

LANSING, PIERCEY H

b. Marion, Ala.

d.

The life and character, to which is added some of the addresses and sermons of Alexander Graham, teacher of the Christian church in Marion, Alabama. New York, John F. Trow, printer, 1855. 96p.
Christian science examined... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 47p.

LEW, N H (Methodist)

Immersionsists against the Bible, or, the Babel builders confounded, in an exposition of the origin, design, tactics, and progress of the new version movements of Campbellites and other Baptists, ed. by Thomas O. Sumners, Nashville, Stevenson and Owen, 1856, 270p.


LEGGETT, FLOYD A b.

The fine art of living. (In Brite college of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 3-8)


LEIPE, HENRY SMITH, 1891- (Congregationalist)

Fellowship or chaos—the urgency and promise of Christian unity. (In International convention, 1928, pp. 124-137)


Historical statement concerning the commission on budgets and promotional relationships of the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, 12p.


A convention summarisation. (In International convention, 1928, pp. 480-485)

The faith and its credal formation. (In Douglass, H. F. The witnesses of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 21-28)


Bale, Mrs. A. L. Preaching his passion.

The church and the temple. Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 5)

LEONARD, RICHARD E , 1900- b. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 Ja 1900. Parent education in the local church (a basic procedure outline), produced by the Division of Christian education, the U. C. M. S., a board of missions and education, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 31p. (Adult program of Christian education, series 1, book vi)

LENTZ, RICHARD E , 1900- b. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 Ja 1900, 97p. Parent education in the local church (a basic procedure outline), produced by the Division of Christian education, the U. C. M. S., a board of missions and education, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 31p. (Adult program of Christian education, series 1, book vi)

The Christian trade school. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 172-189)

comp.

Leonard - Lewis

LEONARD, LUCILLE
b.

with STEMP, DOROTHY.

Conference memories, a one-act play prepared especially for production by young people's groups in introducing conference as one phase of their program in the church. St. Louis, U. C. S., n.d.
11p.
Mimeographed.

LEONARD, MAYNE CHARLOTTE (ROLF), 1876-

comp.
The children's hour: a week-day project for church schools. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
135p.

LEONARD, SILAS WHITE, 1814-1870.
b. Louisville, Ky., 1814.
d. near Centralia, Ill., 1870.
comp.
The vocalist; a collection of songs and hymns, with appropriate music, original and selected. Also lessons in numeral music, forming a numeral manual. Louisville, Ky., Printed by Morton & Griswold, 1850.
35p.
comp. with FILLMORE, A. D.

The Christian psalmist, a collection of hymns and tunes of various meters--origional and selected, embracing the round note, the numeral and the patent note systems of notation, 6th ed. Louisville, Published by S. W. Leonard, 1860.
365p.
Sterotyped by E. Shipard, Cincinnati.

The Christian psalmist; a collection of hymns and tunes, for the use of worshipping assemblies, singing and Sunday schools, numeral ed., compiled from many authors, 18th ed., Louisville, Ky., Published by S. W. Leonard, 1850, 1851.
410p.
Printed by Morton and Griswold.

430p.
Sterotyped and printed by Morton and Griswold.
comp. with YOUNG, J.

National temperance songster by S. W. Leonard and J. Young. 1864.

LESTER, MIRIEL, 1883-

Politics and prayer. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 181-189)

LE SUEUR, MIRIEL, b.

24p.

viii, 327p. (American folkways, ed. by Erakine Caldwell)

Salute to spring and other stories. New York, International publishers, 1940.
191p.

LETTON, SAMUEL BRISBIN, 1864-
b. Clinton county, N. Y., 1864.
d.

Christian science as it is (an analysis). Los Angeles, Calif., Author, 1910.
17p.
The journeys which Jesus made, to be used with map showing the journeys which Jesus made. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1898.
28p. folded map.
The prince of peace; or, Christ the son of God. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1897.
16p.
The prince of peace, or, Christ the king of kings, the son of God. Los Angeles, Prince of peace pub. co., 1905.
116p. front. (port.) illus.
Sure foundation.

LEWIS, ALVIN PAYETTE, 1861-

360p. front., plates.
Has much concerning Kentucky university and Transylvania.

LEWIS, EARL CALVIN, 1901-
b.

Moulton Calvin Christian church--what we are; and, pastoral letter. 4p.

LEWIS, GEORGE WILSON, 1847-1928.
b. Predonia, N. Y., 1847.
60p. front., illus., plates, comp.

From Bible data of the house which King Solomon built for Jehovah. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
30p. front., plates, plans.

LEWIS, GRANT KIRKLAND, 1868-1937.
b. Steuben county, Ind., 13 O 1868.
111, 216p. front. (port.) plates, tables.

6p. folder.

"Uncle Johnny Appleseed" or, the elements of Hebrews. (revised) Cincinnati, A. C. W. S., n.d. 7p. folder.

Faith. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Teaching to teach, 1913, pp. 121-127)

LEWIS, RAZEL ASKINATE, 1886-

Guided study and experience. Administration, grouping, and equipment in the primary department. St. Louis, U. C. W. S., n.d.
24p. (Standard leadership training course no. 240-B)
Mimeographed.

How to conduct the beginner's department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.

How to use the new graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.
9p. (Bethany church school guide reprints, no. 3)

---, teaching beginners, new ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1937.
16p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 3)

---, teaching juniors, St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.
11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 8)
Printed with black ink on gray paper.

11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 5)
Printed in dark brown ink on tan paper.
teaching primary children.
St. Louis, Christian board. 1922.
1lp. (Bethany church school
guide reprint no. 74).

No list on inside cover.

teaching primary children.
St. Louis, Christian board. 1922.
1lp. (Bethany church school
guide reprint no. 4).

Inside cover lists 16 reprints.

"It's a good idea— but" St.
Louis, Christian board. 1930.
9p. (Local church service
association).

Junior superintendents' manual.
St. Louis, Christian board.

Knowing children better.
80p.

Methods for primary teachers. A
textbook in the Standard courses in
teacher training, outlined and approved
by the Sunday school council of evan-
gelistical denominations. Third year
specialisation series. St. Louis;
Published for the teacher training
publishing association by the Bethany
182p.

St. Louis, Front rank
press. 1921.
182p.

Boston, Pilgrim press.

Philadelphia, Westminster
press.

Pictures for children. St. Louis,
Christian board. n.d.
26p. (Bethany church school
guide reprints, no. 16).

Planning for children in the local
church... St. Louis, Bethany press.
1933.
90p. (New leadership training
texts).

Planning for the vacation church
school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and
Christian board. 1934.
24p.

The primary church school... St.
Louis, Christian board. 1932.
xxi. 260p.

Primary church school, 2d ed.,
Printed for the Leadership training
publication association, by the Bethany
press. 1940s. 1932.
260p.

Procedure in teaching children.
St. Louis, Christian board. n.d.
31p. (Bethany church school
guide reprints, no. 10).

Programs for teachers' conference,
beginners' and primary... Boston,
Pilgrim press. 1922.
76p.

St. Louis, Christian board,
1922.
76p.

Promotion day in the elementary
division. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1924.
33p.

Supervision of vacation church
schools, prepared under the direction
of the Department of religious education,
U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian
board, n.d.
11p.

Worker's conference of children's
division. St. Louis and Indianapolis,
Christian board and Department
of religious education, U. C. M. S.,
1930.
31p. (Local church service
association).

contribution to the

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and
religion education.

with Clemens, Margaret M.
Judea Keystones primary manual.
Philadelphia, Judson press. 1944.
98p.

Joint author.

Dakides, L. E. Stories of the
churches.

Irvin, I. M. Administration and
supervision of vacation church schools.
Monroe, Harry. Handbook for the
week day church school.
Semones, M. S. Children in the
small Sunday school,
ed. with others.

Junior hymnal, ed. by H. A. Lewis,
E. A. Schroll, and J. M. Fillmore.
Indianapolis, Fillmore.

Lewis, Herbert Pierce, 1874-1926.
b. Brownsville, Miss. 24 F 1924.

Eb Preecerop and wife at the fair;
being the experience of residents of
'Pocoma Ridge, Arkansas in St. Louis.
New York, Seale pub. co., 1906.
230p. front. (port.)

Hershit of treasure cave. Kansas
City, Burton pub. co., 1921.

Uncle Ed, the man from Arkansas—
now Iowa, on the Panama canal and
exploitation etc., facts, fun and philo-

sophy, the old man from Arkansas talks
of the big ditch, the fair and other
things, illus. by Quin Hall.
Chicago, Publisher's cooperative co.,
1916.
90p. port., illus.

Lewis, J. Preston,

How God says Baptism is performed.
Petersburg, Va., Author?, 1900.
27p.

CoLewis, John Thomas, 1876-

b.

A review of "God's woman".
Montgomery, Ala.,
92p.

The vows of the pioneers on in-
musical and societies.
Nashville, Gospel advocate. 1938.
184p. front. (port.)

Lyons, Wayne Albert Nissel, 5.

Ethics and social policy.
New York, Prentice-Hall, 1941.
1111, 522p. (Prentice-Hall
philosophy series)

Introduction to social studies.
Chicago, Author, 1934.
161p.

The religious control of emotions.
x, 228p.

Soul saving in the light of modern
psychology. (In Campbell institute.
27-36)
with Everett, M. S.

Civilization in the making, a
history of intellectual and social
progress. Chicago, M. S. Everett,
1926.
286p.

Lhamon, William Jefferson, 1865-

b. Gambier, 0., 16 S 1866.

The character Christ, fact or fic-
tion, with introduction by Charles T.
204p. (College of missions
lecture series, series 111)

Christ was born in Bethlehem.
poems. Columbus, Mo., Author, 1941.

Devotional studies in the life of
Jesus. Springfield, Mo., Missouri
Sunday school association, 1902.
4p.

Heroes of modern missions. New
York, Revell, 1930.
166p. (Bethany C. E. reading
courses, 3d series, v. 3)

St. Louis, Christian board.
1929.
167p. (Bethany C. E. reading
courses, 3d series, v. 3)
Missionary fields and forces of the Disciples of Christ. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., 1898. 16p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)

W. M. Bayes pg. co., Cleveland, Ohio.

New York, Revell, 1898. 172p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 172p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)

Lichtenberg, James Peabody, 1870-

Congress, 1900, pp. 100-108

Ligon, David G. 

1866.

-.

d.

Digested index of the Supreme court of Alabama, in chancery cases, from 1820 to 1847. New Orleans, L. Graham and son, 1848.

Ligon, Ernest Mayfield, 1897-

A comparative study of certain incentives in the learning of the white rat. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1929. 260p. illus., tables, diagrs. (Comparative psychology monographs, vol. 6, serial no. 28, June 1929)


Their future is now; the growth and development of Christian personality. New York, Macmillan, 1939. xv, 589p.

Ligon, John Washington, 1866-1934. 


Limerick, J. J., 1866-

b. Richmond, Mo., 4 F 1866; d. Richmond, Mo., 4 F 1866.


Lindsay, Mrs. Deane H.

Parliamentary practice. Chicago, Author, 1897. pamphlet.

Lindsay, Eudora

see South, Eudora (Lindsay)


The spring harbinger. Springfield, Ill., 1910, 6p.

Gospel of beauty.

A handy guide for beggars especially those of the poetic fraternity; being sordid explorations, made while afoot and penniless in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; these adventures convey and illustrate the rules of beggary for poets and some others. New York, Macmillan, 1916, xi, 208p.


collipscouple, Alexander Bailey, 1876-1940, b. Franklin county, Ky., 1876, d. Nashville, Tenn., 4 0 1940. comp.

The commercial history of the southern states, covering the post-bellum period. Ed. by A. B. Lipscomb under the direction of the Louisville commercial club, with historical resume of Kentucky by Col. J. Stoddard Johnston, of Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton and co., 1903, xv, 123p.

The profitable word.

Christian unity; how promoted, how destroyed.

Civil government; its origin, mission and destiny, and the Christian's relation to it. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1911, 159p.

Lloyd - Lipscomb


Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell, an account of his life, labors and character, 5d ed., Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891, 618p. front. (port.) port.

Queries and answers, ed. by J. W. Shepard, Nashville, Tenn., McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910, 485p. front. (port.) port.


Questions answered, Salvation from sin; ed. by J. W. Shepard, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1915, x, 440p.


Introduction see
Jarvis, Mrs. I. V. Z. Texas poems.

with Sewell, E. G.

Queries and answers, by Lipscomb and Sewell; being a compilation of queries with answers by D. Lipscomb and E. G. Sewell, covering a period of forty years of their joint editorial labors on the Gospel advocate, ed. by M. C. Kurfees, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1921, 767p. front. (port.) port.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers...

Brygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.


The chemistry of medicine, practical: A text and reference book for the use of students, physicians, and pharmacists embodying the principles of chemical philosophy and their application to those chemicals that are used in medicine and in pharmacy, including all those that are official in the pharmacopeia of the United States. Cincinnati, Author, 1881. 451p. illus.

Echinacea angustifolia. Cincinnati, Lloyd bros., 1823. 80p. illus.


(Bulletin of the Lloyd library of botany, pharmacy, and materia medica, no. 12, Pharmacy series no. 2)

Lippincott, Grantville, 1845-1910, b. Franklin county, Tenn., 18 Ja 1845.

about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Lippincott, H S

how to build up a Bible school, (In Murfreeboro addresses, 1917, pp. 15-24)

Littell, Absalom, 1790-1862, b. Fayette county, Tenn., 11 My 1862.

about see
Evans, Madison, Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Littell, John Thompson, 1790-1848, b. Fayette county, Tenn., 1790. d. 11 F 1848.

about see
Evans, Madison, Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.


about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.


about see
Evans, Madison, Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

History of the vegetable drugs of the pharmacopeia of the United States...

King's American dispensatory.


14p. inc. front cover, front. (port.)


xxi, 364p. front., illus., plates.

Red-head... New York, Dodd, 1903.

xii, 299p. front., plates.

Sorrogins... New York, Dodd, 1904.

v. 7, 119p. front., illus.

Stringtown on the Pike; a tale of Northenest Kentucky. New York, Dodd, 1900.

vii, 414p. front., plates.

New York, Grosset.
L


LORDELL, GEORGE L.

Introduction see Kellens, J. R. Glorifying in the cross.

LOBINGIER, CHARLES SUMNER, 1866-

b. Lanark, Illinois, 30 Apr 1866.

The ancient and accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry. Louisville, Ky., Standard ptg. co., 1922. 16p.


The evolution of the Roman law from before the Twelve tables to the corpus juris, 2d ed. Chicago, Web., Author, 1923. iv, 211, 318p.


The people's law; or, Popular participation in law-making from ancient folk-moot to modern referendum; a study in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation... New York, Macmillan, 1909. xxi, 439p.

A treatise on Philippine practice including the law of evidence applicable to all courts and all laws relating to the primary courts, topically arranged and annotated, with appropriate decisions of the supreme court and opinions of the Attorney general down to July 15, 1907. Manila, Oriental ptg. co., 1907. 130p.

LOBINGIER, HENRY SCHELL, 1849-1887.

b. Laurelville, Penn., 27 Oct 1849.

d. Pomona, Calif., 18 Mar 1887.


LOBINGIER, JOHN LESLIE, 1884-

b. Chicago, Ill., 1 Jan 1884.

b. (New Congregationalist) 1916.


Our church; a course of study for young people of high-school age. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1927. xiii, 121p. illus. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)

Projects in world friendship. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1925. v, 177p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)

What shall we do about missions? A six lesson course for young people. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1936. 44p. (Pilgrim pamphlets no. 1)

World friendship through the church school; a training course for church workers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1923. xi, 91p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)

Youth and the world outlook for young people's classes and societies. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1929. 64p. (Christian life series no. 3)

with BOSWORTH, E. I.


with LOBINGIER, ELIZABETH EWING (MILLER)


LOCKHART, CLINTON, 1868-

b. Livingston, Ill., 21 F 1868.

Apostolic Christianity. 1925.

Foreign missions, pamphlet.
Laws of interpretation. 1890.


Principles of interpretation: the laws of interpretation treated as a science, derived inductively from an exegesis of many important passages of scripture. Des Moines, Christian index pub. 1905.


LOCKHART, THOMAS, 1793-1885.

b. Patrick-county, Va., 1795.

about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

LOOM, JOHN

The divided church, a critical review of the "progressive" and "anti" controversy in the Christian church. Dallas, Tex., Christian courier, 1908?

LOGAN, MRS. SALLIE b.


LOCKHART, WILLIAM S

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O., T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 21-50)

LOCKHART, WILLIAM S


The ministry of worship; a study of the need, psychology and technique of worship. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927.


Worship for youth.

LOCKLEY, FRED, 1871-

A talk with Edwin Markham. n.p., 1927.

LOLLIS, GEORGIA MAY (CAMPBELL) (Mrs. Edward W. Lollis) b.

ed. see Campbell, G. A. Friends are my story.

LONG, DANIEL ALBRIGHT, 1844-

b. Alamance county, N. C., 22 May 1844.

Jefferson Davis; an address delivered at Concord, North Carolina, June 3, 1921. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton ptg. co., 1923, 20 p. front. (port.)

The danger of worldly prosperity. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 133-149)

LONG, MRS. DONA EHRT b.


LONG, ELEANOR (CARPENTER) (Jr) b.

His spirit is never daunted. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1928, pp. 32-36)
The real Christmas, 1942, Mimeographed.


Our first general convention, held at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 22 to 27, 1849. Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1891. 56p.  


Glorying in the cross only. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 464-467)

Introductory period. (In Garrison, J. H. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 15-193) ed. with LOOS, MINNIE.

Letters by, to, and about Judge Richard Reid. 186p.  

Bound with: Hargis, Richard Reid, a memorial, 1884.

introduction see 

Hayden, M. P. The Bible and woman. Smith, B. L. The Millennial harbinger, abridged. Munroe, J. H. Types and metaphors of the Bible. about 

Prof. Charles Louis Loos. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1894, pp. 466-467)


LOOS, MINNIE b.  

d. joint ed. see 

Loos, C. L. Letters by, to, and about Judge Reid.

LOREN, HARRY b.  

A pocketful of cheer.


LORD, M. N b.  

d. The church of Christ and its privileges, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 188-189)


From darkness to light; a series of autobiographical sketches relating to religious experiences, by eminent ministers of the Christian church. Cincinnati, Standard, #1907. 286p. Contents:


introduction see 

Wilson, L. C. Twentieth century sermons and addresses. about 


LONG, CARL, 1869-  

Tom L. Johnson, mayor of Cleveland. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1911, vi, 203p. front. (ports.)

Loriing, John Greeley, b. d.  

An address delivered before the First Christian church in Boston, on Sabbath afternoon, June 30, 1844, it being the fortieth anniversary of the organisation of said church. 26p.


Eminent Americans comprising brief biographies of leading statesmen, patriots, orators, and others, men and women, who have made American history. New York, Hurst, #1886-1890. 631p. ports.

Contents include: James Abram Garfield, pp. 486-490.

Lutz, Philip Henry, 1869- (Methodist)  

The altar hour, fifty-two worship services and interpretative meditations... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941. 287p. illus.

Worship services for the church year, fifty-three worship services for the use of youth in the church school, societies for young people, summer conferences, or wherever youth gathers for Christian worship. Worship services prepared by P. Henry Lutz, interpretative meditations by Grace Chapin Auten, St. Louis, The Bethany press, #1944. 250p.

ed.  


The quest for God through understanding, a companion volume to the Quest for God through worship. St. Louis, Bethany press, #1937. x, 336p. b. Contents include: The quest for God through knowledge by W. C. Bower, pp. 199-293; The quest for God through gratitude by H. C. Munro, pp. 54-83; The quest for God through joy by H. C. Munro, pp. 64-71.

L
Eleven years of Republican administration...speech in the House of representatives, Thursday, February 18, 1892, Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1892.
8p.
LUCAS, A. J
b.

Marriage a type of the church, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed., The polymathist, 1877, pp. 236-237)

The unrazed ox, pamphlet.
Their status in this state. (In Tyler, J. E., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 86-98)

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

LUCAS, DANIEL ROBERTSON, 1840-1907.
b.
d.
History of the 99th Indiana infantry, containing a diary of marches, incidents, biography of officers and complete rolls by Chaplain D. R. Lucas, Lafayette, Ind., Rosser & Spring, printers, 1866. 179p.
Paul Darst, or a conflict between love and infidelity. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk, concern, 1877. 206p.

St. Louis, John Burns. 206p.


Christian self-respect and pride.

(Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1830, pp. 227-226)
The great conflict between Romanism, protestantism, and infidelity. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 261-282)
The great salvation; Jacob and Isaac; skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 310-311; p. 309)

LUCAS, ALBERT J., 1879-1944.
b. Oneida county, N. Y., 26 Ja 1879, d. Chico oty, Ill., 1944.


LUCY, THOMAS ELIOIRE, 1873-1944
b. near Paria, Ill., 9 Ap 1877.

The tourist shop, n.d.

Smiling 'round the seven seas, being Church of the crystal dome.

Minneapolis, Author, 1929, 1p.


Smiling 'round the seven seas, being the day-by-day cogitations of a wandering minstrel under a score of flags, to which is added a scrap book collection of ditties and sayings, wise and other-wise. University City, Mo., The tourist shop, n.d. 80p., plates, illus.
Luce - Lutz

Through prairie meadows; a little book of Southwestern rhymes,...designed mainly for stage, platform, and fireside, 2d ed, by Carol Elmore. (pseudo., Little Book, A. D., Arkansas democrat ptg. co., 1904. 74p. front. (port.)


LUDWIG, A.


Ludwig, Frederick Elmore, 1880-

b. Iona, Ontario, Canada, 7 Je 1880.

The department of social science and home missions in the college of missions, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1916, leaflet.

Home missions expansion, and the social gospel. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.


The social obligation of students. Indianapolis, College of missions.

The world of the workers. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Two decades of missionary history. (In Millet, H. L. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 236-261)

with BOSE, BOYD HENRY, 1875-


LUND, ROBERT LEATHAN, 1875-

b. Louisville, Ky., 14 Je 1876.

The new economic frontiers in America. Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, 1941.

The new economic frontiers in America, address before the Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, June 26, 1941. New York, National association of manufacturers, 1941. 14p.

introduction see

Folk, G. E. Patents and industrial progress.

LUNDEN, HARVEY W.

b.


LUNGER, IRVIN EUGENE, 1912-

b.

Protestantism and the problem of the individual in modern society. Chicago, 1939. 9p.


The local church—an effective religious community. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 201-212)

The philosophy of education represented at Oxford. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 186-203)

with OTHERS.


LUSBY, J.

b.

LOWELL, J. W.

Lusby. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 126-131)

LUSBY, JAMES WILLIAM, 1872-1937.


Stocks and bonds made easy, with a supplement on mortgag; arranged for the assistance of the student and pupil in high, normal and common schools. Grayson, Ky., Printed by F. L. Rutledge, 1908. 57p.

about see

Lusby, J. L. J. W. Lusby.

LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G.

W.

b. Augsburg, Germany, 28 My 1865.

d.

Cameo's from a preacher's study, 1936.


--- a contribution to all who seek scriptural truths and work out their own salvation with the assistance of God's appointed way. 2d ed. St. Louis, Author, n.d. 83p.


What must I do to be saved? (German) St. Louis, Christian board, 1907.

LUTZ, HENRY FREY, 1869-1926.


To infidelity and back; a truth-seeker's religious autobiography, how I found Christ and His church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. xviii, 231p.

The restoration of the primitive church. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society. 8p.

How to get power. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 103-107)

To Christ by way of Calvinism and Unitarianism; how a Pennsylvania Dutchtman traveled five hundred miles to find our plea and our people. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 46-64)
LYALL, ROBERT
b.
d.

Introduction see
Morrow, William. In memoriam.

LYLES, CLEON
b.


LYON, CLYDE LATEN, 1880-
b.

Education for a Christian social order. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 88-100)

LYON, GEORGE E 1867-1936.
b.
d. Topeka, Kans., 21 N 1936.

LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN, 1864-1918.
b. Owen county, Ind., 13 Ja 1864.
d. Winona Lake, Ind., 21 F 1918.

Bible ideals; a literary study, especially of the idealization and poetry found in the scriptures. Chicago, Glad tidings pub. co., 1916. 102p.


Practical work on elocution. Steelville, Mo., Crawford mirror print, 1890. 47p.

Principles of literary interpretation for both secular and Biblical literature.

LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN, 1864-1918.

b. Owen county, Ind., 13 Ja 1864.
d. Winona Lake, Ind., 21 F 1918.

Bible ideals; a literary study, especially of the idealization and poetry found in the scriptures. Chicago, Glad tidings pub. co., 1916. 102p.


Practical work on elocution. Steelville, Mo., Crawford mirror print, 1890. 47p.

Principles of literary interpretation for both secular and Biblical literature.

LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN, 1864-1918.

b. Owen county, Ind., 13 Ja 1864.
d. Winona Lake, Ind., 21 F 1918.

Bible ideals; a literary study, especially of the idealization and poetry found in the scriptures. Chicago, Glad tidings pub. co., 1916. 102p.


Practical work on elocution. Steelville, Mo., Crawford mirror print, 1890. 47p.

Principles of literary interpretation for both secular and Biblical literature.

LYE, HELEN
b.

ed.


LYONS, MARY ALICE, -1932.
b.

The auxiliary at work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 8p.

The auxiliary society at work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 8p.
A legal view of the trial of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
vi. 300p. front., (port.)

McAEELE, JOHN MOODY, 1861-
b. Hickman county, Tenn., 25 S 1861.

Christ, the light of the world; ten lectures delivered at [Foster's Street church of] Christ, Nashville, Tenn., September 5-14, 1910. Nashville, McQuiddy & co., 1911.
vi. 271p. front., plates.

Facts about the resurrection, delivered at Cornell avenue church of Christ, Chicago. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pub., 1937
16p., inc., covers,

From idols to God; or, my religious experience. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1907.
34p., illus.


Memories of early days.

On the trail of the missionaries with an introduction by Emil Laurie Calhoun. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1930.
375p., front., (port.) plates, map.

342p. plates.

Social life in America.

The commission after twenty centuries (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 193-197)

Conscience. (In Brygley, F. D, Biographies and sermons, 1896, pp. 294-308)

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L, ed, Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1919, pp. 125-126)

about see

Brygley, F. D, Biographies and sermons.

McCALLUM, EVA HEATRICE (McKOWN), 1882-
b.

Character guidance and occupations for children; for study classes of parents and teachers of children under nine years of age. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929.
203p.

Discussion of nursery department work in the local church, Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. W. S, and Christian board. (Local church service association)

McCALLUM, JAMES H
b. Olympia, Wash., 19 M 1895.

China's agony. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 237-240)

McCALLUM, WILLIAM CECIL, 1885-
b. South Australia, 3 Jl 1880.

The graded church, an experience of integration in church life. n.p., n.d.
60p.

——

St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
144p. plans.

McCArTNEY, MYRA (WILSON)
b.

comp. see

Wilson, Minor. Life and sermons.

McCArTNEY, J
b.

Rightly dividing the word of truth. England, Churches of Christ pub. committee, 1901.
38p.

McCArTNEY, THOMAS F
b.

Winning America for God, 1937.

The John B. Cary memorial school of religion of the university of Virginia. Indianapolis, T. C. W. S., 1944.

The Lord's supper; a sermon preached in the central church, Aurora, Ill., and broadcast by the Mooseheart station, April 5, 1925.

The resurrection of Jesus; a new study of the belief that Jesus rose from the dead, of its function as the early Christian cult story, and of the origin of the gospel literature. New York, Nelson, 1932.


McCaulley, William Fletcher, 1888-1923.

The Bible in story. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, iv, 376p. front., illus., map.
The Bible in the public schools, Cincinnati, 1907.


McCleery, John B., 1838-1914.

Temperance and church work. (In Butler, Pardee, Personal recollections, 1889, pp. 331-341)

McClenney, Wm. E.


McClinock, W. D.

Christmas and democracy in America.
 Pertinent lessons. 
Fort Worth, Tex., Author, 1898.

McCURL, JAMES BAIRD, 1832-1896.
C. Garfield from log cabin to White house, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination, inauguration, assassination, death and burial. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 228p. front., illus., ports., plates.

-- also the world's eulogies by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Dr. Talmage, and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 228p. + 264p. front., illus., ports., plates.

-- mistakes of Ingersoll and his answers complete including replies by... Judge Black...including also in full Ingersoll's lectures entitled "The mistakes of Moses," "Skills," "What shall we do to be saved?" and "Thomas Paine," to which the replies are made, with Ingersoll's answers, also Ingersoll's funeral oration at his brother's grave... Chicago, Rhodes & McClure pub. co., 1891, #1892. 482p.

-- stories and sketches of Gen. Garfield, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination and all the interesting facts of his great career from the farm boy to his candidacy for President. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1880. 144p. front., (port.) illus.

-- the world's eulogies on President Garfield, by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Dr. J. Talmage,...and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 264p. front., ports.

McCord, Hugo

A treatise on Christianity... Hagerstown, Md., Printed by Heard and Durdy, 1860. 335p.

McCord, Nelson Antrim, 1854-1901
b. Columbiana county, O., 23 Jan 1854.
c. Cedar Rapids, la., 6 F 1901.

Conditions of divine sonship. (In Painter, J. N., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 51-60)

Preach Christ--I: II; III; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 127-139)

-- debate with Quinter, James (German Baptist)

-- a debate on trine immersion, the Lord's supper and feet-washing; held at Dry Creek, Linn co., Iowa, from the 14th to the 18th of October, 1867, reported by J. L. McCreary of Dubuque, la., Cincinnati, Published for the committee by H. S. Bosworth, 1868. 326p.

-- cover title: Quinter & McConnell debate.

-- St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884, 1888. 326p.

-- about see Painter, J. N. A. McConnell.

McMcClung, Fred

The Jews, Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

-- loyalty to Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 153-169)

McCord, Mrs. J. N
b. d.


McCord, F
c. d.

-- teach us to pray. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1840, pp.)

McCorkick, Mrs. Harry B
b. d.

-- the church in service in the community. (In International convention, 1950, pp. 241-246)

McCullough, J. W., ed. The church in service in the community. (In International convention, 1950, pp. 241-246)

McCurdy, MRS. CLARA
b. d.

-- History of churches of Christ in Benton county, 1929.

McCullough, James Hughes, 1829-1920
b. Montgomery co., Ind., 20 Nov 1829.
d. San Jose, Calif., 16 S 1920.

-- the measure of love; The mountain top; Significance of names; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 351-363; 422-424; 148-151)

McCully, Mrs. Clara
b. d.

-- history of churches of Christ in Benton county, 1929.

McCully, Oliver W.

b. d.

-- the church in service in the community. (In International convention, 1950, pp. 241-246)
MCGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1829-1911.

The authorship of the book of Deuteronomy, with its bearing on the higher criticism of the Pentateuch. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. 382p.

Baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. 20p. (Test-pocket series of Christian tracts. v. 2, no. 1, August 1900)

Biblical criticism, see Short essays in Biblical criticism.


Lexington, Transylvania pg. and pub. co., 1863. 297p.

Commentary on the gospel of Mark. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1881. 332p.


Credibility and inspiration, see Evidences of Christianity.


The eldership. Cincinnati, Bowworth.

M

Evidences of Christianity...

Cincinnati, Guide pg. & pub. co., 1886, 1591. 2v.

Contents:

v. 1. The text and the canon, N. T., vii, 1869.

v. 2. Credibility and inspiration, vi, 223p. First copies released had "Credibility" on cover.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1912. 1906, 1891. 2 vol. in one.

Four letters to Bishop Mellville on Christian union. New York, Thomas Holman, 1886. 23p.

A guide to Bible study, introduction, notes, and appendix by Herbert L. Willett. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., 1897. 166p. (With an introduction by H. L. Willett. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 166p.)

New York, Revell.

Jesus and Jonah... Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. 72p.

Lands of the Bible; a geographical and topographical description of Palestine, with letters of travel in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, and Greece. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1881. 1880, 624p. front., illus., plates, maps.

seventeenth thousand. Louisville, Guide pg. & pub. co., 1890, 1880, 624p. front., illus., plates, maps. With the preface to the 5th ed. signed by the author, 1891.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1890. 624p.


Cincinnati, Standard, 1892, 2 vol.

Matthew and Mark. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875. 382p.

Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879, 1875. 382p.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1876, 382p.

A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of advanced classes in the Sunday school. Lexington, Transylvania pg. and pub. co., 1876.

Series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of intermediate and advanced classes in the Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard, 1876.


Cincinnati, Standard, 1894, 339p.


Text and canon, see Evidences of Christianity.


Grounds on which we receive the Bible as the word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, 41-48)

The indwelling spirit. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 10-15)

The prints of the nails. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1894, pp. 41-45)

The witness of the spirit. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 327-338)

with PENDLETON, PHILIP Y

The fourfold gospel; or, a harmony of the four gospels. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. with, 769p. This was first issued quarterly as Standard Bible commentary, 1906.

Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916, x, 556p. (Standard Bible commentary)

debate see

Allen, F. G. What shall we do about the organ?
Psychology and higher life.

Topka, Kans., Crane & co., 1905.
240p. illus.

250p.

270p. illus.

Symphony calendar. Topka, Kans., Crane, 1912.

Teaching the boy to save. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1909.
14p. (Home training bulletin no. 2)

Teaching the girl to save. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1911.
16p. (Home training bulletin no. 7)

Tiro (twenty-five games for children to be played with old automobile tires) Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press.

viii, 388p. front., plates.

Training the boy to work. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910.
14p. (Home training bulletin no. 3)

viii, 244p. front., plates.

Training the girls to help at home. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1909.
16p. (Home training bulletin no. 7)

114p.

Eugenics. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1912, pp. 1166-1169)
with HOWARD, W. R.

186p.
ed. with OTHERS.

Science of living: a series of heart to heart talks to married and marriedable men and women on subjects vital to health and happiness, 2d rev. ed.... Marietta, O., Millikan, 1927.
1240p.

MCKENZIE, JOHN, -1954.
b.
d.

MCKENZIE, ARTHUR LAYTON, 1819-.
b. Greene county, O., 16 S 1819.
d.

464p. front. (port.)

Positive theology; or, my reasons for being a member of the Christian church, 2d ed., Cincinnati, Applegate, 1901.
242p.

Religion not an emotion but a life. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 152-166)

McKINNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1897-.
b. Braddock, Penn., 6 My 1897.

Five reasons for keeping pure. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.
8p. inc. covers.


The five year program of advance. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 203-211)

McISSIC, JAMES TRACY, 1874-.
Faith; The gospel. (In Mascheman, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 36-38, 23-28)


MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1860-.
b. Ontario, Canada, 19 My 1860.
tr. into Chinese.

Breadst. History of Egypt.

Caird. Introduction to the philosophy of religion.


Environment of early Christianity.

Excavations in Bible lands.

Ford. Little white slave.

b. Prince Edward Island, 26 D 1850.

Achievements of the Disciples of Christ.
St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
111p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)

Alexander Campbell as a preacher, a study.
New York, Revell, 11908.
46p. Front. (port.)

Forty years history of the Foreign Christian missionary society.
St. Louis, Christian pub., 1907.
29p. Front., plates, ports.

The forty-seventh anniversary of the Foreign Christian missionary society.
Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
53p. Front., port.

Hand-book of missions, with introduction by George Darien.
Cleveland, Reading course committee, 1897.
200p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
Printed by the Julia A. Andrews fund.

Cleveland, O., Bethany C. E. co., 1897.
177p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

W. M. Bays ptg. co., Cleveland, O.

Chicago, Revell, 1897.
174p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

St. Louis, Christian pub., co., 1914.
197p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

The history of the Foreign Christian missionary society.
New York, Revell, 1919.
444p. Front., plates, ports.

History of the Foreign Christian missionary society for twenty-five years.
Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.

Intercessory prayer. Cincinnati
Men and millions movement, n.d.
22p.

Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., Reprinted by Intercessory fellowship of Christian missionaries of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
29p. port., illus.

Missionary addresses. St. Louis, Christian pub., 1899.

Our Lord's last command. n.p., n.d
12p.

A peep into a Chinese library.
The primacy of the missionary, and other addresses.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1900.
379p.


Where the Book speaks, or mission studies in the Bible.
New York, Revell, 1907.
241p. Front. (port.)

A New Reading course committee.
In Garrison, J. H., ed. The faith restored, 1891, pp. 282-289

Bible studies, based upon A. McLean's great book "Where the book speaks", being brief outlines of scripture teaching on missions, St. Louis, U. C. M. E., n.d.
43p.

Woman and the gospel. Indianapolis, C. W. E. M.

Biographical sketch of J. M. Tribble. (In Tribble, J. M. Sermons, 12-21)

The evangelization of the world.
(In Garrison, J. H., ed. The faith restored, 1891, pp. 282-289)

Foreign Christian missionary society.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1902, pp. 188-200)

The gospel of salvation. (In International convention.
Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1899, pp. 182-197)


The place of missions. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 43-81)

Introduction see

Corey, S. J. Among Central African tribes.

Hemenway, A. F. A master builder on the Congo.

Jones, E. D. The inner circle.


Mesh, J. T. Helen E. Jones or the Christian woman's board of missions.

Osgood, E. X. Breaking down Chinese walls.
Wharton, E. V. R. The life of J. L. Wharton.

about


We used some published works:


MacLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MacLEAN, HUGH, 1870-

b. Glasgow, Scotland, 28 Ag 1870.


The philosophy of the conditions of salvation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 141-149)

Then and now, church anniversary program. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 268-280)


MacLEOD, JAMES


MoLEAN, JAMES


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.


MoLEAN, JOHN THOMAS.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.


MoLEAN, JOHN THOMAS.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.


MoLEAN, JOHN THOMAS.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.


MoLEAN, JOHN THOMAS.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.


MoLEAN, JOHN THOMAS.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1939, pp. 215-218)

MoLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-


MoLEAN, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.

The Kentucky revival, or, a short history of the late extraordinary outpouring of the spirit of God, in the western states of America, agreeably to scripture promises, and prophecies concerning the latter days: with a brief account of the entrance and progress of what the world call Shakerism, among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky, presented to the true Zion-traveller, as a memorial of the wilderness journey. Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Brown, 1807. 119p.

Contents: The Kentucky revival, a brief account of, Shakerism; Observations on church government; Last will and testament of the Spring-field Presbytery.
Observations on church government, by the Presbytery of Springfield. To which is added, the last will and testament of that reverend body: with a preface and notes by the editor... Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Brown, Office of Liberty Hall, 1807. 23p.

about see

MacLean, J. P. A sketch of the life and labors of Richard McNemar.

McKJTTY, J. ALTON.

McPHERSON, CHALMERS, 1850-1927.
A. Canada, 1850.
B. Ft. Worth, Tex., 26 S 1927.


Disciples of Christ in Texas, a partial history of Disciples of Christ in Texas during the past forty-one years, together with personal reminiscences of both the living and the dead, addresses, forums, etc., Cincinnati, Standard, *1820.


The resurrection. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 342-353)

McPHERSON, JOHN LLOYD, 1860-1945.
1. Union village, 1860; 119p.

Union village, 1860; 119p.

McPHERSON, JOHN LLOYD, 1850-1943.


McQUARRY, MARION A.

Stewardship and evangelism. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 278-282)

McQUIDDY, J.

CLAYTON, 1858-1924.
d. Blacksburg, Va., 1 Ap 1943.

Profitable word (containing selected articles from the pen of J. C. McQuiddy which portray his matured thoughts and most wholesome teaching) collected by A. B. Lipscomb, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1925. 195p. front. (port.)

with OTHERS.


Joint author see

Durst, J. S. The faith that qualifies for valid baptism.

debate with FOLK, E. E. (Baptist)

Folk-McQuiddy discussion on the plan of salvation, Nashville, *1907, 435p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
with LEWIS, H. A.
Evangelism and the graded lessons, St. Louis, Christian board, 1934. 10p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 11)

Young people and Sunday evening in the church, by Glenn McRae and others, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 37p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 13)

Contents:
Chapters by L. E. Aspinwall, P. E. Gresham, M. T. Hopper, Glenn McRae, F. A. Looseley.

Christmas in the home, a book of suggestions and resources to help the family make the observance of Christmas genuinely Christian; St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945. 54p. illus.


The most horrible sin in the world. Ft. Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 44p.

A prospectus of the "ten weeks loyalty campaign". Muskogee, Okla., Author, n.d. 8p.

Soul winning stewardship sermons. Fort Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 290p.

--- 2d ed. rev. and enl. St. Louis, Christian board, 1931. 290p. front. (port.)

--- loose leaf ed. Fort Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co.

Ten reasons why Christians ought to tithe. pamphlet.


MACEDON, TENN. b.

Portrait of Mary. Letters for Roman Catholics.

WILSON, WILLIAM DENNIS, 1824-1906.

(comp. with DAMON, J. W.)

Archaeological writings of the SardasDDR and Timnads of the Jews, tr. from manuscripts in Constantinople and the records of the Senatorial docket, taken from the Vatican in Rome, being the official documents made in these courts in the days of Jesus Christ, tr. by Dr. Moloch and Tuyman, also important extracts taken from the ante-nicene fathers and the works of Eusebius, St. Louis, Published for the compilers by Christian pub. co., 1887. 569 p.

MARR, ALEXANDER R.


Greetings from Australia’s fraternal delegates: The place and power of Christian journalism. (In International convention, 1925, pp. 227-232; 139-146)

MAJOR, MABEL, 1824-1884.

b.

with OTHERS

Southwest heritage; a literary history with bibliography, by Mabel Major, Rebecca W. Smith and T. M. Pearce, Albuquerque, N. M., University of New Mexico press, 1885. 165 p. front.

ed. with SMITH, REBECCA.

The Southwest in literature; an anthology for high schools. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xvi, 370 p. front., illus., plates. ed. with SMITH, REBECCA see Bartlett, W. S. My foot's in the stirrup.
Twelve sermons delivered at Antioch college, Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860.

Two lectures on intemperance.

Elements of arithmetic, part first. The primary-school arithmetic...containing copious mental exercises, together with a large number of examples for the slate. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1851.

Elements of arithmetic, part second. The grammar school arithmetic...containing much valuable commercial information; together with a system of integral, decimal, and fractional arithmetic. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1851.

Arithmetic practically applied, for advanced pupils, and private reference, designed as a sequel to any of the ordinary text-books on the subject. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1850.

Elements of arithmetic, part third. The advanced pupils' arithmetic... advanced pupils, and private reference. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1858.

The flower people. 1838.

The church; immortality. (In Mechanics, J. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 173-175; 180-182)


Eugenic education, 1877.

The Maple lectures, scientific, historical, scriptural, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Roe, 1918.


The church; immortality. (In Mechanics, J. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 173-175; 180-182)


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


Eugenic education, 1877.

The Maple lectures, scientific, historical, scriptural, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Roe, 1918.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Everts' International library co., 1914.

41p. front., plates.

Gates of Paradise and other poems; the fourth volume of verse by Edwin Markham. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1920.
xii, 140p. front. (port.)

xii, 128p. front. (port.)

---. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1924.
xii, 128p. front. (port.)

1p.

---. with BURT, MARY ELIZABETH.
The Burt-Markham primer, the nature method. Boston, Jinn & co., 1907.
112p. front., illus.

---. introduction
Marvelous years; introduction by Edwin Markham; drawings by Gertrude Ruebech. 1909.
104p.

---. introduction
La Prase, Ruth. Woman free, comp.

xiv, 894p.

---. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1941.

819-1783p., xxviilip.

1796-2818p., xxviv p.

---. The book of poetry, collected from the whole field of British and American poetry. Also translations of important poems from foreign languages. Selected and annotated with an introduction by Edwin Markham. New York, W. E. Wise & co., 1926-3 v.

xv, 492p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

---. Songs and stories, selected and annotated, with an introduction by Edwin Markham. Los Angeles, Powell pub, co., 1931.
460p. illus., plates. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthey)

---. with POVEY, W. A.
Hymn dramatizations. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
186p.

10 v.


---. The real America in romance...art ed. New York, W. E. Wise & co., 1908-1927.
17v. fronts., illus., plates, ports.

---. A picture, a poem, and the times. (In his Our times, the United States, 1900-1926, vol. 2, America finding herself, Scribner, 1927, pp. 550-553)
about see

Downey, D. G. Modern poets and Christian teaching.
Holland, Edward. Sermon on Man with a hoe.
Lockley, Fred. A talk with Edwin Markham.
Stieger, W. L. Edwin Markham.

---. MARKHAM, ELIZABETH (WINCHELL), 1806-1885.
b. 1806.
d. 1895.

---. Poesy, by Mrs. Elizabeth Markham, an Oregon pioneer of 1847-1887. Portland, Ore., The J. E. H. 0111 co., 1921.
61p.

---. MARSH, JOSEPH, 1802-1865.
b. St. Albans, Vt., 1802.
d. Tecumseh, Mich., 1865.

---. Pamphlets.

---. MARSH, MRS. WELLIE E

---. with POVEY, W. A.
Rhythm dramatizations. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
186p.

b. 1908.
d. 1916.

---. about

37p.

---. MARSHALL, FRANK HAMILTON, 1866-

---. Winevah, Ind., 19 D 1866.


M AR S H A L L, H U M P H R E Y, 1756-1841. The letter of a private student, or an examination of the "evidences of Christianity" as exhibited and argued at Cincinnati, April, 1829; by the Rev. Alexander Campbell, in a debate with Mr. Robert Owen. Frankfort, Printed by J. E. Holman, 1830. 60p.

d. Cincinnati, O., 25 lIr. 1927.


M A R S H A L L, R O B E R T 

b. d.

with THOMPSON, JOHN

A brief historical account of sundry things in the doctrines and state of the Christian, or as it is commonly called, the Newlight church, by R. Marshall and J. Thompson, ministers of the gospel and members of said church, containing their testimony against several doctrines held in that church, and its disorganized state, together with some reasons why these two brethren purpose to seek for a more pure and orderly connection. Cincinnati, J. Carpenter & co., 1811. (In Parvisian, Levi. The biography of David Parvisian, Brown, ed., 1940, pp. 262-274)

MARTIN, ABRAHAM, 1851-1910. b. Sullivan county, Ind., 22 Jl. 1851.
d. The world's debt to Christianity. (In Patterson, H. G., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 187-206)

MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER WARD, b. d.


MARTIN, FLORENCE, 1904-
b. d.

Observing national holidays and church festivals, a weekly church school unit in Christian citizenship series for grades three and four. St. Louis, Printed for the International committee on co-operative publication of weekday school church curriculum by the Bethany press, 1940. 279p. music.


Character education methods. 1922.

The development of an educational conscience among Disciples. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1916. (Drake university bulletin, vol. 20, no. 5)


Mysticism and knowledge of God. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 190-204)

MARTIN, HOBERT T (Baptist)

Church and capital-labor controversy. (In International convention, 1909, pp. 158-164)

d. d.

The voice of the seven thunders; or, lectures on the apocalypse. Bedford, Ind., James W. Matthes, 1870, 330p. front. (port.)


Chicago and Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1870. 330p. front. (port.)


Rubber stamped: St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1870. 330p.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1870. 330p.

MARTIN, JAMES CLAUDE, 1849-1911. b. near McMillyville, Tenn., 20 o. 1849.
d. West Nashville, Tenn., 29 D 1911.

about see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

MARTIN, SUMNER T, 1860-1921. b. Ulicentown, O., 16 Mr. 1860.
d. Mangum, Okla., 14 S 1921.

Divine healing and the Emanual movement. tract.

Proportionate and systematic giving, or financing the Kingdom. Bellaire, O., Author, 1904? 29p.

The church of Christ identified. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 127-130)

Lord's day observance. (In Brocken, S. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1866, pp. 366-411)

about see Martin, W. L. Sumner T. Martin.

MARTIN, SYLVESTER MITCHELL, 1857-1937. b. Antioch, O., 16 Ag. 1857.

Thirty years on the firing-line, shots from the battery of truth, which have been somewhat effective against the enthrancments of sin, the follies of our day, and the errors of the religious world. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920. 816p. front. (port.)

222
MARTINDALE, JOHN
b. 1822.
The analogy between the works of nature and of grace, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 359)

MARK, EDWIN
b. 1830.

MARTIN, ELIJAH, 1793-1878.
b. Lawrence district, S. C., 10 N 1793.
d. 173p. front. (port.)

MARTIN, JOHN
b. 1852.
The work of the holy spirit. McMinnville, Tenn., Author, 1894. 52p.

MARTINEZ, EDGAR LO. 1869-
Vachel Lindsay, a biography. New York, Scribner, 1936. lx, 392p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

MARTINSEL, J
b. 1854-1924.
Masters, Edgar Lee, 1869-

MARTINSEL, J W , 1864-1924.
b. Scott county, Va., 1 Ja 1864.
d. 3 0 1924.

MARTINSEL, JAMES MADISON, 1806-1892.
d. Letters to Thomas A. Morris, D. D., senior bishop of the N. E. Church, 1881. 189p.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 83-97)


Imparatives for the congregation, (In International convention, 1935, pp. 101-111)

MATTHEW, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1799, d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

Recollectioas of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P b.


pamphlet.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM E b.

A vindication of character and sentiment, 1831, 20p.

MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1851-1900, b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 1878.


MATTHEWS, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEW, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1799, d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

Recollectioas of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P b.


pamphlet.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM E b.

A vindication of character and sentiment, 1831, 20p.

MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1851-1900, b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 1878.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEW, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1799, d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

Recollectioas of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P b.


pamphlet.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM E b.

A vindication of character and sentiment, 1831, 20p.

MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1851-1900, b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 1878.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEW, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1799, d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

Recollectioas of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P b.


pamphlet.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM E b.

A vindication of character and sentiment, 1831, 20p.

MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1851-1900, b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 1878.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEW, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATTHEW, JAMES CARL, 1906-1943, d.


MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1799, d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

Recollectioas of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P b.


pamphlet.

MATTHEW, WILLIAM E b.

A vindication of character and sentiment, 1831, 20p.
Universalists and Mormons; and especially by a sect calling themselves "Christians". New York, L. Colby & Co., 1846. xii, 162p.


MAUPIN, WILLIAM CONRAD, 1840-1916, b. near Charlotteville, N. C., 6 Je 1840, d. Johnson City, Tenn., 30 Je 1916, about see Gray, A. P. William Conrad Maupin.

MAUPIN, WILLIAM M
b. d.

Lamings, (poems and short stories) Omaha.

Whether common or not, a little book of sketches and verse, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1905. 277p.

MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL, 1878-
b. Clyde, Mo., 9 Mr 1878.

Challenging ways of solving youth’s problems. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 37p. (Local church service association)


Organizing youth for Christian service. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 43p. (Local church service association)

Preparing youth to share through world fellowship projects. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 31p. (Local church service association)

Program building with leaders of youth. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 43p. (Local church service association)

Puerto Rico in pictures and poetry; an anthology of beauty on America’s "Paradise of the Atlantic". Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1941. 169p. front., illus., plates.

Teaching the youth of the church... New York, Board, 1928. 211p.

Training in worship... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 26p. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through instruction. St. Louis, Christian board, (Christian endeavor library)

Training through recreation. St. Louis, Christian board. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through service. St. Louis, Christian board. (Christian endeavor library)


Youth and evangelism. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 39p. (Local church service association)


Youth organized for religious education... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926. 195p.


introduction see
Stacey, G. B. Worship for youth, contributed to see
Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

MAVITY, HENRY, 1810-
b. Shelby county, Ky., 10 S 1810, d.

about see
Marity, J. S. History of the life of elder Henry Mavity.

MAVITY, JOHN, 1825-
b.

Bible election. Bedford, Ind., Record ptg. & pub, house, 1875. 84p.

On reverse of t.p. W. A. Gehrick given as publisher.

MAVITY, JOHN S
b.


MAY, CLESTA (BALL), 1860-

MAY, CLARENCE EARL, 1881-
b. Bloomington, Ind., 1884.

Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1924. Other editions published 1929, 1935.


"Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

Mead, Frank Spencer, 1896- (Methodist) 

Meaning, Frank Eugene, -1915. 

Melton, Benjamin Harrison, 1868-1944. 

Melton, Mrs. Zora Wofford, b.

Merkies, Hattie (Mrs. Walter G., Menzies) b.

Meredith, John T.

Merrill, William Ansil, 1877-
Normal outline studies in Old Testament history. 1916.
Normal outline studies in the life of Christ. 1916.

MERRITT, C C b.
The Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 138-143)

MERRITT, J b.
The African work; characteristics of the workers. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 102-104; 68-70)

MESSENGER, J F b.
Under his wings. 16p.

Sunshine; or, Uncle Minor's stories. Nashville, McGuiddy ptg. co. 266p. ports.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM H b. d.
Woman in the home, the church, and the state. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

MILBURN, J H (Baptist) b.
Origin of Campbellism. Chicago, Regan ptg. co., 1918.

MILES, MRS. M F b.
Dr. Carl Brown; or, true success. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 266p.

MILLER, THOMAS E b.
The two teachers. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

MILLARD, DAVID, 1829-1946. b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 16 Mr 1829. d.
Memoir of Rev. David Millard; with selections from his writings by his son. Dayton, 0., Christian pub. association, 1874. 466p. front. (port.)

MILLARD, PAUL ADSWORTH, 1892-1946. b. Red Oak, 110., 19 Ag 1892. d. Worthington, Minn., 1 F 1946.
Silver sickles for the golden harvest, series no. 2. The holy spirit, a study of his personality and work. Minneapolis, Minn., Minnesota Bible university, 1939. 3p.


Murrill - Millard


History of the Christian connection in the state of New York, 1810-1818. [In Press, J. R. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1866] introduction see

Brown, L. J. S. Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw.

debate with HOAG, WILBER (Methodist)

— Sermon delivered at Millard-Hoag debate, 19 Jl 1831, with a criticism of Hoag's sermon. 78p.

comp. with BADGER, JOSPEH.


joint comp. see

Badger, Joseph. Hymns and spiritual songs.

about see


227
KILLER, B.F., 1884-

Southwestern book and pub. W.

KILLER, CLIFFORD J., 1884-

Georgia mission church (Oconee county) November 1904.

KILLER, ALBIE, 1907-

Broken Arrow, Okla. Author, 1938.

KILLER, ALLEN JEROME, 1901-

Jerome Davia. St. Louis, Bethany school and orphanage at Damoh, India.

MILLER, ALFRED ELISHA, 1851-1919.

Pre., 1891.

Jerome Davia. St. Louis, Bethany school and orphanage at Damoh, India.

MILLER, ALFRED HERMAN, 1893-

Millard.

MILLARD, SAMUEL, 1820-1905.

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

Faith does not dispense with law.


MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN, 1831-1901.

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

A crooked-trail; the story of a thousand-mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox, with adventures by the way. Pittsburgh, Pa., Axtell-Rush pub. co., 1906. (Stockman series, no. 1)

A crooked trail; the story of a thousand mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox. Boston, Dana Estes, 1911. 413p. illus.


350p. plates.

Saddles and lariats; the largely true story of the bar-circle outfit, and of their attempt to take a big drove of longhorns from Texas to California, in the days when the gold fever raged. Boston, Dana Estes, 1912. 285p. illus.

The white river raft; the largely true story of a logging trip into the flooded forests of Arkansas, followed by an eventful voyage down the Mississippi. Boston, Dana Estes, 1910. 430p. illus.

How to tithe. Indianapolis, United promotion, 1945.

8p. folder.

MILLER, EDMUND C., 1902-


Keep the light of Christ's church shining, an adventure in sharing stories from Missouri's pastoral units, 1945.

4p. Mimeographed.

MILLER, GEORGE A., 1864-1928.

b. Mt. Morris, Ill., 1864.

d. Long Beach, Calif., 9 O 1928.

Christ's challenge to service. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 53-56)

The responsibility of fatherhood, Father's day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 117-122)

MILLER, GEORGE K., 1881-

b.

Goal, a story of the boys boarding school and orphanage at Damoh, India. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1920.

99p. Front.

Rev. ed. of Prem Masih of Damoh.

In the land of sweepers and kings. (Medical missionary work in India.) Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1922.

194p.

Prem Masih of Damoh. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1922.


MILLER, GERALD, 1900-

b. Franklin, Ind., 1 F 1900.

As we worship. 1933.

He taught men to pray. 1934.

Race relations, 1929.

Study analysis of New Testament, 1921.

MILLER, HUGH THOMAS, 1867-

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 31 Mr 1867.

Chapman Denlow and his family. Bloomington, Ind., 1940.

pp. 351-368.

Reprinted from the Indiana magazine of history, xxxvi, no. 4, December, 1940.

History of the Tabernacle church of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1889-1940.

Columbus, Ind., 1940.

16p.

MILLER, LEWIS BENNET, 1861-

b.

How to tithe. Indianapolis, United promotion, 1945.

8p. folder.

MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN, 1831-1901.

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

Faith does not dispense with law.


MILLER, JAMES, 1798-1874.

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

MILLER, JAMES, 1831-1901.

b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

A crooked-trail; the story of a thousand-mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox, with adventures by the way. Pittsburgh, Pa., Axtell-Rush pub. co., 1906. (Stockman series, no. 1)

A crooked trail; the story of a thousand mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox. Boston, Dana Estes, 1911. 413p. illus.


350p. plates.

Saddles and lariats; the largely true story of the bar-circle outfit, and of their attempt to take a big drove of longhorns from Texas to California, in the days when the gold fever raged. Boston, Dana Estes, 1912. 285p. illus.

The white river raft; the largely true story of a logging trip into the flooded forests of Arkansas, followed by an eventful voyage down the Mississippi. Boston, Dana Estes, 1910. 430p. illus.

Sermoons. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation, 1941.
MILLER, MARTIN BENJAMIN, 1890-  
 traced, Tex., 17 N 1890.  

Some facts about acceptable music,  
Appalachian Mountain evangelizing  
association, pamphlet.  

Elder Jonathan P. Miller. (In West,  
J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain  
pioneers, 1939, pp. 169-176)  

IDENTIFYING THE CHURCH. (In Gray,  
A. P., ed. Preaching that builds  
churches, 1940, pp.  )  

William Wayne Miller. (In West,  
J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain  
pioneers, 1939, pp. 175-176)  

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, 1874-  
b. Syracuse, N. Y., 27 O 1874.  

The church and its ministry for this  
day. Indianapolis, Unified promo-  

The comfort of Easter, sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
church, Washington, D. C., April 9, 1939.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 20 p. (Series of sermons, no. 11)  

The faith we inherit and the faith  
we transmit, sermon preached in  
National City Christian church,  
Washington, D. C., April 24, 1938.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 20 p. (Series of sermons, no. 8)  

"We ascended into heaven," sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
church, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1938.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 20 p. (Series of sermons, no. 9)  

Forget and go forward, sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
church, Washington, D. C.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 14 p. (Series of sermons, no. 6)  

Inalienable rights, sermon delivered  
on the tenth anniversary program of  
the church of the air under the  
sponsorship of the Columbia broadcasting  
system, September 8, 1940.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 14 p. (Series of sermons, no. 12)  

Leid hold upon, sermon preached in  
National City Christian church,  
Washington, D. C.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 12p. (Series of sermons, no. 3)  

The power of the unknown, sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
church, Washington, D. C.  
Washington, D. C., Woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 14 p. (Series of sermons, no. 1)  

Put your temptations into reverse,  
sermon preached in National City Christian  
church, Washington, D. C.,  
Washington, D. C., Woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 14 p. (Series of sermons, no. 2)  

Restoring the joy of life, sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 18 p. (Series of sermons, no. 4)  

The rite of the Lord's supper.  
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.  
"This is my faith," anniversary  
sermon given on fifth anniversary of  
his ministry at National City Christian  
church, December 11, 1938.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 18 p. (Series of sermons, no. 10)  

Unity in effort, an address delivered  
for the U. C. M. S. before the Inter- 
national Convention of Disciples of  
Christ, Colorado Springs, September 8, 1938,  
Printed by order of the Interna- 
tional convention of Disciples of  

The victorious Christ, sermon  
preached in National City Christian  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 11 p. (Series of sermons, no. 7)  

Who lives in you? A book of sermons,  
with a foreword by W. S. Abernethy.  
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1935.  

Why the National City Christian  
church, inaugural sermon, delivered at  
the National City Christian church,  
January 14, 1934.  
Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the  
National City Christian church, 14 p. (Series of sermons, no. 5)  
Contents include: Editorial from  
The adequacy of Jesus. (In Cory,  
A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary,  
1930, pp. 157-179)  

Augustus O. Thomas. (In N. E. A.  
740-741)  

MILLER - MILLIGAN  

Building a church big enough for  
God. The church and its ministry for  
this day; A survey of the convention;  
Your money and your life. (In  
International convention, 1942, pp.  
333-344; 1936, pp. 167-179; 1934,  
pp. 66-74; 1942, pp. 13-16)  

Charles S. Medbury, introduction  
and biographical sketch; Charles S.  
Medbury, statesman in the kingdom of  
God. (In Miller, R. H., ed.  
Charles S. Medbury, 1922, pp. 1-10;  
98-101)  

Introduction see  
Campbell, G. A. Friends are my  
story.  
Kelly, M. F. E. Some Chinese  
friends of mine.  

Miller, W. E. A letter about  
Raphael H. Miller.  

MILLER, SUSAN FRANCES (EAST) (Mrs.  
Sylvanus Gerard Miller), 1861-1938.  
New York, Felicia Parish, La., 1851.  
D. Mathis, Tex., 3 N 1938.  

Sixty years in the Nueces Valley,  
c., 1930, 374 p., plates, maps.  

MILLER, WILLIAM WAYNE, 1895-1924.  
b., 15 S 1895,  
d., 24 P 1924.  

Miller, W. S. William Wayne Miller.  

MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875.  
b. Tyrone county, Ireland, 25 JI  
1814.  
4., 20 M 1875.  

Analysis of the New Testament, with  
leading queries and illustrations,  
designed for the use of Sunday schools,  
Bible classes, etc., vol. I The Gospel  
and Acts. Cincinnati, Bowworth,  
Chase & Hall, 1874.  
4.1 p., maps.  

229
A brief discourse of grace and good works; or, of the divine and human agency in the work of human redemption. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 84p.

---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A brief treatise on prayer; dedicated to the Christian churches in America. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 94p.

First published 1863; 2d ed. 1867.

---. Epistle to the Hebrews, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875, 1876. 396p. (New Testament commentary, v. ix)


---. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.


An exposition and defense of the scheme of redemption as it is revealed and taught in the Holy Scriptures. Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869, 1868. 555p. Front. (port.)

---. 3d ed. Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869, 1868. 555p. Front. (port.)


Grace and good works... Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 84p.

---. The great commission of Jesus Christ to his twelve apostles briefly defined and illustrated. Lexington, J. B. Morton & co., 1871. 212p.


The inaugural address of Robert Milligan, president of Kentucky university, Harrodsburg, Ky., delivered before the board of curators on Wednesday, 21st September 1889, published by order of the executive committee, Louisville, Ky., Morton and Griswold, printers, 1889. 32p.

---. Reason and revelation; or, the province of reason in matters pertaining to divine revelation defined and illustrated; and the paramount authority of the Holy Scriptures vindicated. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869, 1867. 446p.


---. For the weary soul; the second great commission. (In Mathes, J. W., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 73-83: 326-339)


MILLINGTON, E. J. (Baptist)

"For such a time as this." (In International convention, 1941, pp. 305-310)

---. MILNER, THOMAS HUGGINS, b. d.


---. debate with BOWES, J


---. Christian youth in a world community. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 216-226)

---. with McRAE, GLENN.

---. We learn about the church, the meaning of church membership. St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 36p.

---. with TAYLOR, G. O.

---. Personnel manual; publicity, attendance, evangelism, personal religious living... St. Louis, Christian board, 1942. 64p. (The Christian youth fellowship)

---. ed.

---. Youth work in the rural church... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 112p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

---. ed. with McRAE, GLENN.

---. A manual for leaders of intermediate... St. Louis, Christian board, 1937, 1941. 135p.

---. MINER, FRANKLIN B.

---. The church college. (In DeGroat, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1928, pp. 73-77)

---. Social adventures with Jesus. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 13-20)

---. joint author see

---. Piers, A. D. The financial program of the local church.


---. Christ's view of his kingdom, an address delivered before the annual convention of the New England Christian missionary society, at Lynn, Massachusetts, September 14, 1922. (Worcester, Mass., Author, 1922, 13p.)
MOODY, IVA M
b.
Through the Bible in a year with juniors, story outlines. by Verda L. Bloomhuff. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.
169p. illus.

MOODY, ROBERT NEILL, 1851-
b.
Eunice Loyd; or, the struggle and triumph of an honest heart. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
290p.

MOODY, W. A. Frymire, E. A. Johnson, and W. R. Holder. Indianapolis, C. W. B.

MOON, AMBROSE B., 1861-1933.
b. Holme county, O., 4 Apr 1861.
d. Alliance, O., 16 Dec 1933.

MOORE, ALCOHOL, 1865-1922.
b. near North Middletown, Ky., 31 Ag 1865.
d. Atlanta, Ga., 22 S 1922.

MOORE, ALMA EVELYN, db.

MOORE, ALMA EVELYN, -1929.
b. d.

MOORE, AMBROSE B., 1861-1933.
b. Holme county, O., 4 Apr 1861.
d. Alliance, O., 16 Dec 1933.

MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, 1837-
b.

MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, 1837-
b.

MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, 1837-
b.

MOORE, DAVID BURKE, 1872-
b. Floyd's Knob, Ind., 3 Apr 1872.

MOORE, EDGAR ORLO, 1889-
b.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.

MOORE, EFFIE, b.

Bible primer. Austin, Firm foundation.

MOORE, GEORGE VOIERS, 1897- b. Campbellsburg, Ky., 2 My 1897.


Local church management. Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1946. 4p. (College of the Bible studies of Current Disciple issues, no. 1) Reprinted from The College of the Bible bulletin, January 1946.


Building the church in rural America. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 43-50)

contributed to see Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.


introduction see Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936.

MOORE, INA C, b.

Our Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 148-153)

debate with NOBLE, J. C. (Millennial dawn)

The Moore-Noe debate, a written discussion... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1910. 172p.

MOORE, JESSIE ELEANOR, b. d.


Thine ordinances are good. (In Thornton, M., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 82-93)


introduction see Thine ordinances are good.

Moore, W. T. At ninety and other poems.


Rare gases of the atmosphere. New York, Columbia university press, 1927. (Columbia university lectures with KITHIL, K. L.

A preliminary report on uranium, radium, and vanadium. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1913. 10p. (Bulletin 70, Mineral technology 2)

Revised ed., issued in 1914 and 1916 with OTHERS.

Analytical methods for certain metals including cerium, thorium, molybdenum, tungsten, radium, uranium, vanadium, titanium and stroncium. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1923. 335p. (Bulletin 212)


At seventy-five and other poems.


At ninety and other poems, a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1832 - August 27, 1922, introductory by Paul Moore, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1922. 384p.

At seventy-five and other poems; a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1832 - August 27, 1907, introductory by Paul Moore, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 160p. front. (part.) ports.

The church of the future. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


Conversations at the unity club; or, a popular discussion of a religious difference, with a view to Christian unity, by a number of earnest thinkers, representing sceptics.
romantica, and the leading denominations of protestant Christendom, reported by a member of the club.


vii, 216p.

The conversion of the world.

London, Christian commonwealth pub. co.

The fundamental error Christendom, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1869. 186p.

Heroes and heroines... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1900. 53p.

Des hommes de foi, de besoin du temps present, Paris, Librairie Fischbacher.

The life of Timothy Coop; or the story of a consecrated business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co., 1889. xiii, 486p. front. (port.) plates.

Cincinnati, Standard 1889. xiii, 486p. front. (port.) plates.

Man preparing for other worlds; or, the spiritual man’s conflicts and final victory; a story of a man in the light of the Bible, science, and experience. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904. xxv, 482p.

The old and new centuries. Columbus, Mo., Missouri statesman press, 1901.

Our strength and our weakness.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The plea of the Disciples of Christ, or the principles and aims of a religious movement newly stated and critically examined. Chicago, Christian commonwealth pub. co., 1896. ix, 150p.

Preacher problems, or the twentieth century preacher at his work. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907. 387p.

Radicalism and conservatism, their influence on the development of a true civilization. Cincinnati, Bowserth.

Supremacy of the heart life; a plea for the regnancy of love. New York, Revell, 1906. 318p.


The union of Christendom.

Woman's work in the church. Cincinnati, Bowserth, Chase & Ellis, 1870. 21p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

World's unrest. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The church of the future. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world’s congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 45-77)


Faith and sight. (In his ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 589-583)

The turbulent period. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 169-267)

ed.


Cincinnati, Standard 1887. 885p. front. (port.) ports.


— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890. 887p.

590p. front. (port.) ports.

The living pulpit of the Christian church, a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from representative men among the Disciples of Christ, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 590p.

The new living pulpit of the Christian church, a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, by representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with introduction on the history of preaching and brief biographical sketch and halftone portrait of each contributor, Jubilee ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1918. 400p. ports.


Introduction see

Campbell, Alexander. Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch.

about


about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

MOREHEAD, EVELYN (FRANK)

b.

Frankly, Graham Frank is tops. (In Campbell and Maseley, eds. My dad, 1929, pp. 62-67)

b. d.

Key to the reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian board.

One hundred valuable suggestions. St. Louis, Christian board.

The reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894. 184p.


Shorthand dictionary. St. Louis, Christian board.


Student’s shorthand manual. St. Louis, Christian board.

MOREHEAD, D B

b.

Christianity can not be localised and kept at home. Nashville, Author, n.d. 18p.
The outlawry of war, a constructive policy for world peace, with an afterword by John Dewey. Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1927. x, 365p.


A free church beside a free state in a free society. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 82-90)

Preparing the church for the next war. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 237-256)

The recovery of religion as a personal experience. (In Pound, J. E., ed. Voices of the age, 1929, pp. 169-180)

Introduction see

Jones, E. D. When Jesus wrote on the ground. Pounds, J. E. Memorial selections Wixman and others. Is there a God?

Joint author see

Jordan, C. F. The training of church members, with others.

What should the churches do in war? by Ernest C. Colwell, Charles Clayton Morrison, and Robert Redfield, a radio discussion broadcast from the University of Chicago over the red network of the National broadcasting co., Sunday, February 15, 1942. Chicago, University of Chicago, 1942. 29p. (University of Chicago round table, no. 205)

American pulpit; a volume of sermons by 26 of the foremost living American preachers chosen by a poll of all the Protestant ministers in the United States, nearly 25,000 of whom cast their votes. New York, Macmillan, 1925. 384p. Contents include: The presence by Joseph Fort Newton.

MORROW, WILLIAM, 1872-1934.
  b. Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, 15 S 1872.
  d. Dulwich, Adelaide, Australia, 3 Jl 1934.
  about
  In memoriam, William Morrow, 1872-1934, with a foreword by Robert Lyall,
  Melbourne, Austral pbg. & pub. 20., 1934.
  24p. front. (port.)

MORSE, J. J.

MORSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, 1910-.
  The 1936 convention; A review of the convention.
  9-14)

MORTON, JAMES H., 1842-1928.
  b. Darlington, S. C., 10 I4r 1842.
  "How should we pray?" (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity,
  1918, pp. 164-187)
  4p.

MORTON, STEPHEN A., 1873-.
  b. near Bristol, Tenn., 5 Ag 1873.
  The final authority. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches,
  1940, pp.)
  4p.

MOSELEY, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER)
  (Mrs. J. E. Moesley), 1911-.
  b. Darjeeling, India, 16 S 1911.

"Hold that man!" World call play in one act. Indianapolis, World
  call, 1941.
  8p.

MOSELEY, J. E.
  Using drama in the church. St.
  Louis, Bethany press, 1939,
  91p.
  Joint author see

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, 1910-.
  Keeping up with the news.
  322-324)
  Wage cutting and business recovery.
  (In University debaters' annual, 1938,
  pp. 134-138, and 145-149)
  Keeping up with the news, a pageant
  play for a world call evening. Indiana-
  polis, World call, 1934.
  1p.

MOSELEY, J. E.
  Using drama in the church.
  Joint ed. see

MOSELEY, KENNEY CARL, 1893-.
  Six gospel sermons. Austin, Tex.,
  Fire foundation.
  4p.

MOSELEY, T. B.
  What is a local congregation? (In
  Abilene Christian college Bible lectures
  1939, pp. 153-162)

Moses, Helen Elizabeth (Turney) Barney,
  (Mrs. William H. Moses), 1852-1909.
  b. Columbus, 0., 27 Ja 1852.
  d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 My 1909.
  C. W. B. M. membership. Indianapolis,
  C. W. B. M., 1897.

Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions; biographi-
  cal sketch, memorial tributes, missionary addresses by Mrs. Moses;
  sonnets and other verses, with an introduction by A. MoLean, ed. by
  192p. front. (port.,) ports.

Mrs. O. A. Burgess. (In Brown,
  J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904,
  pp. 444-446)
  ed. see

Dickinson, E. J. Historical
  sketch of the Christian woman's board of
  missions.

Moses, J. T.
  Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions.

Moses, JASPER TURNEY, 1880-1921.
  b. Columbus, 0., 27 Ja 1880.
  d. Mexico, 8 Je 1921.

Mexico, written for young people.
  Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
  48p. illus.

Missions a factor in nation making.
  Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
  leaflet.

Today in the land of tomorrow;
  a study in the development of Mexico.
  Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1907,
  x, 63p. front. (port.,) plates.

Today in the land of tomorrow;
  sketches of life in Mexico, second
  ed. rev. June 1909, Indianapolis,
  C. W. B. M., 1909,
  114p. front. (port.,) illus.
  ed. see

Moses, H. E. T. B., Helen E. Moses,
  Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions.

Moses, H. E. T. B.

Choice gospel hymns, a collection of over three hundred hymns for all occas-
  ions of Christian work and worship,

joint comp. see

Martin, W. S., Christian hymnal.


Criticism, exegesis and interpretation of scripture and scripture references. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887. iv, 261p.

MOSS, MRS. LUELLA W ST. CLAIR, b. 


MOTLEY, DANIEL ESTELL b. 


William Stone Bullard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 28-30)


about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

MOTTERSOH, S b. d. 

History of the church of Christ meeting in Long Hedge Lane, Nottingham, England, Daily express co., 1886. 50p.

eMoulton, T C -1871. b. d. 

joint ed. see 


Church discipline; Secular diligence and spiritual fervency; Significance of Christ's baptism; Suffering and rejoicing together; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 331-333; 459-460; 170-171; 399-400)

MOYER, MRS. ALICE CURTICE, b. 


MOCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO, 1861-1926. b. near Canton, 0., 1 F 1861. d. Kansas City, Mo., 20 Ja 1926. 

Church extension, a history. 16p. port. of Fletcher Cowherd.

Influence of G. W. B. M. day on auxiliary and local membership. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897. leaflet.

Nuggets of truth on church extension. pamphlet.

The origin and aim of church extension. pamphlet.

Church extension. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 178-186) about see Combs, G. H., G. W. Muckley.


Doctrine of grace. (In Com, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 185-192)


MUIR, WALTER, 1901- b. Savannah, Mo., 18 Je 1901. 


The living church--its spiritual resources. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 17-20)


The vine and the branches, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 406-406)


about see 

Boles, H. L., Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

MULLEN, DOYLE, 1900- 

b. Sheridan, Ind., 19 0 1900. 


If they only knew; The new world. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 176-185; 1934, pp. 226-231)

MULLENDORE, WILLIAM, 1868- 

b. Franklin P. O., Ind., 28 F 1868. 


MULLINS, GEORGE GATEWOOD, b. d. 

debate with SWENET, J. B.

Discussion. Shall Christians go to war? Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1872.
247p.

- St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

MINNO, DONALD, 1869-


MINNO, HARRY CLYDE, 1890-

Agencies for the religious education of adolescents. St. Louis, Board of Churchea ot Christ, 1904, pp. 249-252)

MINNO, HARRY CLYDE, 1890-

St. Louis, Standard, 1941.

227p.

Mollins - Murch

My life is an open book. St. Louis, John Burns, 1865.
334p. front., port.

A biography of Herty Stover, ed. see


MULLINS, IMogene

b.

Dr. Neal's visitors. Indianapolis, Board of Temperance & social welfare, n.d.
6p. Mimeographed.

MUNNELL, THOMAS, 1823-1889

b., S F 1823.
d., 8 1869.

The care of all the churches, being a scriptural statement of the character, qualifications, ordination, and relative duties of the Christian ministry, evangelists, bishops, and deacons, with special directions as to the practical details of a successful ministerial life, both in the spiritual and business aspects of the work. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888.
298p.

Evangelists and their work. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1889.
79p.

Evangelists and their work in the churches. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889.
79p.

Cincinnati, Standard.

Heathen testimonies to the antiquity and truthfulness of the Old Testament. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1889.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889.
28p.

Setting churches in order; how to do it. Cincinnati, Standard.

2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890.
30p.

Your need of salvation. Cincinnati, Standard.

Atonement. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 87-101)

The end of the commandment: The "Foolishness of God": skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 359-360; 313-315)


The quest for God through gratitude; The quest for God through joy. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through understanding, 1937, pp. 54-65; 64-71)

The quest for God through justice; The quest for God through our teachers; The quest for God through race appreciation. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through worship, 1934, pp. 190-191; 170-171; 90-99)

Joint author see

Lewis, H. A. Handbook for the week day church school.

with OTHERS.


MUNKE, CHARLES CURTIS, 1905-

b., 27 1936.
d., 23 0 1922.

370p.

MURCH, EVERETT DeLONZO, 1892-

b., 20 1905.
d., 13 S 1936.


MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST, 1892-

b. New Vienna, O., 23 O 1905.

Bible studies for Christian action crusaders. Cincinnati, Standard.

The call of the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
31p.

Cheer along the way. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.
31p. illus.

416p.

239p. illus.


16p.
God still lives, a testimony and a challenge, by a latter-day Christian. Butler, Ind., Christian action, 1941.

Holy matrimony. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.


Our Vatican envoy must be recalled. Cincinnati, United evangelical action, 1946.

Pocket manual of endeavor... Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.


A plea for unity among churches of Christ. Cincinnati and Detroit, Authors, 1937.

The worth of personality. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 280-288)

MURPHY, ARTHUR E b.


MURPHY, MRS. EUGENE b.

The worth of personality. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 280-288)

MURRAY, LEVI E, 1863-1934.


MORROW, CECIL RAYMOND, b.


236p.

MILLER, JESSE J, 1894-

b. Russell county, Va., 20 Apr 1894.

Preaching Christ in difficult days, (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

MURPHY, WALTER LEE.

Human substitutes for Divine decrees.

MYER, ANDREW JENSEN, 1933.


d. Belleview, Tenn., 10 Apr 1933.
Our responsibility. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 81-84)

A review of a sermon of Rev. A. D. Sears, touching points of difference between Baptists and Disciples. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 417-446)

Campbellism exposed. 1887.
MALLEY, VIRGIL GILBERT, 1901- 

b. Custer county, Okla., 4 Ag 1901.

Why we should go to church. Pittsburgh, Kans., Laymen's league of the First Christian church, 1940.

4p. port.

NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL, 1900- 

b. Ashland, Ky., 14 D 1900.

The designs and deceptions of American communism. 7p.

 Mimeographed.

Florida Christians, Disciples of Christ. Winter Park, Fla., College press, 1941.

314p., 30p. plates, ports.

From dust to divinity. Tampa, Fla., Author, 1926.


The necessity of stewardship. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 396-402)

ed.


304p., Front. (port.) illus. Contents include: When they come home by Ewart H. Wyle, pp. 280-299.

NANCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1842-1917.

b. Floyd county, Ind., 1842.


The Nance memorial; a history of the Nance family in general, but more particularly of Clement Nance, of Pittsylvania county, Virginia, and descendants, containing historical and biographical records with family lineages. Bloomington, Ill., J. E. Burke & co., printers, 1904.

xvi, 364p., front., illus., ports.

NASAH, ARTHUR, 1870-1927. (Died Universalist)

b. Tipton county, Ind., 26 Je 1870.

d. 30 C 1927.

The golden rule in business. New York, Revell, 1903.

16p.

-a., un. and corrected ed., with a preface by Phillip I. Roberts.

New York, Revell, 1930.

185p. Front. (port.)

NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887.


16p.

NATION, CARRY AMELIA (MOORE) GLOYD (Mrs. David Nation), 1846-1911.


d. Leavenworth, Kans., 9 Je 1911.


184p. Front. plates, ports.


201p. Front. (port.) illus.


326p. Front. (port.) illus.

about


about see

Asbury, Herbert. Carry Nation.

NATIONS, GILBERT OWEN, 1866- 

b. Perry county, 1866.


The canon law of the papal throne. New York, Revell, 1926.

80p.


48p.

The papal empire. 1934.


26p.

Papal sovereignty, the government within our government. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.

103p.


84p.

Rise and decline of ecclesiasticism. St. Louis, Christian board.


128p.

Rome in Congress, a handbook; the record of rational senators and representatives on issues of vital interest to Protestant voters. Washington, D. C., The Protestant, 1922.

31p.

NEAL, ROBERT E.

b. Georgetown, Ky., 10 P 1847.

d. Huntington, W. Va., 30 D 1892.

The church of Christ vs. the Christian church. Grayson, Ky., Author.

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted by Mormons, with an introduction by B. S. Tyler. Cincinnati, Christian leader print, 1898.

28p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 2)

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted by Mormons, with an introduction by F. L. Rowes. Cincinnati, Christian leader print, 1901.

62p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 6)

The stick of Ephraim vs. the Bible of the western continent... Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1899.

Was Joe Smith a prophet? Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1898.

16p.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. H. R. H. Neal.

NELSON, JAMES BRIDGES, 1877-1940.

b. Readville, Tenn., 11 Ap 1877.


The need of knowing God; The throne of David; or, the reign of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 61-96; 1920-21, pp. 226-244)

The care of orphans and dependents. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1928, pp. 62-63.)

NELSON, JOHN FREDERICK, 1878- 

b. Nelsonville, 0., 10 Ag 1878.

My church, a catalogue of the Central Christian church, Clarkenburg, W. Va., Central Christian church, 1927.

26p. ports., illus.
NELSON, RALPH WALDO, 1888-.
  b. Chelsea, Kans., 1 Ja 1888.

A behavioristic approach to the Christian idea of God. Cantor, Mr., Culver-Stockton college, 1925, pp. 39-82. (The Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 1, no.3, 3 and 4)

Experimental Christianity and rival religions. Enid, Okla., Author, 1927.
  28-61; 140-158; i-xix p. Reprint from the January and April issues, 1927, of the Grozer quarterly, with a preface by the author, printed for the first time.


Restoring the faith, 1937 pamphlet.

Soldier, you're it! New York, Association press, 1946. 132p. front. (port.)


NESTOR, BARBARA

b. illus. see

Nestor, B. V. Nursery department in the church school.

NESTOR, BESS V (Mrs. Robert Nestor)

b. the nursery department in the church school, illus. by Barbara Nestor, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1941. 24p.

NEETING, PARK H

b. The life of Christ, a course of study for young people's societies, Lincoln, Ill., Lincoln Bible institute, 1946. 149p.

NEW, JOHN BOWMAN, 1793-1872.

b. Gulf county, N. C., 7 N 1793. d. about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

NEWCOMER, ANNETTE

b.


NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE O .

b. Dawson, 0. 8 0 1871. d. Burbank, Calif., 17 S 1929.


The plea of the Disciples of Christ; or, the movement for the restoration of apostolic Christianity. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpfit, 1916, pp. 170-194)

NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER, 1880-


Happiness by the royal blood.

Mastering your Bible.

The position of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board 1920?
  25p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)


NESTOR, BARBARA

b. illus. see

Nestor, B. V. Nursery department in the church school.

NESTOR, BESS V (Mrs. Robert Nestor)

b. the nursery department in the church school, illus. by Barbara Nestor, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1941. 24p.

NEETING, PARK H

b. The life of Christ, a course of study for young people's societies, Lincoln, Ill., Lincoln Bible institute, 1946. 149p.

NEW, JOHN BOWMAN, 1793-1872.

b. Gulf county, N. C., 7 N 1793. d. about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

NEWCOMER, ANNETTE

b.


NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE O .

b. Dawson, 0. 8 0 1871. d. Burbank, Calif., 17 S 1929.


The plea of the Disciples of Christ; or, the movement for the restoration of apostolic Christianity. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpfit, 1916, pp. 170-194)

The future in America, an address before the Washington association of New Jersey... Morristown, N. J., 1923. 15p.


The religion of Shakespeare... London, Christian Commonwealth co., 1912. 16p.

The religious basis of a better world order, an application of Christian principles to world affairs. New York, Revell, 1920. 183p.


The sword of the spirit, Britain and America in the great war. New York, Doran, 1918. 241p.


The three degrees and great symbols of masonry. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, 1924. 115p. (Little masonic library, no. 5).

The truth and the life, and other sermons. New York, Doran, 1928. 244p.


A journey through the Bible. Des Moines, ia., Nichols bk. & travel co., 1923.

2d ed. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1926.

650p. illus.


205p. front. (port.)

The new South and old Mexico; with a chapter on Mexico--country of contrasts by J. E. Case. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1927.

128p. plate.

Rambling through Europe. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1927.

142p.

The wonders of South America. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1928.

143p. illus.

NICOLLS, JOHN H (Methodist)

Theological grub ax dialogue between a Methodist and a Campbellite.

The theological pump a reply to Kidwell, J. M. Grub ax upset.

NICOLLS, ROLAND A

b.

Ole days in Dixie.

8p.

NICOLLS, JAMES THOMAS, 1866-


Around the world on a floating palace. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922.

239p. illus.

Bible lands as they are today. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922.

206p.

2d ed. Des Moines, ia., 1924.

206p. illus.

First ed. has title: Lands of sacred story.


191p. illus.

Birdseye views of far lands. Des Moines, Nichol & travel co., 1922.

199p. front. (port.)

“Father, we thank thee”, a Thanksgiving service of worship. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

6p. folder.

Growing in stewardship.

“I was hungry”--a play for children's day. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

11p.


56p.

Observing children's day, June 6, 1943. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1943.

18p. inc. front cover.


23p.

Stewardship begins in childhood. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

21p.

Stewardship thoughts for boys and girls. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

4p.

Then I think of God, illus. by Carmen V. Livsey. St. Louis, Christian board, 1942.

120p.

The way of peace and good will and understanding.

NISSEN, HARRY

b.


12p.

Mimeographed.

KOLAND, GARNER DEALY, 1899-

b.

The laymen's league manual for the Christian churches of Kansas, authorized by the state laymen's league executive committee. Topeka, Kansas, Christian missionary society, n.d.

32p.

NOLAND, S (Methodist)

Christians or Disciples. 1876.

debate with ALLEN, F. G.

Christians or Disciples a discussion.

about see

Allen, F. G. "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet, entitled "Christians, or Disciples".
NORRIS, LEO NARD MERLIN, 1908-
b. Fort Benton, Mont., 17 Mr 1908.

A marriage service.
4p.

NORRIS, ZOE (ANDERSON) (Mrs. Spencer
Norris) -1914.

d.

The color of his soul.
New York, Funk & Wagnall, 1902.
220p.

—.
New York, R. F. Fenno, 1905.
220p.

Twelve Kentucky colonel stories describing scenes and incidents in a Kentucky colonel's life in the southland.
116p.

Quest of Polly Locke.
New York, J. S. Ogilvie pub. co., 1905.
268p. front. (port.)

Way of the wind; drawings by Oberhardt.
New York, Author, 1911.
191p. front. (port.)

NORTHCUTT, ANNIE (Mrs. A. Dudley
Northcutt)

b.

about

Butterick publishing company. The tree of joy, and our American memorial in the Argonne, by Mabel Potter Daggett.
39p.

NORTHCUTT, ROSEA ALLEN, 1843-1906.
b. near Hannibal, Mo., 15 N 1843.
d. Mexico, Mo., 19 D 1906.

NORTHCUTT, HOSEA ALLEN, 1843-1906.
b. near Hannibal, Mo., 15 N 1843.
d. Mexico, Mo., 19 D 1906.

NORTON, LEON ROBERT.
b.
d.

Boys of the Ozarks.

NORTON, TED

b.

The relationship of the local congregation to other local churches in full standing. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924, pp. 232-230)

NOVOTNY, LOUISE MILLER, 1889-
b.

Handy book for church special days; plays and pageants for large and small groups. Franklin, C.; Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, *1928.
157p.

Primary playlets and dramatizations.
141p.

Special days in the church school.
280p.

Standard father's day book, no. 1, with materials for fathers and sons' occasions.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1938.
38p.

Life and spiritual values portrayed in baptism. Cincinnati, Author, 1940. 39p.
OGDEN, AUGUST RAYMOND

The Dies committee, a study of the special House committee for the investigation of un-American activities, 1930-1944. Washington, D. C., Catholic university of America, 1943. 326p. (Studies in politics, government, politics and international law, no. 1)


OGDEN, JAMES CLARENCE, -1929.

b. Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Ag 1929


introduction see

Shelton, F. B. Shelton of Tibet.

OGDEN, RUBY MILLED (HUFFMAN) b.

F. W. Kibbey; John S. Shouse; R. B. Neal. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 112-115; 114-116; 107-112)

OGDON, ISA (JULIY) (Mrs. James Weston Ogdon), 1872-. b. Rossville, Ill., 5 Ap 1872.


OGILVIE, JOHN STUART, 1843-1910.

The life and death of James A. Garfield, from the tow path to the White house, together with a complete account of his assassination; history of Charles J. Guiteau, the assassin; the comments of the press on the assassination, the feeling throughout the country; words of sympathy from all parts of the world; voices from the pulpit, including sermons from the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Rev. Dr. Storrs, Rev. Robert S. MacArthur, Rev. Dr. J. P. Newman, and other prominent clergymen. New York, J. S. Olgivie, publisher, 1881. 457p. front. (port.)

OGLEYER, LOUISE (MOORAY) (Mrs. William D. Ogleye), 1878- (Presbyterian)


Cradle roll lessons... Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 164p. illus.


Plans and stories for the nursery class; a book for the teacher of the nursery class of the church school and for little children in the home; valuable material for every Sunday in the year. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930. 144p. front. illus.


debate with HAYNES, T. W. (Baptist)

Report of the debate on baptism, which was held at Belleville, Hendricks county, Indiana, from the 4th to 7th, September, 1836, between John O'Kane, of Crawfordsville, Ind., and T. W. Haynes, editor of the Regular Baptist, taken down and engrossed by A. E. Draper. Indianapolis, Printed and published by The reporter, January, 1840, 144p.

about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. Tier, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

O'KELLY, JAMES, 1734-1826.

Apology. Jame. O'Ielly'. vindication of his apology. TOl. 14, 1934, pp. 7-8)

O'Kelly. An champion of liberty.

Raleigh, N.

1801.

Christiola.

Church government.


Essay on Negro slavery. 1784.

Hymns and spiritual songs designed for the use of Christians, Raleigh, N. C., Minerva press, 1816.

Letters from Heaven consulted, 1822.

The prospect before us by way of address to the Christian church. 1824.

A tract on baptism.

A vindication of an apology, Raleigh, N. C., Joseph Gales, printer, 1801.

about


about see


OLDHAM, WILLIAM ARNER, 1843-1910.

b. Richmond, Ky., 12 0 1845.


Relation of conscience and the Bible (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 54-63)

OLIPHANT, DAVID. -1865.

b.

d. London, Ontario, 18 Mr 1885.

Baptists and Disciples, their agreements and differences, 1867 16p.


The one body of Christ. London, Canada, Author, 1874.


OLIPHANT, WILLIAM LANDON, 1900-

b.


My creed; the work of the church in ministering to the needy, the sick, and the unfortunate. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1929-1929, pp. 113-123; 1932, pp. 113-128)

debate with RIDE, J. H.

Oliphat-Rice debate; on 1, Return of the Jews to Jerusalem; 2, Personal reign of Christ at Jerusalem; 3, Baptism for remission of sins; 4, Apostasy; conducted at Dallas, Texas, January 16-18, 1935, and January 22-25; stenographically reported by Maudele Stranier and Blanche Burton. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1935. 872p. front. (ports.)

debate with SMITH, CHARLES (Atheist)

A debate between W. L. Oliphant minister, Oakcliff church of Christ, Dallas Texas, and Charles Smith, president of American association for the advancement of Atheism, New York City; held in the church of Christ, Shawnee, Oklahoma, August 13 and 14, 1929, Chairman, F. L. Paisley; Stenographically reported by Miss Blanche Burton. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929. 177p. front. (ports.)

OLIVER, ALLIE (GALLAHER) (Mrs. George W. Oliver), 1867-1939.

b. Cottonplant, Ark., 2 0 1867.

d. Lynchburg, Va., 28 3 1939.


OLIVER, HENRY WILLIAM, 1840-1904.

b. Dungannon, Ireland, 26 F 1840.

d. Pittsburg, Penn., 8 F 1904.

about see

Evans, H. O. Iron pioneer.

OLIVER, J.

b.


OLIVER, JENNIE HARRIS (Mrs. Lloyd Oliver), -1942.

b.


It is morning poens. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1936. 160p. front.

Mokey; illus., by James Montgomery Flagg. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1936. 177p. front., illus.

Red earth; complete collection of poems. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1934. 96p.

OLIVER, LANCELOT, b.


The fulness of the blessing of Christ. England, Oliver. 45p.


The truth about the sabbath and the Lord's day. England, E. Jones. 2Op.

OLMSTEAD, H. L.

Love, the badge of discipleship; The teacher and the child. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 117-124; 102-105)

OLSEN, DAVID EUGENE, -1943.
b.


The great pyramid of Gizeh in the land of mystery. 1937.

OLSEN, WILLIAM, 1827-
b.

Life and history of William O'Neal; or, the man who sold his wife. St. Louis, A. R. Fleming & co., printers, 1896. 6p. front. (port.)

O'NEAL, JAMES ALBERT, 1854-
b.

The Bible in type and antitype. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913. 82p.

O'NEAL, WILLIAM, 1827-
b.

Life and history of William O'Neal; or, the man who sold his wife. St. Louis, A. R. Fleming & co., printers, 1896. 6p. front. (port.)

O'NEAL, KELLY, 1890-
b.

Thy kingdom come. (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 35-40)

Togetherness. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 210-222)

ORAHOOD, ISAAC OREN, 1875-
b.

The destiny of man, a brief Biblical study of the final destiny of the righteous and the wicked, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 94p.

ORCHARD, HUGH ANDERSON, b.


b.

Alono Melville Atkinson, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 441-442)

Oliver - Osborn

ORGAN, CARL LILLES

Pieces of the old shell. n.p., n.d.

ORE, WILLIAM H, 1844-
b.

d.

The fight of faith. (In Scan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 247-267)

ORVIS, EDWARD EVERETT, 1826-1884.
b.

d.

The Orvis family. New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 1896.

13p.

debate with MOHRER, A. B.

Debate. On the punishment of the wicked and the kingdom of God; its character, locality, and the time of its establishment...Held in Aquinorton church, King William county, Virginia, on the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th of June, 1855. P. Kean, stenographic reporter. Richmond, Va., Elliott & Rye, book job and fancy printers, 1856.

426p.

Cover title: Debate.

OSBORN, G. EDWIN, 1897-
b.

Aspects of morality in the tragedies of Shakespeare. 1928.

Does the church college pay? First prize sermon, awarded first place in the education day sermon contest conducted by the Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1928. 11p.

The Lord's supper. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, n.d.

6p. inc. covers.

The minister and his work. 1934.

Para el domingo de la comunión mundial, tradajo Daniel Lopez de Lara. Aguascalientes, Mexico, Secretaria de educación Cristiana Discipulos de Cristo, 1941.

2p.

Mimeographed.

The psychology of Christian public worship. 1936.

The theology of Robert Browning. 1927.

Training the devotional life. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

38p.
mountain pioneers.

... Archibald J. Reid, New

... part of a devotional life.

... with an introduction by Dr. E. W. Osgood and Dr. Edwin Marx.

... to the story-teller: The life and work of Shi Briel-plao, Chinese story-teller and pastor, with a foreword by S. J. Corey. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1926. 228p., front. (port.) plates.

... with Mark, Edwin.

... The China Christian mission, completing fifty years of service, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936. 35p.

... Part I by E. I. Osgood, Part II by Edwin Marx.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... The China Christian mission, completing fifty years of service, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936. 35p.

... Part I by E. I. Osgood, Part II by Edwin Marx.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

... Osgood, Frances (Herzog) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood). Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
CoVERBY, COLEMAN

Bible women; a book for Bible study, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936, 111p.

Dallas, Tex., Author, 1940, 116p. diagr.

A book for Bible study; scriptural surveys; arranged for the teachers and simplified for the young, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1937, 182p. illus., maps, plans.

Scriptural surveys.


The local congregation; how organized and the extent of organization, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 180-191)

The power of the press, (In the Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 96-107)

OVERTON, GRACE SLOAN.

The church and the home, (In International convention, 1937, pp. 279-285)

OWEN, JORDAN, 1793-1876.

*b, Amherst county, Va., 12 N 1793, d, Hart county, Ky., 30 Ja 1876.

about see

Boles, H. L., Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

OWEN, ROBERT, 1801-1877. (Free-thinker)

Opening speech, and his reply to the Rev. Alexander Campbell, in the recent public discussion in Cincinnati to prove that the principles of all religions are erroneous and that their practice is injurious to the human race. Also Mr. Owen's memorial to the Republic of Mexico... Cincinnati, For Robert Owen, 1829, 627p.

OWEN, WILLIAM D

b, d.

The genius of industry; or, how work wins and manhood grows... Chicago, Northern pub, house, 1883, 677p, ports.

Contents include: Biographical sketch of James A. Garfield.

Success in life, and how to secure it; or, elements of manhood and their culture, Chicago, H. Watts and co., 1876, 633p, front., ports.

The church and the masses, (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 117-130)

see also

Edwards, J. H. Orthodoxy in the civil courts.

OXER, ROSA LEE

*b.

The woman's home at Kulpahar, Indianapolis, C. W. B. V;.. 1909, 6p. folder.
What happened after John died.
Nashville, Tenn., World vision.
(Tract no. 11)

PACT, JOHN PAUL, 1904-.
Beckley, W. Va., 19 Je 1904.

Newness of life. (In Beach, E. C. Great Christian convictions, pp. 5-12)

PADDOCK, ANNA GEORGIA, b.

Prairie dogs' pranks, with an introduction by Jeannette E. Perkins; illus.
by Beulah Bethell Crank, cover design by N. G. Wuencher. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931. 128p. illus.

PADDON, ALFRED, b.

Baptists vs. Campbellites by W. A. Jarrell reviewed by ald. A. Paddon.

The elder power (in which the elders of the congregation meeting on the corner of Eighth and Mound streets are held up to ensure) 1866. 24p.

PAGE, EMILIA


PAGE, EMMA


PAGE, EMMALINE, EMMA (PAGE)

An American peace policy, with an introduction by John H. Clarke. New York, Council of Christian associations, 1925. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)


Collective bargaining, an ethical evaluation of some phases of trade unionism and the open shop movement. New York, Doran, 1921. 30p. (Christianity and industry)


Dollars and world peace; a consideration of nationalism, industrialism and imperialism. New York, Doran, 1929. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)

France and the peace of Europe. New York, Doran, 1923. 31p. (Christianity and world problems)

How does God deal with evil-doers? La Habra, Calif., Author, 1941. 31p.

How Jesus faced totalitarianism.


If war is sin?

Imperialism and pacifism, a study of conflict in the Near East and of the territorial and economic expansion of the United States. New York, Doran, 1926. 96p. (Christianity and world problems, no. 9)

Incentives in modern life; are the motives of Jesus practicable in modern business and professional life? New York, Doran, 1922. 35p. (Christianity and industry)

Individualism and socialism; an ethical survey of economic and political forces. New York, Farrar and Rinehart, 1933. 1x, 367p.

Industrial facts, concrete data concerning industrial problems and proposed solutions. New York, Doran, 1921. 32p. (Christianity and industry)

International relations in the light of the religion of Jesus; an address delivered at the National student conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 30, 1926. New York, Author, 1927. 20p. (Christianity and world problems)


Jesus or Christianity; a study in contrasts. Garden City, Doubleday, 1929. vii, 256p. (Anvil dollar library)

Living abundantly; a study of creative pioneer groups through twenty-seven centuries of exploration of pathways to joyous and abundant life by Kirby Page with the substantial collaboration of Mary Alma Page, Mary Page Baitt, Walton A. Baitt, and Marie Tempelen Page. New York, Farrar, 1944. xi, 513p.


Mahatma Gandhi and his significance.

The Monroe doctrine and world peace; an analysis of the replies from 201 leaders of public opinion to eight questions concerning the meaning and significance of this famous doctrine. Garden City, Doubleday, 1926. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)
Must we go to war? A book for men, with a subtitle for women: Most American women send their men to fight in Europe or Asia? New York, Farrar, 1931.


National peace department: suggestions as to how our federal government might wisely spend 100 million dollars annually on peace education. New York, Author, 24p.


Now is the time to prevent a third world war. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1946. 120p.


Property: an exploration of the idea that in the paradox of not enough private property because there is too much private property may be found the key to plenty for everyone. New York, Eddy & Page, 1926.

Religious resources for personal living and social action, in a day of personal insecurity and frustration, social conflict and disintegration, how can I experience the deeper satisfactions of life, and render maximum service to society? New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1928. 600p.

The renunciation of war; an evaluation of the strength and weakness of the recent multinational treaty renouncing war as an instrument of national policy; and a consideration of next steps in the foreign policy of the United States, Garden City, Doubleday, 1926. 107p.

Danger zones of social order; facts concerning economic, international, racial, political, and moral problems. New York, Doran, 1926. 96p. (Christianity and world problems)


Recent gains in American civilization; by a group of distinguished critics of contemporary life. New York, Harcourt, 1928.

The United States steel corporation, an analysis of the social consequences of modern business policies. New York, Doran, 1928. 35p. (Christianity and industry)

War, its causes, consequences, and cure. New York, Doran, 1923. 89p. (Christianity and world problems)


What shall we do about war? 1926, pamphlet.

The will of God for these days, in personal relations, economic life, political action, race relations, international affairs. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1946. 171p.


The abolition of war; the case against war, and questions and answers concerning war. New York, Doran, 1924. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)

Creative pioneers; building a new society through adventurous vocations and avocations on the frontiers of industrial relations, the political movement, the responsive movement, race relations, and socialized religion. New York, Association press, 1937. 181p.

Danger zones of social order; facts concerning economic, international, racial, political, and moral problems. New York, Doran, 1926. 96p. (Christianity and world problems)


ed.


Recent gains in American civilization; by a group of distinguished critics of contemporary life. New York, Harcourt, 1928.

ed.


PAGE, KIRBY, II, b.

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.

PAGE, MARIE TEMPLEN, b.

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.

PAGE, MARY ALMA (POLSE) (Mrs. Kirby) Page, b.

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.

PAGE, PERRY L. b.

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.

PAINE, CLARA AUDREY (SIBLEY) (Mrs. Clarence Summer Paine, 1875- b. near Normal, Ill., 5 Apr 1875.

The Paine family. 1933.

PAINTER, J. H., 1841-1921.


By whose authority do we exist? pamphlet.

Helps for young converts. Omaha, Ne., Tract pub. co., 1898.

Our state work and Christian union; an address before the Iowa Christian convention, Boone, September 9, 1902.

A new catechism. pamphlet.

Makers of freedom, biographical sketches in social progress. New York, Doran, 1926.

ed.


ed.

Renaissance and notes; personal recollections, briefs, sermon notes, etc., with an introduction by A. Mr. Haggard. Des Moines, Christian index, 1900.

306p. front. (port.)
Elements of a successful life; The true tabernacle; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 212-220; 447-448)

Preaching. (In his The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1864, pp. 141-146)

Rightly dividing the word of truth; Will morality save a man? Part III. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 203-206, 221-222)


introduction see Wilson, L. C. The history of sprinkling.

ed.

The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, its aim and work, containing a statement of the principles of our movement, its history in Iowa, with sermons, biographical sketches and engravings. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 469p. ports.


PALMULAD, HARERT VICTOR EMMANUEL, 1882-1940.


A first chapter in French pronunciation.


ed.

Impressions de voyage by Alexander Dumas. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1911. 197p. (University of Chicago junior college series: Romance languages)

PALMER, ALBERT WESTWORTH, 1879- (Congregationalist)

The ministry's new day. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 75-81)

PALMER, BERTHA (HONORE) (Mrs. Potter Palmer), 1849-1918. (died Episcopalian)

b. Louisville, Ky., 22 My 1849.

d. Osprey, Fla., 5 My 1918.

about


PALMER, CHARLES LOTT, b.

Retaining the minister. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 239-242)

PALMER, POTTER, 1826-1902.


d. Chicago, Ill., 4 My 1902.

about


PALMER, RACHEL (LYNN), b.

with ALFHEIM, I. M.


with GREENBERG, SARAH.


---. Garden City, Garden City pub. co., 1938, 211p. (Star dollar book)

---. Garden City, Sun dial press, 1942, 1936, 311p. (Center books)

PANTLE, CHARLES D, b.

High calling of Christian leadership. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 5, pp. 5-12)

The officiant of the church in thought and action. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 255-262)

PARK, J.

b.

d.

A complete and practical English analysis. (Ada, O., Author, 1898, 4v, 1939. (Park's language course)

A practical and complete English grammar. New York, American bk. co., 1894, 274p. (Park's language course)

Language lessons; including a composition and inductive grammar. Cincinnati, American bk co., 1898, 124p. illus. (Park's language course)

PARK, ROBERT ERRA, 1864- b. Luzerne county, Penn., 14 P 1864.


Masse und publikum; eine methodologische und soziologische untersuchung. Bern, Lach & Gruau, 1904. 115p.

Outlines of the principles of sociology. New York, Barnes and Noble, 1999, 355p. (College outline series)

The principles of human behavior. Chicago, Zalos corporation, 1916, 544p. (Studies in social science, no. 6)

with BURGESS, E. W.

Introduction to the science of sociology. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1921, xxi, 1040p.


with MILLER, H. A.

The old world traits transplanted. New York, Harper, 1921, 308p. (Americanization studies)

with OTHERS.


PARKER, LEONARD, (Methodist)

An essay on the mode and design of Christian baptism; in which the scriptures are carefully examined, and made the only book of appeal for positive proof. New Philadelphia, O., Printed
Patterson - Paxton

PATTISON, LEVON L


PATTON, JAMES T -1940

b. St. Petersburg, Fla., 19 Ja 1940.

d. History of the northside Christian church, Cincinnati, Ohio. (In Ohio -Cincinnati Northside Christian church, Golden jubilee, 1870-1920)

PAXTON, J

b.

Franklin, Ga., Showalter, 1907.

The church that Jesus Christ built, Matthew 16: 18. Jeffersonville, Ind., Author, 1944?

c. 5p. chart.

Fourteen lessons on the mission and work of the Holy Spirit.

PATTON, J

b. Frankfort, Indiana, 25 N 1940.

d. History of the northside Christian church, Cincinnati, Ohio. (In Ohio -Cincinnati Northside Christian church, Golden jubilee, 1870-1920)

PAUL, ALEXANDER, 1874-

b. Bessebrook, Ireland, 7 S 1874.


PAUL, CHARLES THOMAS, 1865-1940.

b. Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada, 15 Ag 1869.

d. The call of China; new missionaries for the new era in the new republic; glimpses of life chances for American students. Indianapolis, College of missions, 1919.

168p.


Church history and missions, Cincinnati, Standard. 2 vol.

Missionary mountain peaks; outline studies in Christian expansion, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.

335p. (Training for service series)

Missionary mountain peaks, outline studies in Christian expansion, part 1, lessons 1-XX. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.

ix, 232p, maps. (Standard teacher-training series)

The present crisis and the call of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Presentation of Christian message to Buddhists. 1919.

Presentation of Christian message to Pagan Africa. 1914.

The principles and spirit of Jesus essential to meet the social needs of our time. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1916.

Somewhere in all the world, a challenge to Christian students: emergent needs of reinforcements in foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S., and C. W. B. M. by the College of missions, 1919.

16p.

Somewhere in all the world; latest call to Christian students from foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. B. M. by the College of missions, 1919.

98p. front., ports., illus.

Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and U. C. M. S. by the College of missions, 1920.

106p. front., ports., illus.

Dr. Susie C. Rijnhart. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1906, pp. 482-483)


Trotten trails--the story of the past. (In International convention, 1924, pp. 102-111)

Introduction see

Hensey, A. F. My children of the forest. St. Louis, 1855.


Imman, S. G. A gentleman and a scholar.

PAXTON, J T

b.

d.

Satan's loudest laugh. St. Louis, 1855.

PAXTON, JOSEPH FRANCIS, 1864-

b. Louisville, Ky., 14 N 1864.

d.


---, second series. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1924. 111p. (University study no. 21, new series, no. 260)
PAYNE, AUGUSTUS H 1807-1863.
b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Apr 1807.
d. 3 Je 1863.

PAYNE, MRS. ELLIE II: 1879-1929.
b. d. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Pr 1929.

PAYNE, MRS. FAYNE.

PAYNE, HARRY b.

PAYNE, JOHNNIE b.

Payne - Pendleton

DIVINE APPROBATION. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 228-230)

PECKHAM, GEORGE ALFRED, 1851-1924.
b. East Akron, O., 17 Jul 1851.
d. Hiram, O., 13 Je 1926.


FEBER, HENRY C b. d.

Garfield's place in history, an essay, New York, Putnam, 1902.

FEEDER, MRS. MARY LYON, b.

Feeder, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.

FEEDER, HENRY C b. d.

Wilson G. Barker, (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 244-247)

FEHOTSKY, REBBIE OLGA, see ERE, REBBIE (FEHOTSKY)

FEHOTSKY, BESSIE (FEHOTSKY)

FEHERTON, MORTON H b.


Better golf with brains, sketches by Jack Walther, cover by Larry Kelley. Mount Morris, Ill., Kable news co., 1941.

FENNIE, ALEXANDER CABELS, 1902-.
b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.

Better golf with brains, sketches by Jack Walther, cover by Larry Kelley. Mount Morris, Ill., Kable news co., 1941.

PENGELTON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPEHILNA, 1841-1919.
d. 14 Je 1919.

French text book.

PENGELTON, HUNTINGTON KING, 1861-1929.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 7 Jl 1861.


PENNIE, R. b.

1909.

24p.

PENGELTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-.
b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.

12p. front. (port.)

PENGELTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-.

PENGELTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-.

b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.

12p. front. (port.)

PENGELTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-.

PENGELTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-.

b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.

Better golf with brains, sketches by Jack Walther, cover by Larry Kelley. Mount Morris, Ill., Kable news co., 1941.

PENNIE, R. b.

1909.

24p.

PENNIE, R. b.

1909.

24p.
PENDLETON, PHILIP YANCEY, 1868-1930.

b. Bethany, W. Va., 1868.
d. Phoenix, Ariz., 1 F 1930.

College endowment, 1904 (Centennial leaflet no. 7)

Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln's birthday address, (In Thornton, E. W., ed., Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 31-39)

The basis of Christ's kingdom, (In Lord, J. A., ed., On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 154-166)

Pure in heart, (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 156-158)

Joint author see

Battenfield, J. A. The great demonstration,

McDavitt, W. J. The four fold goals,


Joint ed. see

McDavitt, J. W. Thesalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, 1817-1899.

b. Yanceyville, Louisa county, Va., 8 S 1817.
d. 3 S 1899.

Baptist for the remission of sins, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The connection between baptism and the remission of sins, Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870.

An address, (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 42-60)

Alexander Campbell. (In Piper, Ferdinand. Lives of the leaders of our church universal, 1878, pp. 659-677)

The doctrine concerning the holy spirit, (In Garrison, J. H., ed., The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 275-292)


Introduction see

Green, F. M. Christian missions.

About


about see

Mollisett, M. M. A series of letters addressed to President Pendleton.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Power, F. D. Life of William Kimbrough Pendleton, Ll. D.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Wood, Warren. Representative authors of West Virginia.

PENNINGTON, DAVID, 1839-1921.

b. Bethany, W. Va., 1839.
d. Phoenix, Ariz., 3 F 1921.

A thin volume, (In Bethany college endowment, 1907, pp. 79-109)

Trails, rails and war; the life of General G. M. Dodge. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1929.

ix, 374p. front., plates, ports.

coPERRY, J A

b.

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed., Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1928, pp. 188-181)

PETER, ROBERT, 1806-1894.

Transylvania university, its origin, rise, decline, and fall. Lexington, Ky., Filson club, 1896. 204p. front. (port.) (Publication no. 13)

PETERS, EDITH LOWE, b.

Bible facts and questions. Kansas City, Mo., Men's Bible class, First Christian church, n.d.

6p. folder.


The Disciples of Christ in Missouri celebrating one hundred years of cooperative work. (Columbia, Mo., Centennial commission, 1937, 244p.

Dreams come true, a history of Culver-Stoebkton college (founded Christian university 1855) Canton, Mo., Board of trustees, Culver-Stoebkton college, 1941, ix, 144p.


Religious education among the Disciples of Christ in Missouri, (In Department of religious education, Silver anniversary of religious education, Missouri edition, 1928, pp. 4-10) about

George L. Peters, candidate for representative in Congress for the fifteenth district, Missouri, National prohibition ticket, 1908.

4p. port.

PETERS, HARRY HOWARD, 1871-1926.

b. Lawrence county, Ill., 9 Jl 1871.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 8 My 1926.
Charles Reign Scoville. the man and his message. St. Louis, Bethany press. *1924.
40p., port., folded plate.

192p.

The place of the state missionary society, an address delivered before the association at the International convention at Memphis, Tennessee, Bethany, Neb., State secretaries association of the U. S. and Canada, n.d. 8p., folder.

Teaching the essential elements in religion.


ed. see

Radford, B. J. The place of the gospel in the development of humanity.

PETERSON, ORVAL D, *1902-
 b. Spokane, Wash., 28 Mr 1902.


A plunging faith. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 247-282)

PETERS, DAVID HEATON, *1868-1940.
 b. near Germantown, B. C., 16 Mr 1883.
 d. Callahan, Fla., 10 Ag 1940.


PETERS, PETER ALBERT, b.

"Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1905. 207p. front. (port.)

PETERS, A, S (Baptist)

Shall we call them Campbellites. Louisville, Baptist bk. concern.

Peters - Phillips

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, 1875-
b. Jackson, La., 15 D 1875.

The dead horse. U. C. M. S., and Board of education, 1921.
Reprinted from The Christian Courier, March 24, 1921.


PHILLIPS, GUY FITCH, 1872-1933. (Presbyterian)


b. Library, Penn., 17 Mr 1849.
 d. Yellville, Ark., 31 Mr 1904.


PHILLIPS, MARIA, *1849-1918.
b. Library, Penn., 17 Mr 1849.
 d. Yellville, Ark., 31 Mr 1904.


PHILLIPS, A, B

b. 28 D 1903.
 d. 28 D 1903.

Business in Christianity and Christianity in business; an address delivered at the National convention at Minneapolis, 1903.

PHILLIPS, CLARINDA (HARDMAN) (Mrs. Thomas Wharton Phillips), 1856-
b. Minerva, O., 1 S 1856.
 d. Clarinda, poetry and prose.

PHILLIPS, T.J. (Parson)

PHILLIPS. THOMAS WHARTON, 1836-1912.


His life, Clive, Arthur H., 1923.

The story of Columbus, Lippincott, 1861. 169p.

with LEMMIE. W. J.

The story of the tur trade in the northwest and the Pacific Northwest, ed. with an account of Granville Stuart, goldminer, trader, merchant, rancher and politician, Cleveland, Arthur H. Clark, co., 1925. 2v. (Early western journals, no. 1)

ed. with LEWIS, W. S.

Stuart, Granville. Forty years on the frontier, as seen in the journals and reminiscences of Granville Stuart, goldminer, trader, merchant, rancher and politician, Cleveland, Arthur H. Clark, co., 1925. 2v. (Early western journals, no. 2)

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1836-1912.

New York, 1906.


PHILLIPS, WILLIAM B.

Letters to a convert, a psychological interpretation of "first principles" of Christianity. Calif., Vallejo Chronicle, <1919. 60p.


PHILPUTT, ALLAN BEARDEN, 1860-1925.

b. Bedford county, Tenn., 6 My 1860.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 Apr 1925.

American etiquette and rules of politeness by Rev. A. B. Philputt, assisted by Prof. Walter R. Houghton; Prof. James L. Book, etc., Indianapolis, A. E. Davis, 1882. 424p. front., illus.

The church and her allies. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 146-156)

Organisation and its adjustment to the present needs of the church. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 187-210)

Some of the spiritual values of life. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 349-359)

The written word. (In Book, W. E., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1915, pp. 276-290)

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

PHILPUTT, JAMES McBRIE, 1860-1932.

b. Bedford county, Tenn., 17 S 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 3 F 1932.

The higher discipleship. International convention address. 128p. 16p.

"That they may be all one", autobiography and memorial of James W. Philputt, apostle of Christian unity, ed. by Lillian Reynolds Philputt and Herbert Lockwood Willett with an appreciation by James Harvey Garrison St. Louis, Christian board, <1933. 314p. front. (port.) plates.


PHILPUTT, LILLIAN (REETHOLES) (Mrs. James McBride Philputt)
WILLETT, H. L.
see
Phllputt, J. M. "That they may all be one".

PIERCE, RALPH MILTON,
b.
Contents include: imitation of Christ by Edgar DeWitt Jones.

PIERCE, SILAS CASS, 1851-1933.
b. Morgan county, O., 1 Je 1851.
Materialism against itself; or, why I am not a materialist. Cincinnati, Standard, 1884, 185p.

PIERCE, WILLIS E
b.
The glorious ministry of the Holy Spirit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 131-134)

PIERSON, ARTHUR C, 1862-1900.
b. Keosauqua, Ia., 20 My 1862.
d. Hir&lll, 0., 16 Je 1900.
The white church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, 1886, 185p.

PIERSON, JANE SUSANA (ANDERSON), 1854-
b.
The coming of the dawn. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894, 1886, 185p.

PIEUX, DANIEL P
b.

PINKERTO, BURNETT J, 1843-

PINKERTON, COLIN McKENZIE, 1850-1920.
b. d. Buoke-Hawkeye schoolmaster; or, the life of Carl McKenzie. Dedicated to the school teachers of America by one of the teachers. Chicago, W. W. Knowles & co., 1891, 176p. front. (port.)

PINKERTON, ELISHA YOUNG, 1832-1886.
d. 17 D 1886.
about see
Cason, W. S. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
A discourse concerning some effects of the late Civil War on ecclesiastical matters in Kentucky, delivered in the hall of the city library, Lexington, Kentucky, on Sunday, November 13, 1866. Cincinnati, A. Moore, book & job printer, 1866. 24p.

Jesus the first and the last. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 106-128)

about

Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 423-524)


PINKERTON, WILLIAM HOMAN, 1864- b. Harrison county, Ky., 29 Ag 1864.

"I was in the spirit on the Lord's day": radio sermon over the Columbia broadcasting system, church of the air program, March 1, 1942. 8p.

National city sermons... Washington, D. C. Young people's fellowship of the National city church, 1942. 16p.

Confront: Crucifixion before resurrection. Insurance against failure. Take time to think.

264

PIPER, FERDINAND, 1811-1899, ed.

The life of Jesus, tr. from the German by William F. Clarke. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896. 310p.

Lives of the leaders of our church universal, from the days of the successors of the apostles to the present time. The lives from the European writers from the German as ed. by Dr. Ferdinand Piper, now tr. into English, and ed., with added lives by American writers by Henry Mitchell McCracken. Philadelphia, Reformed church publication board, *1879, xxv, 875p.

Contents include: Alexander Campbell by W. K. Pendleton, pp. 668-677.

PIKELEY, MARGARETA UVA, 1868- b.


PITTENBERG, GEORGE. 1828-1904.

A book on baptism, chiefly designed to aid the leaders of our church and the oreed-basis on which it must be restored. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 76-120p. about see


PLATTFELD, HERBERT E., b.

The power of the gospel. Argos, Ind., Author, 1899 pamphlet.

PITTMAN, RANDALL T, b.

"Jehovah's witnesses," a review of Watch tower publications... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1934. 35p.

coPITTMAN, S, P.

My kingdom not of this world. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 87-99)

Sovereignty of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 101-108) join ed. see

Mooley, T. B. Choice gospel hymns.

PITTS, FOUNTAIN ELLIOTT. (Methodist)

A book on baptism, chiefly designed as a refutation of the errors and infidelity of Campbellian. 1836.


about see


PLATTFELD, A L b.

Not yet. Argos, Ind., Author, 1899 pamphlet.

The power of the gospel. Argos, Ind., Author, 1899 pamphlet.


Address at the celebration of the semi-centennial of the Christian church at Lexington, Missouri, April 17, 1886.

Materialistic evolution; Who wrote the Pentateuch? (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 150-210; vol. 4, 1882, pp. 84-150)

The unity of the church--how broken, and the creed-basis on which it must be restored. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 308-349)

PLOPPER, CLIFFORD HENRY. 1885- b.

Chinese proverbs; the relationship of friends as brought out by the proverbs; economics as seen through the proverbs; addresses before the convocation of the North China union language school, Feb.-Mar., 1932. Peiping, China, College of Chinese studies, 1933. 47p.
Chines. religion seen through the proverb, I. Shanghai, China, Shanghai modern pub. house, 1935. 381p. front., illus •• plates.


Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.


POLLARD, V b. A Reasons for belonging to an auxiliary. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 189- ... leaflet.

POLLITT, MABEL HARDY, A biography of James Kennedy Patterson, president of the University of Kentucky from 1890 to 1910... Louisville, Ky., Press, Westernfield-Route co., 1926. xi, 409p, front. (port.) Includes an account of the merging of Transylvania and Kentucky university.

POWROY, THOMAS, 1817-1900. b. Cornwall, England, 17 Mr 1817. d. 17 Mr 1900, about see Thompson, L. G. Thomas Powroy.


The imperatives of benevolence. (In International convention, 1936. pp. 79-87)


POOLE, C W b. Campbellism revealed. Chicago, 1892.


"Masings", gospel sermons that reach the heart. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., 1940. 51sp. port.

To whom shall we go? n.p., n.d. 6p.

debate with Ketcherside, Carl.

The Ketcherside-Porter debate on Orphan homes and colleges set up and managed by Christians held March 22-26, 1937, in community hall, Stark, Mo., Neosho, Mo., Rue Porter, 1937?


debate with Duggar, A. N. (Seventh day adventist)

The Duggar-Porter debate; a written discussion on the Sabbath and the Lord's day. Monette, Ark., Author, 1945.

Porterfield, AUSTIN L b.

Creative factors in scientific research; a social psychology of scientific knowledge studying the interplay of psychological and cultural factors in science with emphasis upon imagination. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1941. xi, 282p. (Sociological series no. 3)

Students' guide to a decade of concepts in sociology. St. Louis, Planographed by John S. Swift co., 1941. 82p.

POTTER, PERRY GREE I, 1842-1924. b. DeKalb county, Tenn., 27 S 1842. d. 16 Mr 1894. about see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

POTTER, WILLIAM BAILEY, b.

Spiritualism as it is...2d ed. n.p., 1866. 24p.

POTT, D WALTER, 1870- b.


POTTER, JOHN W b.

Child's life of Christ. 1935?

POUND, JAMES PRESLEY, (Now Episcopalian) b.


Birthday story. Indianapolis, Meigs.

Christmas pageant. Indianapolis, Meigs.

An Easter flower garden (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.

The Easter heart (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.


The little brown girl and I. Indianapolis, Christian woman’s board of missions, n.d. 8p. ins. over.

Contents include: The little sister.

Memorial selections with an appreciation by C. C. Morrison and a preface by J. E. Pounds, Chicago, Disciples pub. society, 1921. 30lp. front. (port.)

Mrs. Salisbury’s conversion. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 1lp.


Pioneer missionaries; short sketches of the lives of the pioneers in missionary work in many lands. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., *1879. 185p. front., plates, ports., illus.


The runaway, and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard.


Secret of happiness. Indianapolis, Meigs.


with FILLMORE, J. H.

Christmas eve at Grandpa’s. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Columbia’s Christmas givers. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Real Santa Claus. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Santa in Dollikin’s flat. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Santa’s surprise party. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

F

with HERBERT, J. B.

Prince of Judah. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Santa Claus and Mother Goose. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with HEYSER, E. K.

Carpenter of Nazareth. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with POUNDS, MATTIE.


comp. with BOTELER, M. M.

Songs of service. Cincinnati, Standard.


The call of the temple, an address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., October, 1917. St. Louis, U. C. W. S., Department of church erection. 17p.

Efficiency, a study of the why and how of adult class work. St. Louis, Christian board, *1912. 54p.

How to live long and die happy. 190-7 (Centennial leaflet no. 9)

The why, the when, the who, the what of wills, our most neglected duty; one of the notable addresses of the St. Louis convention, delivered in the session of the Board of education, October twenty-second, nineteen hundred twenty. 8p. folder. introduction see Pounds, J. B. H. Memorial selections,

POUNDS, MRS. JOHN E see POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROOK)

POUNDS, MATTIE, -1917. b. d. Shanghai, China, 5 My 1917.

Impressions of twenty years. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniver-
sary volume of the Campbell institute; 1917, pp. 68-77)

The old gospel for the new age. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living
pulpit of the Christian church, 1910, pp. 91-99)

There is born a Savior, Christmas
sermon. (In Thornton. E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions,
1921, pp. 9-18)

Introduction

Omer, Birdie. The aloe plant.
about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pul-
pit of the Christian church.
Newton, J. F. Some living masters
of the pulpit.

POWELL, WILLFRED EVANS, 1885-

b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 5 Aug 1893.

The Bible in the church school.
Indiana and St. Louis. Department
of religious education. U. C. M. S.
and Christian board.

(Annual church service
association)

Education for life with God; a dis-
cussion of the meaning of religious
education... New York. Abingdon
press. 1934.

The growth of Christian personality;
a study of the pupil for teachers
of religion in home and school; a text-
book in the Standard leadership train-
ing curriculum outlines and approved
by the International council of reli-
gious education. St. Louis. Bethany
press. 1929.

Teaching life, the church's educa-
tional task. Indianapolis and St.
Louis, Dept. of religious education,
U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.

(Annual church service
association)

The understanding of adult ways... 
St. Louis. Bethany press. 1941.

Why use graded lessons. St.
Louis, Christian board, n.d.

Digging again in the great commis-
sion. (In Thornton, E. W., ed.
62-67)

Ten books for ministers in the
field of religious education. (In
Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books,
1935, pp. 62-63)
The story of a twenty-three year's pastorate, an address delivered before the conference on city evangelization, Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 26, 1890. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890, pp. 155-156.

The study of our pioneers. pamphlet.

Thoughts of thirty years, from the writings, addresses, and sermons; with introduction by P. F. Clark. Boston, Published for the committee on compilation by the United society of Christian endeavor, 1906. 199p. front. (port.) ports. plates.

Why I am identified with the religious people known as the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. n.d. 13p.


Christian union. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1892, pp. 36-41)


History and doctrines of the Disciples of Christ. (In Hodge, P. A. The plea and the pioneers in Virginia, 1906, pp. 9-28)

Means of spiritual growth. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 390-397)

The standard of appeal in religious thought. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 35-63)

The trinities. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 2-11)

Introduction see

Brant, J. L. Turning points. Abbott, B. A. Life of Chapman S. Lucas. ed. see

Tyler, B. B. Concerning the Disciples of Christ. about


A voice of warning and instruction to all people, containing a declaration of the faith and doctrine of the church of the latter day saints, commonly called Mormons. New York, Printed by W. Sandford, 1827. 216p.


about


about

Stanley, Rev. A biography of Parley P. Pratt, the archer of paradise.

OPRICKSON, JEREDIKAH BROWN, 1784-1861.

b. Raymond, N. H., 1784.

d. 10 Je 1861.


An autobiography.

PRESBYTERIAN, PAUL G


The eldership safe guarding the flock. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 8p, inc. cover.

PRICE, ALAN C

b.


PRICE, EDGAR D

b. 1867-1882.

b. Diagonal, Ia., 12 Ap 1887.

d. Habor, Ia., 23 O 1926.

Persuasion concerning Jesus. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1886, pp. 112-120)

about

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.

PRICE, ROBERT R

VOCES, ROBERT R

Williamson Terrell, circuit preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church, and Henry B. Pritchard, evangelist of the Christian church. Mr. Pritchard’s speeches reported by himself, and Mr. Terrell’s by B. Franklin with an introduction by Benjamin Carston, Milton, Ia., Ind., Printed by Franklin and Smith, 1848. 267p.

about

Soofield, E. B. Henry Russell Pritchard.

PRITCHETT, C

b.

d.

Travel talks. Frankfort, Mo., Author, n.d. 16p, port.

PROCTOR, ALEXANDER, 1828-1900.


The witness of Jesus and other sermons; with a biographical sketch by T. P. Haley; ed. by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 404p, front. (port.)


The great truth and the great lie; Reasons why the Bible will retain its hold on thoughtful minds. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 1, 1885, pp. 110-119; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 332-364)

about

Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.

PROKHOANOFF, IVAN STEPANOVICH, 1869-1935.

b. Russia, 1869.

d. Berlin, Germany, 7 O 1935.

In the cauldron of Russia, 1869-1923; an autobiography...The life of an optimist in the land of pessimism, together with an interesting history of the Russian evangelical Christian union. New York, All-Russian evangelical Christian union, 1923. 270p. front., plates, ports.

A short treatise on preaching, essays on gospel homiletics, helps for the preacher. 100p.

PROKHOANOFF, SLAVA, b.

PRUDEN, EDWARD HUGHES, b.,

Fraternally greetings: A spiritual technique for the time of trials. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 287-288; 292-293)

PRUITT, F A

Man to man for Christ. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 289-293)

PRUDEN, ATHENS CLAY, b.

Hold fast to eternal things; The King and his throne; The Lord is our refuge. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, pp. 10-26; 1940, pp. 237-249; 1942, pp. 28-40)


The doctrine of Christ; In all Judea and Samaria; The righteousness of God; The uttermost part of the earth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 181-202; 208-230; 189-197; 235-267)

comp.


Spiritual songs... Nashville, Gospel advocate, *1932, 126 songs.

Wonderful songs... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 61 songs.

joint ed. see

Moore, T. B., ed. Choice gospel hymns.

Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.

FURDY, MRS. G b.

joint author see

Smith, G. C. Jamaica.

OPURVIANE, DAVID, 1756-1847. b. Iredell county, N. C., 14 N 1766; d. Preble county, Ind., 9 Ag 1847.


about


about see

Purviance, Levi. Life of David Purviance.


The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of Elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Kyle, George Shidler, William Kinkade, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Morley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival by elder Levi Purviance. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Eells, 1849. 304p. front. (port.)

The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of Elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Kyle, George Shidler, William Kinkade, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Morley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival by elder Levi Purviance. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Eells, 1849. 304p. front. (port.)

The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of Elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Kyle, George Shidler, William Kinkade, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Morley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival by elder Levi Purviance. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Eells, 1849. 304p. front. (port.)

This is a reprint ed. published by Alice Ross Brown, Johnson Bible College, Kalamazoo Heights, Tennessee, 1940, and contains the following additional material: Brown, A. R. Preface and editorial footnotes.


OPUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1799- b. d.

A sketch of the life of elder Benj. Putnam. embracing his Christian experience, call to the ministry, together with an account of the religious change through which he has passed... Written by himself... Woodstock, Vt., Printed by D. Watson, 1821. 216p.

joint comp. see


PUTNAM, JAMES WILLIAM, 1866-1890. b. Hereman, Ill., 16 Ja 1866; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 23 Ja 1940.

The Illinois and Michigan canal, a study in economic history. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1918. 224p. (Chicago historical society's collection, v. 10)

PUTNAM, SHERLEY b.

Why I should contribute regularly to my church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 44p.

PYATT, CHARLES LYNN, 1898- b.

The message of bacon college. (In College association, Educational beginnings and present problems, 1937, pp. 11-20)

———. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 45-52)
QUICK, CORNELIUS, 1831-
b. Henry county, Ind., 14 S 1831.
d.
Mysticism unmasked. St. Louis,
John Burna, 1888.
286p.
RABAUT, SAINT-ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL, 1745-1795.


HADFORD, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, 1835-1933.

b. Walnut Grove, Ill., 23 D. 1835.


The court of destiny, and other poems. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1883. 180p.


117p.


Christian worship. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1820, pp. 41-44)

Christianity the only solution of the problems of the age. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 97-113)

The gospel's place in the development of humanity. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 1-37)


To alma mater. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, p. 348)


RAGLAND, NATHANIEL M., 1848-1933.

b. Booneville, Mo., 17 Mr. 1848.

d. Fayetteville, Ark., 10 My 1892.


Leaves from mission fields; or, Memoirs of Mrs. Harriet Newell, Mrs. Ann Judson, Miss Hattie L. Judson, Mrs. Josephine Smith, Charles E. Garst, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. x, 273p. ports.

RAGLEDLE, ARTHUR CHESTER, 1890-

b.


with HERMAN, H. A.


RAINES, AYLETT, 1788-1881.

b. Spottsylvania county, Va., 22 Ja. 1788.

d. 7 S. 1881.

Christ's church identified. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

A discourse on sin and its cure. 16p.

On this rock will I build my church. Cincinnati, George B. Bentley co., printer, 1859?

A refutation of hereditary total depravity, or, the chief corner stone of Calvinistic and Arminian sectarianism removed. Paris, Ky., Author, 1869.

144p.

A sermon. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, n.d.

29p.


30p.


with IRWIN, J.


about Elder Aylett Raines. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 431-432)

about see


Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

RAINER, BENJAMIN, 1768-1811.

b. 8 G 1768.

d. 5 My 1811.

Episcopacy unmasked. Pamphlets.

with STRINER, DANIEL.

Pamphlet in vindication of the Christian doctrine. 1809.

RAINES, FRANCIS MARION, 1864-1919.

b. Grant county, Ky., 7 My 1864.

d. 24 O 1919.

The annuity plan. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

A dozen facts about foreign missions. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.


Reprint from The Christian union quarterly, October 1917.

G. L. Wharton, our own missionary hero, Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 16p. port.


The success of modern missions—1. The lowest classes have been reached, an address delivered at Chattanooga, Tenn. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 20p. inc. covers. (Foreign Christian missionary society series, no. 20)

A visit to our foreign mission stations. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911. 64p. illus., ports.

What has been done. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

The world's need of the gospel. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

The gospel in Japan. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 17-29)

about see

Duncan, P. H. Francis Marion Raines.

Rains, P. H. Francis Marion Rains.

RAINES, PAUL BOYD, 1896-

b. Cinoinnati, O., 22 Ja 1896.

The Christian portrait gallery.
Rambo, Victor C.

Opium and babies. (In Wilson, J. R., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1936, pp. 149-160)

Ramsey, Armstrong Fuller, 1856-1937.

b. Pittsylvania County, Va., 10 Ja. 1856.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 5 My 1937.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Randall, Artenst Add Fuller, 1856-1937.

b. Pittsylvania County, Va., 8 Ja. 1856.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 5 My 1937.

about see

_vector_
Ray's arithmetical key, containing solutions to the questions in Ray's part third, and to some of the more difficult questions in part second; also an appendix... Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1845. 330p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's elementary arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners... New York, American bk. co., 1897. 112p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's higher arithmetic, the principles of arithmetic, analysed and practically applied for advanced students, ed. by Chas. E. Matthews, rev. stereotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, Hinkle & co., 1886. 370p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's modern primary arithmetic for young learners, New York, Cincinnati, American bk. co., 1905. 66p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher algebra, Elements of algebra for colleges, schools, and private students, ed. by Del Kemper. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1905. 400p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher arithmetic: a revised ed. of Higher arithmetic, New York, American bk. co., 1906. 406p. (Eclectic educational material)

Ray's new intellectual arithmetic, Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1877. 140p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new practical arithmetic; a revised edition of the Practical arithmetic, New York, American bk. co., 1877. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new primary arithmetic for learners, New York, American bk. co., 1906. 64p. (Eclectic educational series)


Ray's arithmetic, first book. Primary lessons and tables in arithmetic; for young learners, stereotype ed. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1881. 60p. (Eclectic educational series)


Ray's arithmetic: part second, Being the author's Little arithmetic, re-stereotyped, with large additions and improvements, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction... Cinncinnati, W. B. Smith, 1845. 144p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic: part second, a thorough course of mental arithmetic, rev. ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1849. 120p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic: part third. Being the author's Eclectic arithmetic, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction... thoroughly rev., enl., and improved. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1844. 264p. (Eclectic educational series)


Ray's higher arithmetic, the principles of arithmetic, analysed and practically applied for advanced students, ed. by Chas. E. Matthews, rev. stereotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, Hinkle & co., 1886. 370p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's algebra, second book, Elements of algebra, for colleges, schools, and private students, rev. electrotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, Hinkle & co., etc., 1852. 400p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's algebra, tor college, school, and private student., rev. electrotype ed Cinncinnati, W. B. Smith, Hinkle & co., 1857-1885. 396p, (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new primary arithmetio tor beginners. New York, American bk. co., 1903. 94p, illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher algebra, Elements of algebra for colleges, schools, and private students, ed. by Del Kemper. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1905. 400p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher arithmetio; a revised ed. of Higher arithmetio, New York, American bk. co., 1906. 406p. (Eclectic educational material)

Ray's new intellectual arithmetio, Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1877. 140p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new practical arithmetio; a revised edition of the Practical arithmetio, New York, American bk. co., 1877. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new primary arithmetio for learners, New York, American bk. co., 1906. 64p. (Eclectic educational series)


The rudiments of arithmetic; embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners... Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle, etc., 1866. 192p. (Eclectic educational series)

Tables and rules in arithmetic, for children. Cincinnati, Truman & Smith.

Test problems in algebra. New York, American bk. co.

Three thousand test examples in arithmetio; drill exercises for review...electrotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1865. 165p. (Eclectic educational series)

The sign of the cross. (In Erite college of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, 1907, pp. 29-30)


Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana. Plainfield, Ind., 1926. 707p. Contents:

Reago • Reynolds

REAGO, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1866-1938.
b. Bedford county, Tenn., 29 O
1866.

122-126)

REAGO, WILLIAM PAUL, 1894-
b. Winder, Ga., 12 G 1894.

Double dividends. (In Interna-
tional convention, 1938, pp.
184-193)

REASONER, ROBERT JACOB, 1878-
b. Concordia, Kans., 17 Mr 1878.

Be one; a loving appeal from one
who loves the Lord to every other one
who loves the Lord, that denominational
ties may be lost in the ·larger fellOW-
ship.

REASOR, HORRIS JACOB, 1878-
b. Fulton, MO., 8 Ap 1840.
d. , 8 Jl 1902.

The name "Christian", Cincinnati,
Standard, 1899.
17p. (Vest pocket series of
tracts)

The evolution of a Christian. (In
Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to
light, 1907, pp. 221-227)

REED, ERNEST H
b.
d.

REED, OWILLE SIBBUT, 1843-1924.
d. Pueblo, Colo., 27 S 1924.

Cartaphilus; or the wandering Jew;
a vision of the ages. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1902.
viii, 212p. front. (port.)

The scoffeer in prophecy. (In
The Missouri Christian lectures, vol.
3, 1886, pp. 329-330)

REED, S. R
b.

What is it to be a Christian?
(In The Missouri Christian lectures,
vol. 4, 1889, pp. 137-149)

REED, BENJAMIN F , 1798-1884.
b. Prince William county, Va., 28
O 1798.
d.

Evans, Madison. Biographical
sketches of the pioneer preachers of
Indiana.

REEDES, GEORGE N
b.

The dreams of the future, California
Christian university, an address
recently delivered by George W. Reeves,
president, Chapman college. Whittier,
Calif.
13p.

coREEVERS, W L
b.

How to identify the true church,
Pensacola, Fla., Author. R.d.
48p.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, P. L., ed. Our Savior's
prayer for unity, 1912, pp. 172-178)

REID, ELIZABETH (JAMISON) ROGERS (Mrs.
Richard Reid), 1840-1902.
d. , 8 JI 1902.

Judge Richard Reid, a biography.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1894.
xiv, 584p. front. (port.)

REID, RICHARD, 1826-1884.
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 5 O
1826.
d. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 16 My 1884.

about see

Hargis, , ed. Richard
Reid, a memorial.
Loos, C. L, and Loos, Minnie, eds.
Letters.
Reid, E. J. Judge Richard Reid,
a biography.

REYNOLDS, ELSBERY
b. 

A basket of flowers and other poems.
Boston, Stratford co., 1934.
v, 165p.

RHODES, WILLIAM FRA1HIB, 1866-1938.
b. Fremont, 0., 5 S 1887.
d. , 8 Jl 1902.

The scripture doctrine of the per-
son of Christ, freely tr. from the
German of W. P. Gess with many addi-
tions by J. A. Reubelt. Andover,
Mass., Warren P. Draper, 1870.
456p.

REYNOLDS, ELBERT W , 1869-
b.
d.

Auto line o'type, with introduction
by Frank Kemmott Beilly. Chicago,
Book supply co., 1904.
266p.
Harold Bell Wright, a biography, intimate and authoritative. (Chicago, Book supply co., 1916. 37p. front. (port.))

REYNOLDS, H. L.

Christian unity--Divisions among those who believe or claim to believe Christ divine. (In Abilene Christian college lectures, 1940, pp. 165-174)

REYNOLDS, JOHN CLAYTON, 1826-1906.

d. Macon, Ill., 16 F 1906.


199p.

The resurrection. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1879.

40p.


Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In Abilene Christian college lectures, 1894, pp. 166-174)

RICHARDS, GEORGE E. R.

Christian unity--its importance, nature and basis. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 179-184)

RICE, DELONG.

b. Latayette, Ga., 28 J 1889.
d. Bethany, Va., 31 Ag 1888.
d.

Building the church. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

A dialogue between a Dunkard and a Christian. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

The religious problem; or, errors of sectarianism contrasted with God's word. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

40p.

The worship. Covington, Ind., n.d.

28p.

RICHARD, C.

b.

Rural church and rural life, Kansas Christian missionary society.

RICHARD, J.

b.

Amos B. Moore. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 220-224)

RICHARDS, GEORGE WARREN, 1869-

(Evangelical and reformed church)

The appeal of the ministry, the Jennie Outler Shumate lectureship on the Christian ministry, March 8, 1942, Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college, 1942.

14p. (From Lynchburg college, vol. 1v, no. 7, March 1942)

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, 1805-1876.

d. Bethany, W. Va., 22 O 1876.

July 26, 1909. n.p., n.d.


RICE, H. L.

b. Lucas county, Ia., 27 Mr 1859.
d.

Cleansing the sanctuary. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 310-311)

RICE, C.

b. Vermillion, O., 26 My 1871.
d. 29 Ag 1906.

Book of sermons, ed. by his wife, Chicago, Printed and published by the Cheltenham press, 1907.

117p.

What I gave up to accept the plea. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 131-136)

RICE, CHARLES RUSSELL, 1889-

b.

The spirit of Christ. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1924.

216 s.l.p. front., port.

RICE, CHARLES RUSSELL, 1889-

b.

The things that abide. I Corinthians xii: 13. A sermon preached in the Portland avenue church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn., Sunday morning,
Richardson - Rigdon


St. Louis, Christian pub. 179p.

The history of the reformation.

Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, embracing a view of the origin, progress and principles of the religious reformation which he advocated. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1866-70. 2 vol., front. (port.) v. 1, 1866, 666p. v. 2, 1870, 668p.

---, complete, two volumes in one. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1871, 19-537, 11-668p. front. (port.) port.


---, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913, 19-537, 11-668p.


St. Louis, Christian pub. 1875, 1872, 324p.

---, St. Louis, Christian pub. 1875, 1872, 324p.

General Introductory discourse. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 20-42)


The words of this life, skeleton series. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 92-96)

about


about see

Tier, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Richardson, W. P


d. Wabash, Illinois, 1885.

Wabel Clement reviewed. Austin, Tex. 138p.

Richardson, William Franklin, 1852-1926

b. Columbus, Ill., 30 Je 1852.


Printed by the Union bank note co., Kansas city.

Doctrine and polity of the Disciples. St. Louis, Christian board.

"The general convention of churches of Christ; its purpose and promise", the president's address delivered at the General convention, Des Moines, Iowa October 8, 1916. Printed by the order of the convention, n.d. 20p.


Prayer and the new life. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920. 32p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)

The upper room. pamphlet.


A lost art. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 233-240)

Organization and its adjustment to the present needs of the church—a review. (In Garrison, J. H. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 211-219)

about

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

Ritchison, Forrest L


Christ, the hope of the world. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1948, pp. 10-12)

Ricketts, Richard G

b. Mason county, Ky., 14 F 1807.
d. Maysville, Ky., 26 Je 1892.

about see


Ridell, Louis Dudley, 1869-

b. Walton, Ky., 3 Je 1869.

Faithfulness; The Lord's day. (In Meacham, M. J., comp. Training to teach, c1913, pp. 117-119; 113-114)

Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-1902.


Cleveland, W. W. Williams, 1861. 674p. front. (port.) ports.

Ridings, Grace Dupree (Mrs. Alfred L. Ridings) -1941.

b. Baltimore, Md, 20 May 1865.
d. Sherman, Tex., 31 Ag 1941.


Ridpath, John Clark.

Das leben und wirken von James A. Garfield, dem 20ten presidenten der Vereinigten Staaten... Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1881. 666p. front. (port.) illus.

The life and work of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, embracing an account of the scenes and incidents of his boyhood; the struggles of his youth; the might of his early manhood; his valour as a soldier; his career as a statesman; his election to the presidency; and the tragic story of his death. Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1882. 1861. 314p. front. (port.) plates, illus.

Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Jones Bros. & co., 1881. 672p. front., plates, ports., illus.

Rigdon, Jonathan, 1858-1933.

b. Rigdon, Ind., 22 D 1858.
d.
Art of speaking; a textbook for colleges, normal schools and high schools, and handbook for individual speakers. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1893. 24p. illus.

Art of speaking; a text book for high schools and handbook for individual speakers. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1903. 286p.


Grammar essentials for the high school. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1912. 202p. (Rigdon's grammar and language course)


Infinitives and participles, containing also a classification of sentences, outlines of all the parts of speech, models and sentences for parsing, and some new and interesting exercises for examinations and reviews. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1896. 64p.


Rigdon's normal parser, containing complete and abridged models for all the parts of speech, ruled blanks for written parsing, and new sentences. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1897. 8p.


Outlines, infinitives, participles, New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge.

Science and religion, as they look to a layman. Danville, Ind., Author, 1928. 156p.

---

Infinitives: their uses and abuses; a reply to Prof. Rigdon's discussion of infinitives by J. D. Brant. Rockport, Ind., J. D. Brant, 1905. 24p.


Folk, M. E. Mormon monster.

c

RILEY, L R (Baptist)


RILEY, MILLARD L

Can I be sure of eternal life? (In Hume, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 54-57)

RIPPEY, GEORGE W

b. d.

RISK, JOHN CALIEN, 1830-1893.


The EKKLESIA, or, the church, Canton, Mo., Author, 1871. 14p.

Committee of two, a one-act play, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1875. (Form YF.164) Mimeographed.

RITCHIE, ANDY T

b.

BOACH, ARNO L

b.

RILEY, EDGAR CARLISLE, 1835-1946.


An interview with a Kentucky mountain woman... n.p., n.d. 13p.
ROBERSON, CHARLES HEBER, 1879- 


ROADY, J. 1940. pp. 1-17)

1938, pp. 122-139; 1941, pp. 1-15; 1942, pp. 121-134; 1943, pp. 191-208; 1942, pp. 121-134; 1940, pp. 1-17)

R

Athlone Christian college Bible lectures, 1933.

ROBERTS, CARNOLL C , 1896-

b. Chico, Calif., 10 S 1896.

Christ the King. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 18-21)

ROBERTS, DANIEL,

b. d.

d. about see

Jameson, H. L. Memorial address on the life and character of Elder Daniel Roberts.

ROBERTS, LUTHER G , 1903-

b. Henderson county, Tenn., 28 F 1903.

Citizenship in an established kingdom; The need of organization. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 82-101; 1939, pp. 163-171)

ROBERTS, PRICE,

b.

Love's triumph; or, a victory over religious prejudice, a doctrinal play in four short acts. Cincinnati, Standard, 1936, 32p.


ROBERTS, ROBERT

(Christadelphian)

Dr. Thomas: his life and work, (Born 1805-died 1871) a biography illustrative of the process by which the system of truth revealed in the Bible has been recovered in modern times, 2d ed., condensed and revised by C. C. Walker, Birmingham, Eng., The Christadelphians, 1925, xv, 264, 111p, front. (ports.)

ROBERTS, W

b.

d.

40 reasons why I am not a Baptist.

ROBERTSON, JULIUS BARBEE, 1896-

b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., 19 Ag 1896.

Christ calls to the highest. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 13-16)

ROBINSON, THELMA ROBIBSON. *Social adventures with Jesus in national relations.* (In Anderson, G. Y., ed. *Social adventures with Jesus,* 1928, pp. 97-102)

ROBINSON, WILLIAM ROBIBSON. *Christianity is pacifism.* London, George Allen & Unwin, 1913. 128p.


ROBINSON, GEORGIA ROBIBSON. see REALE, GEORGIA (ROBISON)
The kingdom of Christ; Terms o" Discipleship: skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. R., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 168-169; 463-465)

ROGERS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1840-1916.
  b. near Bloomington, Ind., 21 Mr 1840.
  about see
  Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

ROGERS, FREDERICK MORRIS, 1872-  
  b. Marion county, Ill., 13 D 1872.

Facing the new day in benevolences. (In International convention, 1884, pp. 81-86)

ROGERS, G B  
  b.  
  d.

Unity of Christians. Author, 1889.

ROGERS, JAMES RICHARD, 1846-  
  b.  
  d.

The Cane Ridge meeting-house; to which is appended the autobiography of B. W. Stone, and a sketch of David Purviance by William Rogers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. 237p. front., illus., ports.

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867.  
  b. Clark county, Ky., 6 D 1800.  
  d. Dover, Ky., 4 Ja 1867.

The biography of Elder J. T. Johnson, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1861. 40sp. front. (port.)

Discourse on dancing. Cincinnati, J. A. James, 1846. 24p.


Recollections. (In Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1889, pp. 121-208)


ed. see

Stone, B. W. The biography of Elder Barton Warren Stone.

about see

John Rogers. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 450-461)

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

ROGERS, JOHN  
  b.  
  d.

Industry and democracy, an address at the forty-seventh annual commencement day at University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, June 5, 1939. 19p.

Christian stewardship; labor relations from the viewpoint of management. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 139-146)

ROGERS, JOHN IRWIN, 1819-1896.  
  b. near New Antioch, O., 6 Ja 1819.  
  d. near Hutchinsion, Kans., 28 S 1896.

ed. see

Rogers, Samuel. Autobiography.

about see

Rogers, W. F. John I. Rogers.

ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTLLEY, 1828-1882.  
  b. Fayette county, Ky., 19 N 1828.  

about see

Carr, O. A. Memorial of J. K. Rogers and Christian college.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, 1789-1877.  
  b. Charlotte county, Va., 6 N 1789.  
  d. Cynthiana, Ky., 23 Je 1877.


Cover title: Tolls and struggles of the olden times.


  Cover title: Tolls and struggles of the olden times.


about


ROGERS, WILLIAM, 1784-1862.

Sketch of David Purviance. (In Rogers, J. E. The Cane Ridge meeting house, 1910, pp. 207-227)

ROGERS, WILLIAM C., 1828-  
  b. Clinton county, O., 10 Ja 1828.  
  d.

Recollectioins of men of faith, containing conversations with pioneers of the current reformation, also numerous incidents and anecdotes of these heroic heralds of the cross. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 262p.

Contents:

The kingdom of Messiah. (In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1866; pp. 150-163)

ROGERS, WILLIAM PICKLENE, 1848-1934.

b. 3 Jl 1848.

d. 18 Ag 1924.

David Purviance. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 430-431)

John I. Rogers. (In Cason and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky., 1901, pp. 57-69)

BOLES, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Cason, W. S. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

ROGERS, VERNE HUDSON, 1895-  

The Disciples of Christ, a study and discussion course produced in cooperation with the Division of education, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian board. 1936. 36p.

Springs of living water, suggestions for morning watch 1939, Disciples of Christ young peoples conferences, 10p.

Five year program of religious education in Missouri. (In Department of religious education, Missouri edition, 1935, pp. 11-20)

ROGERS, WILLIAM, 1784-1862.

Sketch of David Purviance. (In Rogers, J. E. The Cane Ridge meeting house, 1910, pp. 207-227)

ROGERS, WILLIAM C., 1828-  
  b. Clinton county, O., 10 Ja 1828.  
  d.

Recollectioins of men of faith, containing conversations with pioneers of the current reformation, also numerous incidents and anecdotes of these heroic heralds of the cross. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 262p.

Contents:

The kingdom of Messiah. (In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1866; pp. 150-163)

ROGERS, WILLIAM PICKLENE, 1848-1934.

b. 3 Jl 1848.

d. 18 Ag 1924.

David Purviance. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 430-431)

John I. Rogers. (In Cason and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky., 1901, pp. 57-69)

ROLLINS, E. B., 1793-1876.

The pearly gates, for the Sunday school. Oklahoma, Central bk. concern, 1876.


The beauty.


Zion's battle cry. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

The golden room. Some characteristics and results. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927, 161p. front. (port.)


Ross, Charles L. (Baptist) The importance and utility of the study of the ancient classics. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1864, pp. 20-27)

Ross, F. (Presbyterian) The news in the county paper. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1913. 44p. illus. (University of Missouri bulletin, Journalism series, vol. 1, no. 4)


Ross, A. F. (Presbyterian) The writing of the news; a handbook with chapters on newspaper correspond-

dence and copy reading. New York, Henry Holt and co., 1911. xii, 236p.

ROSS, ELIZABETH ELSIE (GREEN) (Mrs. Roy George Ross)

Personal religious growth. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 294-299)

Ross, Elizabeth (Williams) (Mrs. A. T. Ross, 1862-1926.

a. 18 F 1882.

b. Edwards, Miss., 12 S 1896.

Altar songs. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1925.

108p. front. (port.)


about see Weaver, G. N. C. Our guest.

Ross, Emory Warren, 1887-.

b. Pendelville, Ind., 28 Jul 1887.

Fetishism: what is it. Indianapolis, G. W. E. W.

Impossible takes a little longer. 1948.


217p.

A course on Africa for adults by T. N. P. Sellar, based primarily on Out of Africa by Emory Ross. New York, Missionary education movement, n.d.

48p.

Africa today: What are we facing? (In International convention, 1934, pp. 46-58; 1941, pp. 30-41)

Introduction see Davis, Jackson and others. Africa advancing.

Ross, James, 1801-1877. (Baptist)

Life and times of Elder Beulah Ross, with an introduction and notes by J. W. Pendleton. Philadelphia, Printed by Grant, Faires & Rogers, 1887.

426p. front. (port.) port.

Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 365-366; Dissent from Alexander Campbell, pp. 569-77; End of the reformation, pp. 378-384.
ROSS, JOHN, 1894-1879.

- Religious education, (In Fress, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1822-

ROSS, HENRY ELLSWORTH, 1861-1933.

- W. F. Ross, 1897.

ROSS, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1898.


ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-1901.

- Reprinted from the February World call.

ROSS, MYRTA MAUD (PEARSON) (Mrs. Emory Warren Ross)

- The world in which we live.

ROSSER, PEARL


ROSSER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

- If I were black.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The art of church worship, Boston, Stratford, 1930.

- The development of missionary interest.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship.

- The Disciples or Churches of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- Why pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach.

- The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers: Report of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain.

- Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935, pp. 214-217)

- With Christ in our modern world.

ROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.

- 7 O 1794.

- Religious education, (In Fress, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1822-

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-1901.

- Reprinted from the February World call.

The world in which we live.

ROSSER, PEARL


ROSSER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

- If I were black.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The art of church worship, Boston, Stratford, 1930.

- The development of missionary interest.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship.

- The Disciples or Churches of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- Why pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach.

- The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers: Report of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain.

- Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935, pp. 214-217)

- With Christ in our modern world.

ROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.

- 7 O 1794.

- Religious education, (In Fress, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1822-

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-1901.

- Reprinted from the February World call.

The world in which we live.

ROSSER, PEARL


ROSSER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

- If I were black.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The art of church worship, Boston, Stratford, 1930.

- The development of missionary interest.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship.

- The Disciples or Churches of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- Why pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach.

- The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers: Report of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain.

- Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935, pp. 214-217)

- With Christ in our modern world.

ROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.

- 7 O 1794.

- Religious education, (In Fress, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1822-

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-1901.

- Reprinted from the February World call.

The world in which we live.

ROSSER, PEARL


ROSSER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

- If I were black.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The art of church worship, Boston, Stratford, 1930.

- The development of missionary interest.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship.

- The Disciples or Churches of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- Why pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach.

- The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers: Report of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain.

- Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935, pp. 214-217)

- With Christ in our modern world.

ROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.

- 7 O 1794.

- Religious education, (In Fress, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1822-

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-1901.

- Reprinted from the February World call.

The world in which we live.

ROSSER, PEARL


ROSSER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. William Frederic Rothenburger)

- If I were black.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The art of church worship, Boston, Stratford, 1930.

- The development of missionary interest.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-1901.

- The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship.

- The Disciples or Churches of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washington, D.C., October, 1903.

- Why pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach.

- The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers: Report of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain.

- Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935, pp. 214-217)

- With Christ in our modern world.
Emphasized Bible; new translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred originals; arranged to show at a glance, narrative, speech, parallelism, and to distinguish the several divine names; and emphasized throughout after the idioms of the Hebrew and Greek tongues; with expositional introduction, select references and appendices of notes... London, Allenson, 1902.

The emphasized New Testament, a new translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred original; arranged to show at a glance narrative, speech, parallelism, and emphasized throughout after the idioms of the Greek tongue, with select references and an appendix of notes; this version has been adjusted to the critical text ("formed exclusively on documents and an appendix of notes") of Drs. Westcott and Hort. London, H. E. Allenson, 1897.

Bible stories for little folk; pictures by Otto Stemer, with copies from the old masters. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 4 vol. in one.

The emphasized old Testament... Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 3 vol.

The New Testament; newly translated from the text of Tregelles; and critically emphasised, according to the logical idiom of the original, with introduction and occasional notes. London, Samuel Bagster and sons, 1872. XV. N.P.

The New Testament; newly translated (from the Greek text of Tregelles) and critically emphasised, with an introduction and occasional notes, 12th ed. rev. 8th thousand. New York, Revell, 1896. 492 p.

Bible stories for little folk; pictures by Otto Stemer, with copies from the old masters. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 4 vol. in one.

The emphasized New Testament, a new translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred original; arranged to show at a glance narrative, speech, parallelism, and emphasized throughout after the idioms of the Hebrew and Greek tongues; with expositional introduction, select references and appendices of notes... London, Allenson, 1902.

The emphasized Old Testament... Cincinnati, Standard, 1897, 1916. 4 vol.

The New Testament; newly translated from the text of Tregelles; and critically emphasised, according to the logical idiom of the original, with introduction and occasional notes. London, Samuel Bagster and sons, 1872. XV. N.P.

The New Testament; newly translated (from the Greek text of Tregelles) and critically emphasised, with an introduction and occasional notes, 12th ed. rev. 8th thousand. New York, Revell, 1896. 492 p.
The Bible: its own interpreter. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879, 86p.


The Bible versus infidelity. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1890. 102p.


The Disciples of Christ, a brief history of their rise and progress. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877? 41p.

The Disciples of Christ, brief history of their rise and progress. Wherein is shown the difference between a reformation of sects and a complete restoration of apostolical Christianity; and also a connected view of the various reformation of the last three hundred years. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, 81p.

Doubting Thomas seeking the way of salvation, all honest doubts removed. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1895, 62p.

Exposition of the new birth, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


The gospel in prophecy and fulfillment. The gospel in type and antitype; also in prophecy and fulfillment. 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1892, 103p. 1st ed. "This tract formerly appeared under the title " Analogies between the old and the new institution."


History of reformatory movements resulting in a restoration of the apostolical church; to which is appended a history of the nine general church councils, also a history of all innovations, from the third century down. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890, 1890, xi, 416p. front. (port.)

2d ed. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890, 1890, xii, 516p. front. (port.)

— R —

5th ed. Cincinnati, Rowe, 816p.


The one body. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The unity of the holy spirit. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central bk. concern, n.d. 96p. (Christian tracts no. 6)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Universalism. debate with REXFORD, E. L. (Universalist)


St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

ed. with RICE, G. W. see Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings. about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Green, P. M. The life and times of John Franklin Rowe.

ROWELL, J. HARVEY b.


RUBELT, A b. d.


RUBLE, WILLIAM b. d.

Letters to the literal children of Abraham, to the gentiles, and to the spiritual children of Abraham, with letters of warning to all the world, drawn from the fountain of inspiration and from authentical history, scriptural, logical, and consistent, a wonderful book of prophecy and fulfillment. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1884, x, 635p. front. (port.)

The wonders of the revelation of Jesus Christ; being an expository treatment of the closing book of the Bible, in which the history of the fulfillment of its prophecies and wonderful symbolic forecasts are definitively, logically, and consistently located and explained. With an introductory by J. S. Lawson. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901, xi, 256p.


Los Angeles, Calif., n.d. 46p.


RUSH, HENRY TOWN, 1856-1906. b. d.


RUSSELL, PETER T b. d.

Materialism against itself: or a series of twenty-six speeches in an oral discussion with J. M. Stephenson, held at Old Union, Marion co., Indiana, between September 25 and October 2, A. D. 1886, with other essays. Indianapolis, Author and A. Walker, 1887, 160p. 1v, 446p.
cRUSSELL, PHILEMON R
b.
d.
The primary scriptural manual, designed to illustrate the character of God and the nature of his moral government, as administered by his son Jesus Christ. 1844.
Scriptural manual. 2 v. 1844.

RUSSELL, WALTER SCOTT,
b.
d.
Two discourses on the father, son and Holy spirit, delivered before the Christian congregation at Jacksonville, III. Jacksonville, Ill., Young America book and job office print, 1869.

RUSSELL, WARD. 1873-
b.
de.
Church life in the Blue grass. 1783-1933, a memorial volume designed to perpetuate the names, deeds, and faces of the spiritual empire builders of central Kentucky; a special limited edition, serially numbered and autographed. Lexington, Author, 1933. 224p. illus.
The pentecost edition of the man of Galilee, or the life and teachings of Jesus arranged for convenience of study into fifty-two lessons. Lexington, Press of Truth pub. co., 1886. 186p. front., illus.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM J
d. Frankfort, Ind., 17 Ja 1907.
What is your life? or aims and aids to success and happiness. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 316p.
Women's indebtedness to Christ, an address delivered before the C. W. B. M. session of the State conventon of Western Pennsylvania, New Castle, May 3-5, 1904. 40p.
The wonders of the sky, or, God's glory exhibited in the heavens ; with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 82p. front. (port.)

RUTLEDGE, GEORGE FERRY, 1869-
b. Blacksburg, Va., 16 My 1869.
Center-shots at Rome; a series of lectures on Catholicism, stenographically reported. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 229p. front. (port.)
The pledge in sermons, six sermons on the Christian endeavor pledge, preached in the Free Mason-Street church of Christ, Norfolk, Va., Richmond, Va., Hill pub. co., 1896. 145p. front. (port.)

RUTLEDGE, LONETA (CESSNA) (Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge), 1899-
with OTHERS
The church; children, by Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge, Orlena Drennan, and Davy Drennan. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936. 142p. (Training for service series)

RYAN, MATTHIAS BISHOP, 1866-
b.
d.
The church of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 8p.

RYAN, WILLIAM DUNCAN,
b.
Imperial service. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, pp. 56-67)

RYLAND, ROBERT
b.
d.
Baptism for the remission of sins; examined in a discourse. 1858?
Christian education in the local church, part one: The meaning and importance of Christian education. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 39p. (Local church service association)

Christian worship. Indianapolis, and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 40p. (Local church service association)

The church of tomorrow. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 15p. (Local church service association)

General factors upon which effective Christian education in the local church depends, part two. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 40p. (Local church service association)


Making the local church effective, special emphasis of the Department of religious education for 1930-31 and 1931-32. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1930. 6p. folder.


SADLER, SHERIDAN LEE, 1894-1934.


The fruit of the spirit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 143-146)

The skyline of history. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 218-227)

SALFETY, MRS. J. A

b. . . 1926.

d. Rome, Miss., 6 Ji 1926.

Excuses for not doing missionary work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 6p. folder.

SALDA, JOHNS ROBERT, 1906-


ed. with CARPENTER, W. W.

Junior colleges in Missouri. 1940. Mimeographed.

SALDA, JOY FRASER (TAYLOR) (Mrs. John F. Sala)

b.

Missionary education on a church-wide scale. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1931. 36p. (Local church service association)

introduction see

Weaver, G. W. C. "Towed in."

SALLEN, JOHN MILTON, 1844-

b. (Baptist) coSANDERS, J P


. . . . . Beeville, Tex., 1929.

SALMON, DONALD M

b.

"Search the scriptures"... four hundred and fifty questions on the book of Acts... Kinston, N. C., Carolina institute and Bible seminary, n.d. 15p.

The foundation of Christian hope. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 17-34)
The implications of Christian hope; What kind of Christ is the hope of the world; Why Jesus is the hope of the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 56-75; 86-103)

SANDERS, JOEL PILANT, 1906- .
 b. Fort Worth, Tex., 23 Jl 1906.
with SQUIRE, R. N.

SANDERS, LILIANE PARROTT, b.
ed.

SANDERSON, EUGENE CLARELlNT, 1869-1940.
b. Fayette county, 0., 24 Mr 1869.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1940.
Bible and history studies, outlines, papers, and lectures; with an introduction by I. N. MoCa.h. Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912. 170p. front. (port.)

Our English Bible. Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912. 38p. front. (port.)

introduction see


SANDERSON, LLOYD O, b.,
The music questions: Restoration principles. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1936, pp. 156-161; 134-139)
introduction see

Williamson, A. C. Ready answers to religious errors.
joint author see

Douthitt, C. B. Topical Bible studies.

SANDERS, MADGE TAYLOR (Mrs. Guy W. Sarvis), b.
Christmas eve and the bus is late.
The day of March, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 110p.


The word for Christmas, a Christmas play in one act. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 13ap.

SAUNDERS, ALVIN. 1817-1899.

b. near Flemingsburg, Ky., 12 Jl 1817.
d. Omaha, Neb., 1 N 1899.

About


SAWYER, R. H

b.

Bible religion; or, the church of the scriptures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.


d.

SAXON, EDWARD.

b.

Seekers after truth.


SAYRES, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, 1861-1937.

b. Cincinnati, O., 23 F 1937.

d.

Practical grammar based upon text of Longfellow's Evangeline and selections from Prescott's Conquest of Mexico. Boston, Lothrop, 1903.


The writing of poetry and selected poems. Indianapolis, Indianapolis pub. co., #1928.

SCAMBLER, THOMAS HENRY, 1879-1944.

b. Newstead, Victoria, Australia, 1879.

d. Glen Iris, Victoria, Australia, 31 0 1944.

The art of sermon construction. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1944.

Sabbath; or, the Lord's day. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1944.

SCHEFER, JOSEPH, 1867-1941.

b. Donegal, Ireland, 1867.
d. New York, 1941.


SCHAUENBURG, J.

b.

Behold, he cometh. Oakland, Calif., Author, 1921.

SCHUG, HOWARD LESHER.

b.


Thesis: Ph. D., George Peabody college for teachers, 1933.


with MORES, DON H

The harvest field; an account of evangelistic work of churches of Christ throughout the world. Abilene Tex., 1940.

SCHOLL, ELEANOR ALLEN.

Why Santa Claus comes in December, a Christmas play for ten girls and five boys, ages from 10 to 15 years. Cincinnati, Pillmore music house, #1909.

SCHULTZ, W.

b.
d.

Repentance. 42p.

SCHOBET, JAMES EDWARD, 1854-1923.

b. near Lebanon, Tenn., 3 De 1854.
d. 6 Jl 1923.

The church eldership. Nashville, McQuiddy pub. co., 1902.

Wisdom. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1906, pp. 225-238)

introduction see

Herndon, E. W. The foundation of Christian hope.

ed.

Franklin college and its influence. Nashville, McQuiddy pub. co., 1906.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

SCOFIELD, CHARLES JOSIAH, 1853-1932.

b. Carthage, Ill., 26 D 1853.

d.


SCHOONIFAKER, EDWIN DAVIES, 1873-1940.

b. Scranton, Pa., 1 F 1873.
d. , 4 My 1940.


Our genial enemy, France. New York, R. R. Smith; 1926.


SCOFIELD, EUGENE B, 1858-1932.

b. Connersville, Ind., 12 Ag 1858.
d. 16 N 1932.

A directory of the Christian churches of Indiana. 1896.


SCOTT, BLAIR THAW, -1932.

d.


290
Faith of our fathers, a reaffirmation of our plans, an address, Sunrise prayer meeting, International convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 22, 1928. Baltimore, Md., Author, 1928. 15p. illus., port.


SCOTT, DAVID MITCHELL, 1866-1933.
  b. Washington county, Va., 2 D 1868.
  d. Tampa, Fla., 17 May 1930.

Acts at the point of a question; a six months' course for adult and young people's classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923. 62p. ports.

Christianity and the Jew, an appeal to the church of Christ to preach the gospel to the Jew, with a foreword by Alma Evelyn Moore. Cincinnati, Christian pub. co., 1929; Philadelphia, Christian churc, 1941.


Handbook of Christian evidence, or facts against infidelity, rev. ed. St. Louis, Burns, 1884, 1880, 1884.

— Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914.

The mooted question, and other rhymes. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.

The paradox and other poems. Chicago, Donahue, 1883. 131p. front. (port.) illus.

The world to come. (In his Texas pulpit, 1883, pp. 361-372)

ad.

Texas pulpit by Christian preachers. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888.


about see

Holos, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SCOTT, LOA EMILIA, b.

The life of Jesus; a manual for use in Sunday schools, teacher training classes, and in the home. Chicago, The New Christian century co., 1910. 120p. front. (map.)

SCOTT, LOUIS ALLEN, b.

Thy laws; a plea for the promotion of Christian unity. San Antonio, Tex., Naylor, 1933.

SCOTT, MAYME L , (JACKSON) (Mrs. Wilford Hall Scott)

COMM.


SCOTT, OREON EARLE, 1871-1930.
  b. Mc Clellandtown, Penn., 11 N 1871.

The National city Christian church, an enduring witness, "where cross the crowded ways of life". Address at the 1941 International convention... Washington, D. C., National city Christian church, 1941. 46p. illus., port.


The man. (In Union Avenue Christian church, Archibald McLean).

The National city Christian church. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 168-178)

SCOTT, PAUL VIRGIL, 1905-.
  b. Southwest Va., 9 Apr 1905.

Dr. Chester Bullard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 21-25)

Virgil M. St. Clair. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, p. 31)

SCOTT, T C
  b.
  d.

Messiah God's witness to the people; The Philippian gallant; skeleton sermons. (In Gory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 199-200; 417-418)

SCOTT, THOMAS

The book of Job in English verse... carefully revised... by E. U. Watkins. Cincinnati, Christian bk. concern, 1848. 216p.
SOCKET, Walter, 1796-1861.

d. Maybole, Kyr., 23 Apr 1861.

The death of Christ. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1863.


The Gospel restored, a discourse of the true gospel of Jesus Christ, in which the facts, principles, duties, and privileges of Christianity are arranged, defined, and discussed, and the gospel in its various parts shown to be adapted to the nature and necessities of man in his present condition, the Evangelist for the current year. Cincinnati, Printed by C. H. Donogh, 1836. 376p.

HE NEWKOSIS; or, the death of Christ, written for the recovery of the church from the sects. Cincinnati, Walter Scott, publisher, 1863. 132p.

The messiahship; or, great demonstration, written for the union of Christians, on Christian principles as pleasanter in the current reformation. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859. 384p. Table of contents not arranged by parts and subheads. Poem Jacob and the angel not signed with initials W. S.

---. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1869. 304p. Table of contents arranged by parts and subheads. Poem Jacob and the angel signed with initials W. S.


---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A review of Prof. Stowe's pamphlet against all millenial arithmetic... Cincinnati, R. P. Donogh, 1845. 24p.


---, improved ed. Philadelphia, J. Challen & son, 1867. 2v. bd. together


United States system, an address. Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1946. pp. 6-44. (The College of the Bible quarterly, vol. xxxi, no. 2)


The union of Christians. (In Wells, C. W., comp. moments of elder Milton Wells, 1866, pp. 109-121) joint ed. see

Campbell, Alexander. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected.

about


about see

Baxter, William. Life of elder Walter Scott.

Boles, R. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Barnett, H. S. Pageant, one hundred years history of the city, church.


Hayden, W. L. Centennial addresses.

Kershner, F. D. The prophet of new testament evangelism.

Snoddy, E. E. Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, ambassadors of the everlasting gospel.

Hera, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Young, C. A. "Walter Scott.

SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN, 1869-1937.


Acts of apostles.

Evangelistic sermons delivered during the great meetings at Pittsburg and Des Moines, with an introduction by W. J. Lammon, Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., 1902. 280p. front. (port.)

Every Christian an evangelist. 1907-8p. (Centennial leaflet no. 2)

Gospel and revival sermons, with introduction by W. J. Lammon, 19047 300p.

Instructions to workers in Gospel meetings, pamphlet.

Nineteenth hundredth anniversary of Pentecost...

10p. folder.

Sermons.


comp.

Calvary's praises, for church, Sunday school and gospel meetings... Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, n.d. 336p.

Christian gospel hymns, for church, Sunday school, and evangelistic meetings, contains the cream of all the old songs, and the very best of the new, ed. by E. C. Excell. Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, *1909. 264p.

Front rank songs, Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, 1913.

King of glory, choice gospel hymns for the church, Sunday school, and evangelistic meetings, ed. by D. E. Towner. Cincinnati, Standard, 1903.


comp. with EXCELL, E. O.

Crowns of rejoicing, for church, Sunday school, evangelistic and young people's meetings. Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, 1912.

comp. with SMITH, DELORS.


with OTHERS.


joint comp. see

Gabriel, C. M. Twentieth century songs.

joint ed. see

Monser, H. E. Cross-reference digest of Bible references. 1914. about


about see

Peters, H. H. Charles Reign Scoville, the man and his message.
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.


Historical sketch of Disciples of Christ in Texas county, Missouri, 1846-1930. Houston, Mo., Texas county ptg. co., 1929.

SECTOR, A. D., pseud. see GARRETT, ARTHUR ORLANDO.


tr.

Rabaut, Saint-Etienne, J. F. The old Cevenol.


Alexander Campbell; his life and public career. (In Campbell, Alexander. Familiar lectures on the pentateuch, 1867, pp. 9-50)

SEITZ, ALBERT b.

Introduction see

Nichol, C. R. Bible notes on the Holy land.

SELBY, ISAAC b. d. From atheism to Christianity and what I learned on the way. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co. debate with SYMES, JOSEPH (Free thinker)

Selby and Symes debate. A full report of the six nights' debate held in the Temperance hall, Melbourne, in the months of August and September, 1892. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1902. 244p. debate see

Green, M. W. The Green-Selby debate.

SENONES, MAXINE SMOOT b. d. with LEWIS, H. A. Children in the small Sunday school, St. Louis, Published by Christian board for U. C. M. S., n.d. 18p.

SEQUIN, P A b. d. The confessional box unmasked. pamphlet.

The eye opener for Americans; or, questions put to women in the confessional box. pamphlet.

* The fate of Jesuitism. pamphlet.

Purgatory the golden hen of popery. pamphlet.


SEWELL, DAISY ELIZABETH (McQUIGG) (Mrs. Jessie Parker Sewell) b. d. The nondescript described, or, how the Lord led a wandering pilgrim in a way which he knew not, until he led him out of the labyrinth... Louisville, Author, n.d. 305p. Front. (port.)


Church organisation. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1897. 31p.


The vacation church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organisation and administration of vacation church schools. Chicago, International council of religious education, 1920. 66p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)

The weekday church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organisation and administration of weekday schools of religious education. Chicago, International council of religious education, 1930. 86p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)
Gospel lessons and life history. Nashville, McQuiddy pub. co., 1905, viii, 388p. front. (port.)

The new and living way. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1886, pp. 260-271)

J. E. Joynes, See

Lipscomb, David. Queries and answers; ed. by M. C. Kurfess.


Words of truth...ed. by E. G. Sewell, F. M. McIntosh, assisted by H. R. Christy. Cincinnati, Gospel Advocate, 1892, 246p.

J. E. Joynes, See

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Parker, 1875-1890, b. Viola, Tenn., 21 Ja 1875.


Undenominational Christianity. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

A way that is right and cannot be wrong. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 8p. inc. covers.

Christian education; Evangelists as stewards or the stewardship of souls; Our abiding sources of strength; Our plea stated; Undenominational Christianity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1882-1883, pp. 31-48) 1899, pp. 72-90; 1942, pp. 41-56; 1920-21, pp. 177-187; 1922-1923, pp. 180-141)

with Klingsman, G. A.


Class notes on the shorter epistles. Class notes on the shorter epistles, new series.

Introduction see

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919.

Saxon, W. W. 1877-1921, b. Ariona springs, Mo., 8 Ja 1877.


The priesthood of Christ. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1897, pp. 280-356)

ed. Life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.

Sewell, Jesse Londerman, 1818-1890, b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 O 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographical and sermons, 1882.


Personal evangelism; a guide and handbook in soul-winning for Bible teachers and all others who would work in the Master's vineyard. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937, 126p.


The birthday of a king (Christmas sermon) (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1913, pp. 206-219)

Covetousness; Disobedience. (In Maasham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1915, pp. 140-142; 147-149)

joint author see

Harrison, Traverso. Evangelism, the man, the message, the method.

ed. see

Taylor, O. C. Paul, his life and teaching.

Thornton, E. W. How to teach.

SHARPE, CHARLES MANFORD, 1869-.
b. Hamilton county, Ind., 1903.


Theory. Ph. D., University of Chicago.

Our duty and opportunity in relation to state universities, 1907.

6p. (Centennial leaflet no. 19)

The idea of doctrinal progress. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 78-110)

joint ed. see

Willett, H. L. Progress.

SHARROCK, J. TAYLOR, 1847-.
b. Paris, Ky., 5 Jl 1847, d.

Barton W. Stone, and Cane ridge church. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 401-408)

SHAW, ELIJAH, 1792-1861.
b. Kensington, N. H., 9 Jl 1793, d. 4 My 1861.

Sentiments of the Christians. Exeter, N. H.


about


about see


SHAW, HENRY KING, 1904-.
b. Akron, O., 22 N 1904.

The amateur philosopher, containing sermons, stories and editorial comments for the years 1926-1940. Medina, O., Author, 1946.

74p. (Sp. inc. covers.


The expression of purpose in Old English prose. New York, Holt, 1903, 149 p. (Yale studies in English, 1)

The that-clause in the authorized version of the Bible. Lexington, Ky., Klein, Printed by R. Wagner son, 1910. 86 p. (Transylvania university studies in English, 1)

with COMBS, JOSIAH H.

A syllabus of Kentucky folk-songs. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. co., 1911. 48 p. (Transylvania university studies in English, 11)

SHELBURNE, CEPHAS, 1857-1924.

Car-Burdette college. (In McPherson, Chalmers, Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 118-123)

The two pence and whatsoever more of Christianity. (In Lord, J. A., ed. Sunshine and shadow on the Tibetan border. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1912. 141-145)

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, SAMUEL, 1853-1884.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACOBY, 1864-1926.


about Latourette, K. S. Albert Leroy

SHELBURNE, HENRY F., 1856-1882.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACOBY, 1864-1926.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941.

Encountering opposition; a report of evangelistic labor under the direction of the woman's society of Georgia missions, in September, 1902, in Franklin county, Tennessee. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary, 1902. 34 p.


coSHELBURNE, JAMES BUNKETT, 1863-1929.


The plan of salvation. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1918. 177 p.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACOBY, 1864-1926.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941.

about see Shelburne, W. J. James Shelburne.

SHELBURNE, NELSON, 1895-1926.
- b. Kingman county, Kans., 1 Mt 1895.

about see Shelton, A. L., tr. Tibetan folk tales.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.

about see Shelburne, W. J. James Shelburne.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941. 

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941. 

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941. 

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941. 

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON, 1852-1920.
- b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865. d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941. 

about see West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
Projecting a stewardship program in the local church. (In Church program planning committee, Christian stewardship, 1943, pp. 3-22)

What happens when we pray? (In Humbert, E. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 19-22)

introduction see

Swearengen, T. T. Must a man live?

SHELTON, THOMAS J

I am sermons. Denver, Colo., Published by "Christian", 1900. 163p. front. (port.)

SHELTON, WILLARD ELLINGTON, 1905- b. St, Louis, Mo., 2 0 1905.

introduction see

Baillie, A. S. The seven last words.

ed. see

Gerdtsell, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.

SHEPARD, SILAS EATON, 1801- b. Utica, N. Y., 2 P 1801.

The apostolic commission, a discourse delivered in the Disciples chapel, no. 70, West seventeenth street, New York, March 21, A. D. 1856. Reported and published by the congregation, 6th ed. 1859.


Duty of Christians to civil government. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Is a real honest mistake just as good as the truth. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 4p.

ed.

Sacred poetry, selected and amended by Dr. S. E. Shephard by resolution of the New York State convention of the Disciples of Christ, 1861.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

SHEPHERD, b.

d.

debate with MILLS


SHEPHERD, FRANK B

b. London, England,

The father of success; "I believe"; The integrity of New Testament worship; The kingdom; its relationship to other kingdoms; Missions; Theory in practice; A vital factor. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 85-90; New Test., 1928-1929, pp. 140-146; 1940, pp. 175-179; 1919, pp. 170-173; 1943, pp. 91-98; 1928-1929, pp. 209-212)

SHEPHERD, JAMES WALTON, 1861-

b.

The church, the falling away and the restoration. Cincinnati, P. L. Rowe, 1929. 256p.


ed. see


Lipscomb, David. Queries and answers.

Lipscomb, David. Salvation from sin.

Strygley, F. D. and Hall, debate. What is the New Testament church?

SHEPHERD, JOHN N

b.

Why Paul was a debtor. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1840, pp. )

SHEPHERD, ORA LEIGH (DOUGHERTY)

b. McCook, Neb.,

Church schools of missions, a procedure for planning and conducting such groups in the local church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1938. 20p.


Greater things than these. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 112-119)

Shelton - Sherwood

SHEPHERD, ROBERT FERRY, 1867-

b.

Essentials of community efficiency ... Chicago, Author, 1916.

xiv, 273p.

Religious pedagogy in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, 107p. (Advanced teacher-training course IV)

Turgot and the six edicts. New York, Columbia university press, 1903. 212p. (Columbia university studies in history, economics, and pub. law, no. 47)

—. New York, Longmans.

The place of Jesus in the Bible. (In Bible, Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 16-22)

with STEVENSON, MARION.

The teacher training handbook, revised 2d ed., First standard teacher training course, St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, 1908, 1910, 228p.


Joint author see

Stevenson, Marion. The teacher-training handbook.

SHEPHERD, E

b.

d.

Our justification at the highest tribunal. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 154-155)

SHERK, WARREN ARTHUR.

b.

Wider horizons; an American student's adventure in world friendship... Wadsworth, N. Y., Author, 1942. 224p. Illus.

SHERMAN, CLYDE S

b.

How did our Bible come to be? (In Humbert, E. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 35-38)

SHEWED, C W

b.

d.

The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 6-8)
SHERWOOD, HENRY NOBLE, 1882-
Shelton, W. A. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 102-105.
---. The conversion of man unto Christ. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
---. The way of salvation. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation.
---. The purpose of organization of the local congregation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 172-179)

SHINN, JOSEHA HAZEN, 1849-1917.
---. Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.
---. An house built unto David; a complete Christmas pageant, Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. The promised one, a complete Christmas pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925.
---. The conversion of man unto Christ. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
---. The way of salvation. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation.
---. The purpose of organization of the local congregation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 172-179)

SHIRLEY, JAMES CLIFFORD, 1892-
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
---. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1908.
---. Our public schools; their past, their present, their future. Ada, O., University herald press, 1893.
SHOOK, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1876-1939.


Cumorah revisited, or, "The book of Mormon" and the claims of the Mormons re-examined from the viewpoint of American archaeology and ethnology. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910, 589p. front., plates, maps.

The gist of the Bible; a complete handbook for class and home study. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.

The true origin of Mormon polygamy. Mendota, Ill.; Western advent Christian pub. ass'n., 1910.

Schmidt, T. HALESHI.

Gideon's band; an argument to show that divisions on religion are delusions. Guilford, Kans., Author, 1914.

The two covenants. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 60-73)

SHORT, JOSEPH, 1876-1939.

b. Woodford county, Ky., 10 D 1879.

congress at the cross roads, Washington, D. C.; American liberty league, 1936, 8p. (Document no. 25)

Legislation, by coercion or constitution, Washington, D. C.; American liberty league, 1935, 16p. (Document no. 55)


You are the government. Little, 1935.

viii, 122p.

SHOUSE, JOSEPH, 1841-1914.

b. Midway, Ky., 1841.

d. Lexington, Ky., 14 Jn 1914.

about see Ogden, Mrs. R. H.; John S.

SHOUSE, JOHN S.

b. Gainsboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Largo, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 169-192)

SHOUSE, JOHN S.

b. Gainsboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Largo, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)

SHOUSE, JOHN S.

b. Midway, Ky., 1841.

d. Lexington, Ky., 14 Jn 1914.

about see Ogden, Mrs. R. H.; John S.

SHOUSE, JOHET, 1879-


congress at the cross roads, Washington, D. C.; American liberty league, 1936, 8p. (Document no. 25)

Legislation, by coercion or constitution, Washington, D. C.; American liberty league, 1935, 16p. (Document no. 55)


You are the government. Little, 1935.

viii, 122p.

SHOLES, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.

b. Canton, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Large, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)

SHOLES, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.

b. Canton, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Large, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)

SHOLES, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.

b. Canton, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Large, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)

SHOLES, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.

b. Canton, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Large, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)

SHOLES, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.

b. Canton, Tenn., 29 S 1874.

d. Large, Fla., 12 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 195-197)
SHOWLATER, JOSEPH THOMAS, 1838- b. near Snowville, Va., 1838.

- About see West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

- See Showalter, Milton V.

SHOWLATER, MILTON V b.

The divine biography of Jesus Christ.

SHULLENBURGER, GRACE D (TILTON) (Mrs. William Arthur Shullenburger) b.

Her privileges. (In Bader, G. M., ed. I married a minister, 1942, pp. 56-61)

My church: a unit in the world community. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 344-349)

SHULLENBURGER, WENDELL A b.

My minister is also my father. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1928, pp. 161-164)

SHULLENBURGER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1881- b. Shippenburg, Penn., 10 Je 1881.


The Christian hope and reality. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 17-22)

SHULLIBURG, W. A. My minister is also my father.

SHULLENBURGER, W. A.

A call to Indiana men for service... Indianapolis, Indiana Christian missionary society, 1929.

Interpreting the schools to the public. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1934, pp. 569-572)

SIEGELING, DOROTHY (LEA), (Mrs. Elmer Siegeling) b. Hartford, O., 30 Jl 1895.

Barabbas "plays..." New York, Appleton, 1938, pp. xii, 269-282 23.

Our heritage, the story of one hundred years. Cleveland, O., Euclid avenue Christian church, 1943, 71p. front. (port.) illus.

SIES, WALTER W b.


SIMKINS, F. A. My master's cross and mine. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 107-110)

SIES, NEWELL LEROY, 1878- b. near Fremont, Ind., 3 D 1878.


--- 3d ed. New York, Crowell, 1940, *1928-1940. xii, 690p. illus., maps. (Crowell's social science series)


Society and its surplus, a study in social evolution. New York, Appleton, 1924. xii, 561p.


SINCLAIRE, C b.


about see Shullenburger, W. A.

SICKLES, ROBERT ARTHUR, 1874- b.


SIDENER, MERLE b.

A call to Indiana men for service... Indianapolis, Indiana Christian missionary society, 1929.

Interpreting the schools to the public. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1934, pp. 569-572)

SIEGELING, DOROTHY (LEA), (Mrs. Elmer 11'. Siegeling) b. Hartford, O., 30 Jl 1895.

Barabbas "plays..." New York, Appleton, 1938, pp. xii, 269-282 23.

Our heritage, the story of one hundred years. Cleveland, O., Euclid avenue Christian church, 1943, 71p. front. (port.) illus.

SIES, WALTER W b.


SIMKINS, F. A. My master's cross and mine. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 107-110)

SIES, NEWELL LEROY, 1878- b. near Fremont, Ind., 3 D 1878.


--- 3d ed. New York, Crowell, 1940, *1928-1940. xii, 690p. illus., maps. (Crowell's social science series)


Society and its surplus, a study in social evolution. New York, Appleton, 1924. xii, 561p.


SINCLAIRE, C b.


about see Shullenburger, W. A.

SICKLES, ROBERT ARTHUR, 1874- b.


SIDENER, MERLE b.

A call to Indiana men for service... Indianapolis, Indiana Christian missionary society, 1929.

Interpreting the schools to the public. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1934, pp. 569-572)

SIEGELING, DOROTHY (LEA), (Mrs. Elmer 11'. Siegeling) b. Hartford, O., 30 Jl 1895.

Barabbas "plays..." New York, Appleton, 1938, pp. xii, 269-282 23.

Our heritage, the story of one hundred years. Cleveland, O., Euclid avenue Christian church, 1943, 71p. front. (port.) illus.

SIES, WALTER W b.


SIMKINS, F. A. My master's cross and mine. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 107-110)

SIES, NEWELL LEROY, 1878- b. near Fremont, Ind., 3 D 1878.


--- 3d ed. New York, Crowell, 1940, *1928-1940. xii, 690p. illus., maps. (Crowell's social science series)


Society and its surplus, a study in social evolution. New York, Appleton, 1924. xii, 561p.

Sly - Smith

ed.


SLY, MRS. VIRGIL A

b.

World program of the church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1975, 37p. (Course no. P30, Form YP-131)

Mimeographed.

SMALL, JAMES, 1860-1936

b. Seafin, Down county, Ireland, 21 D 1860.
d. Columbus, Ind., 12 J1 1936.

Exercises for health and efficiency. 7p.

The lost Christ and the lost unity, 1899.

The old days, the old ways and the old friends, being a history and souvenir of the Christian churches of Bartholomew county, Indiana, and the church at Nashville, Brown county. 40p.

Contents include: Sweeney, W. E., The necessity for our plea, pp. 38-40.

A young Christian. tract.

Christian baptism. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 119-122)

Looking at the unseen. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 110-114)

Man's destiny. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1924, pp. 368-392)

The story of how I came to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 113-120)


The vision of the pure heart. (In Book, W. H., The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 159-160)

about see

Patterson, H. C., Our living evangelists.
Whittier, D. F., James Small
Sweeney, Z. T., James Small

SMALL, WILLIAM S

b.

Gospel sermons in diagram, introduced by I. N. McCash. Des Moines, 1896, 64p. illus.

SMALLEY, EUGENE VIRGIL

The republican manual, history, principles, early leaders, achievements... with biographical sketches of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. New York, American bk. exchange, 1880, 35p. front. (port.) plate (port.)

SMART, JAMES H

The Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them. Cincinnati, published for the committee by Hinkle's co., 1876, 239p.

Contents include: Reformatory and benevolent institutions by C. A. Burgess, pp. 163-176.

SMART, JEROME HENRY, 1842-1913

b. Greene county, Mo., 15 Mr 1842.
d. Clovis, N. M., 6 N 1913.


Why not a Christian? St. Louis, Christian board.

The pure in heart; Religion; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 313; 234)

comp.


Contents include: Articles by Hiram Christopher, T. F. Haley, N. S. Haynes, J. W. McGarvey, J. W. Monser, and J. G. Wiegner.

SMILEY, CHURCHH

b.

The unchanging Christ and evangelism in India today; convention address. Disciples of Christ mission, Damoh, C. W. B. M., n.d.

A manual of forms for ministers... for special occasions and for the work and worship of the church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919, 238p.

Our Kadesh--Barnea. pamphlet.


Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.

Fields that wait. pamphlet.

Forefather's day--its meaning and its spirit. pamphlet.


SMITH, BENJAMIN H

b. Richmond, Va., 1 Mr 1829.
d. Canton, Mo., 11 J1 1900.


Address. (In Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, 1881, pp. 3-6)


SMITH, BENJAMIN LYON, -1953.

b. , 3 Ja 1846.


Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.

Our Kadesh--Barnea. pamphlet.


Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement for Christian union. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 195-198)

Period of revival of home missions. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 316-374)

The twentieth century's administration of the Gospel trust. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 315-374)
Redemption, 1, 2, & 3, tracts no. 14, 15 and 16. Indianapolis, Author.

A series of discourses on various subjects, embodying a brief synopsis of the divine scheme of human redemption and recovery from sin. Indianapolis, ptp. & pub. house print, 1874. vii, 324p. front. (port.)


True scriptural organization of the church.

Work out your salvation, tract no. 3. Indianapolis, Author.


An epistolary discussion on the theory of annihilation. 1866.

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Zies, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Whom we serve. St. Louis, Christian board.

A study of pupils dropping out of a midwestern high school. 1844. pp. 151-188

Reprinted from The school review, April 1944.


The life and work of Jacob Kemol. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Methodist bk. concern, 1812. x, 100p. front. (port.) plates.


Work among colored people. pamphlet.

Among the negroes of the south. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 168-177)

The negro of the south—his condition and need. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 177-189)

The possibilities of Christianity in Australia. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 275-286)

The age of inquiry. N. H. Exter, 1825.

The clergyman's looking glass... Boston, Printed for the Author, 1803-1804. 4 pamphlets in 1 vol.


A discourse, delivered at Jefferson Hall, Thanksgiving day, November 25, 1862; and redelivered (by request) the Wednesday evening following, at the same place; the subject, Nebuchadnezzar's dream. Published by particular request of the hearers...2d ed. n. s. and n. enl. Boston, Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, 1803. 46p.

Discourse on baptism. 1802?
An essay on the fall of angels and men; with remarks on Dr. Edward’s notion of the freedom of the will, and the system of universalism. Wilmington, Printed by Brynberg and Andrews, 1792.

---. Wilmington, printed, Mid- dietown reprinted by Moses H. Woodward, 1796. 50p.

Five letters, with remarks...also remarks on the minutes of the Warren association, held in Boston, Sept. 1804... Boston, Printed by J. Ball for Elias Smith, 1804.

36p.

History of the anti-Christ. 1803? also 1811.

Explanation of the prophecies. Exeter, N. H. Printed by Norris and Sawyer, for the author, 1808.

The life, conversion, preaching, travels, and sufferings of Elias Smith. vol. 1. Portsmouth, N. H., Book & Poster, 1816. 400p. front. (port.)

---, written by himself, vol. 1. Boston, Sold by the author, 1840. 372p. front. (port.)

Medical pocketbook. Boston, 1822.


---. Written by himself. vol. 1. Boston, Printed by Daniel Conant... 1805. 304p.

Sermon on the Nebuchadnessar’s dream, delivered in Boston, May 4, 1820 Boston, 1820.

A short sermon to the Calvinist Baptists of Massachusetts. 1806.

Songs of the redeemed, for followers of the Lord.

Thanksgiving sermon. 3 eds.

Twenty-two sermons on the prophecies. 1806.

The whole world governed by a Jew; or, the government of the second Adam, as king and priest; described from the scriptures. Delivered March 4, 1806, the evening after the election of the President and vice president. Exeter, N. H., printed by Henry Ranlet..., 1806 84p.

comp.


Joint ed. see

Jones, Abner. Hymns, original and selected.

about


Andros, Thomas. The scriptures liable to be wrested to men’s own destruction, and an instance of this found in the writings of Elias Smith. Burnett, J. F. Elias Smith, reformer, preacher, journalist, doctor. Nolaster, C. An essay in defense of some fundamental doctrines of Christianity; including a review of the writings of Elias Smith.

debate with GARNER, ALBERT (Baptist)


The church of Christ. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Miracles and their use. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.


debate with BALLARD, L. S. (Baptist)


SMITH, Everett ST. CLAIR, 1883- . b. Bourbon county, Ky., 2 Mr 1883.

Bits of evergreen; fifty select broadcasts, with Meet Dr. Smith by Rufus Steel. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931. 240p.


The financial side of missions. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 135-146)

introduction see

Divisions of the Bible; How to study the Bible; Mysteries of the Bible; Why study the Bible; Who wrote the Bible; (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 226-239; 116-126; 211-221; 101-112; 183-196)

How to teach the Bible; Lifting up the Christ; Why have a Bible school; (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 22-30; 191-201; 5-14)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SMITH, GEORGE RAPPREH, 1804-1879.

b. Powhatan county, Va., 17 Ag 1804.
d. Bedalla, Mo., 11 Jl 1879.

Speech, delivered in the Missouri state Senate, on the 10th of February, 1865.

St. Louis, M'Kee, Fishback and co., printers, 1865. 10p.

about see

Harding, S. E. Life of George R. Smith.

SMITH, GEORGE T., 1843-1920.

b. Cincinnati, O., 16 D 1843.
d. Champaign, Ill., 17 D 1920.


Kansas City, Hudson.

Leaves relating to the Foreign Christian missionary society.

The conflict, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 401)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SMITH, GEORGE DALLAS, 1870-1920.

b. near Dresden, Tenn., 2 Ja 1870.
d. near Union City, Tenn., 23 D 1921.

about see

Lectures on the Bible, and what is man with a sketch of the author's life by John R. Williams. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 80p. front. (port.)

Outlines of Bible study for use in Bible drills, Bible readings, Bible classes, prayer meetings, and home study, rev. and enl. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Author, 1914. 128p. maps. Printed by McQuiddy ptg. co.

Outlines of Bible study, by G. Dallas Smith; improved and enl. Evidences and methods by Isaac C. Hoskins; Systematic study by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914. 39, 60p. maps.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SMITH, F. L. Rowe, 1914.


SSMITH, H.

b. near Dresden, Tenn., 2 Ja 1840.
d. Champaign, Ill., 17 D 1920.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SMITH, H. Ab, 1885-

b. Panola county, Miss., 28 Ja 1888.
d. Reconciliation. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 139-146)
SMITH, HARVEY BAKER, 1877-1936.

b. Sulphur, Ky., 21 Apr 1877.

At the tomb of the unknown soldier.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, #320, pp. 284-290)

Christ's unwritten miracles. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 242-249)

For there are set thrones for judgment. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 314-317)

SMITH, HENRY JUSTIN, 1875-1936.

b. Chicago, Ill., 19 Jan 1875. d. 9 Fe 1936.

Chicago, a portrait; illus. by E. H. Suydam. New York, Century, #1631. vii, 368p. front., illus., plates.


Deadlines; being the quaint, the amusing, the tragic memoirs of a newspaper office. Chicago, Covici-McGee, 1925. 269p.

---. Washington bk. co.

---. New York, Harcourt.


Gallery of Chicago editors; lecture delivered under the auspices of the University college, University of Chicago, Chicago, Chicago daily news, 1930. 260p. illus. (Chicago daily news reprint no. 44)

Genius on newspaper row; address delivered at the University of Chicago, under the auspices of the William Vaughn Moody Foundation, April 14, 1927. Chicago, Chicago daily news, #1927. 265p. illus. (Chicago daily news reprint, no. 50)


"It's the way it's written." Notes on the literary equipment of a newspaper man; the greatest opportunity in the profession for excellent writing—a few suggestions. An address delivered before the Joseph Medill school of Journalism, Northwestern university, Chicago, November 5, 1921. Chicago, Chicago daily news, 1921. 269p. (The Chicago daily news reprint, no. 5)


Christian imperatives of temperance. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 48-49)

---. Introduction see

Craig, L. G. Precious jewels.

SMITH, J. R.


SMITH, J.

(Smithsonian Institution)

Campbellism not of God. Nashville, Printed by the house of the M. E. Church, South, 1939. 16p.

SMITH, JAMES HARDIN.

JAMES HENRY OLIVER, 1857-1935.


Organizing for the revival meeting. n.p., n.d. 32p.


Contents include: Mary, the mother of the Messiah, by Mrs. J. H. O. Smith, pp. 287-298.

Christ's amnesty proclamation. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, #320, pp. 323-325)
Christ's method of saving men. 
(In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 82-106)

Choose you this day whom ye will serve, Decision day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 66-76)

Suffering and glory. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, <1904, pp. 87-92)

Introduction see Titus, C. B. Sam Wang's college.

about see Crumpacker, E. D. Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

SMITH, MRS. J. H. O. 
see SMITH, MARY ELMINA (CCE)

SMITH, JOHN, 1784-1868. (Racoon John) 
b. Sullivan county, Tenn., 12 O 1784.
d. Mexico, Mo., 28 F 1868.

Address to the Disciples (1832) 
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, <1908, pp.183-192)


SMITH, JOHN CALVIN, 1796-1870. 
b. Wilkes county, N. C., 27 My 1796. 
d. 19 F 1870.


SMITH, JOHN K , 1843?-1921. 
b. Orange county, Ind., 28 Ja 1843. 
d. Graham, Mo., 24 Ja 1921.

about see Memorial services to John K. Smith, held in Christian church, Vandalia, Mo., March 11, 1896, n.d. n. p.

SMITH, JOHN NELSON, 1840-1923. 
b. Knox county, 0., 2 Ap 1840. 
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 6 Ag 1923.

The law of increase. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 180-202)

about see Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

SMITH, JOHN T , 1864- 
b. Obion county, Tenn., 19 S 1884.


SMITH, JOSEPH (Presbyterian) 


SMITH, LESLIE R , 1904- 

How can we believe in a loving God? Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943? 14p. inc. front cover.


SMITH, LESTER R , 1904- 

Who is Jesus Christ? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, <1942, pp. 27-30)

SMITH, MARY ELMINA (CCE) (Mrs. J. H. O. Smith), 1855-1928. 
b. near Dixon, Ill., 5 Jl 1855. 
d. Kansas City, Mo., 31 Mr 1898.

Mary, the mother of the Messiah. (In Smith, J. H. O. What think ye of Christ?, <1927, pp. 287-298)

SMITH, OSCAR 
b. 

Christianity the revelation of Jesus Christ; The church in its preaching and teaching. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 314-354; 1935, pp. 66-72)

SMITH, ROBERT 
b. 
d. with MOSS, J. J.


SMITH, ROBERT D 
b. 

Christian unity; The religion of the man of Uz. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 99-96; 1922-1923, pp. 6-10)

SMITH, ROMANS, 
b. 

Volume of sermons.

Poetry and prose.

SMITH, SIDNEY W , 1881- 
b. Comanche county, Tex., 2 Ag 1881.

From the cow camp to the pulpit; being twenty-five years' experience of a Texas evangelist. Cincinnati, The Christian leader corporation, 1927. 324p. port., illus.

The American philosophy of equality, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1897.

Beyond conscience, New York, Whittlesey house, 1934.

Creative sceptics: in defense of the liberal temper, Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1944.

The democratic tradition in America, New York, Farrar, 1941.

The democratic way of life, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1926.


Discipline for democracy, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina press, 1942.

The legislative way of life, being the course of lectures delivered at Westminster college, Fulton, Missouri, 1940.

Lincoln, living legend, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940, viii, 89p.

Philosophers in h perd, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1922, xiv, 254p.

The philosophic way of life, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.

Public and private offices as public trusts, an abstract, Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, 1940.


The American philosophy of equality, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1897.

Beyond conscience, New York, Whittlesey house, 1934.

Creative sceptics: in defense of the liberal temper, Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1944.

The democratic tradition in America, New York, Farrar, 1941.

The democratic way of life, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1926.


---, xi, 210p.

Discipline for democracy, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina press, 1942.

The legislative way of life, being the course of lectures delivered at Westminster college, Fulton, Missouri, 1940.

Lincoln, living legend, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.

Philosophers in h perd, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1922.

The philosophic way of life, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.

Public and private offices as public trusts, an abstract, Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, 1940.

SMITH, WINNIFRED (WATSON) (Mrs. Joseph Martin Smith)
b.


SMITH, ZACHARIAB FREDERICK, 1827-1911, b. near Newcastle, Ky., 27 Ja 1827.
d.

Battle of New Orleans, including the previous engagements between the Americans and the British, the Indians and the Spanish which led to the final conflict on the 8th of January 1815. Louisville, Ky., J. F. Morton & co., 1894.
xx, 209p. front., ports. (Filson club papers, no. 19)

The history of Kentucky, from its earliest discovery and settlement to the present date...its military events and achievements, and biographical mention of its historical characters. Louisville, Courier-Journal Job ptg. co., 1886.
xxvi, 824p. front., illus., plates, maps.

Louisville, Prentice press, 1895.
xxi, 946p. front., illus., plates, ports.

History of Kentucky, from its earliest discovery and settlement to the present time, its prehistoric and aboriginal periods, its pioneer life and experiences, etc. Louisville, 1901.
824p.

History of the reformation of the 19th century, inaugurated, advocated, and directed by Barton W. Stone of Kentucky, 1800-1832.

Memoirs of the mother of Henry Clay.

School history of Kentucky, from the earliest discoveries and settlements to the year 1891; prepared for use in the schools of the state. Louisville, Courier-Journal Job ptg. co., 1891.
288p., illus.

SMITH, ZONA, 1865-1928, b.
d.

Bosquejo Analítico de la vida de Cristo; según los cuatro evangelios. Buenos Aires, Liberia la aurora, 1936.
71p.
Much material against the Disciples.

SOCARDAH, THEODORO GERALD, 1869- (Baptist) ed.
University of Chicago sermons by members of the university faculties. Chicago, The University of Chicago press, 1896. xii, 348p.

Church identity. 8p.
Church government. 3ip.
Concerning Christian science and faith cures. 4p.
Concerning church government, Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1910. 22p.
Danger of following false teachers. 4p.
Fifty reasons for being Christians only. 15p.
Giving the right hand of fellowship. 15p.
Hector among the doctors; or, a search for the true church, A volume of thoughts for thinkers. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896. 286p.
Hydrophobia and its cures by one who was its victim. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896. 224p.
Instrumental music in worship. 2ip.
Jehanne Lefevre; or, a miner's daughter. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 19--? 84p.
Main line and side tracks. 4p.

Millennialism--Jehovah's witnesses. 33p.
Monomania. 15p.
Plain sermon, a volume of twenty discourses offered to the reader. Vol. 1. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1913. 400p.
Plain statement of important differences, the Church of Christ and the Christian church. Indianapolis, Author, n.d. 4p.
Rachel Reasoner; or, a scriptural daughter, wife, and mother, 2d ed. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1910. 316p.
Religious sectism. 60p.
Review of O. E. Payne's Instrumental music is scriptural. 2ip.
Sand Creek declaration and address. 45p.
Sectarianism, defined, analyzed, and exposed. 59p.
Sincerity teaching the way to Heaven. 33p.
Addition to Franklin, Benjamin. Sincerity seeking the way to Heaven. 33p.
The so-called ceremonial law. 6p.
Spiritual hydrophobia, a Bible reading in a nut shell. 224p.
Sunday school considered. 27p.
Will you read this? 4p.


debate with CONAN, J. N. Rebaptism, classifying for teaching the scriptures, and the Christian's attitude toward war. 376p.
debate with McGARY, Valid immersion. 24p.

debate with MILLER, R. H. (United Brethren) The Miller-Sommer debate—held 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 26th, 27th, and 28th, 1889 at Rockingham, Ray county, Missouri. reported by James Abbott, Mount Morris, Ill., Brethren's pub. co., 1889. 533p.

debate with RHODES, B. F. A report of skirmishes between a religious journal and a religio-secular college; introductory to another skirmish—concerning religio-secular colleges to teach persons in religion, and to furnish secular employment for certain preachers... Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1907. 195p.

Christian liberty, where does it lie? or, on the road to Christian unity... Indianapolis, Author, n.d. 15p.

Christian science self-explained... Indianapolis, Author. 13p.


Christian education; The preacher, his task and opportunity; The relationship of God's natural and spiritual worlds. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 265-268; 30-32; 1939, pp. 91-109)
Speer - Springer


Memorial of Bolla McMillan Reed, n.p., n.d. 18p.


The role of religious influence in the congregations of the Reformation, 1769-1885, including more than 800 biographical sketches; the manuscript revised and corrected by Mrs. Dursilla B. Spencer, Cincinnati; Printed for the author, 1886, 24p. v. front. (ports.)

As I saw Africa. Cincinnati, 1931. 44p.

Speer - Springer

SPENCER, CLAUDE ELBERT, 1898- .

b. near Falkville, Ala., 11 My 1898.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SPENCER, ISAAC JESSE, 1861-1932.

b. Belmont county, O., 10 W 1861.

d. Peoria, Ill., 2 Mr 1932.


Christ and Decoration day, a Decoration day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 153-160)

The key to spiritual knowledge. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pupil of the Christian church, 1919, pp. 167-182)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pupil.

SPENCER, ISAAC J., 1826- .

b. near Granger, Mo., 13 Je 1826.

d. near Falkville, Ala., 13 Je 1932.

A Christmas wish and other poems, Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1935.

A history of Kentucky Baptists, from 1769 to 1866, including more than 800 biographical sketches; the manuscript revised and corrected by Mrs. Dursilla B. Spencer, Cincinnati; Printed for the author, 1886, 24p. v. front. (ports.)

Man more valuable than a sheep. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pupil, 1915, pp. 161-175)

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SPENCER, LOUISE (PENDLETON) (Mrs. Isaac J. Spencer), -1932.

b. Henry county, Va., 1846.

d. Sanborn, Ind., 3 S 1920.

Man more valuable than a sheep. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pupil, 1915, pp. 161-175)

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SPENCER, WILLIAM HOMER, 1891- .

b. Allentown, Ill., 14 S 1891.

The role of religious influence in higher education in the South, 1924.

Sermons preached to weekday congregations in King’s chapel, Boston.

SPINDLER, JAMES EDWARD, 1871-1940.

b. near Falkville, Ala., 21 Mr 1871.

d. Woodville, Miss., 30 Je 1940.

The gospel of Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 71-80)

SPINCA, MATTHEW, 1890- .

Congregationalist ed.


SPRINGER, MRS. EVA ALICE,

b.

t.

Sermon outlines. Fort Worth, Tex., Author. 44p.

SPRINGER, MILLARD, b.


SPRINGER, MISS ALICE,

b.


Now is the accepted time. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 95-100)

SPRINGER, WILLARD LEAROYD, 1882- .

b. near Granger, Mo., 13 Je 1882.

d. Carrollton, Ky., 1 Ap 1946.

Churches of Christ in Alabama. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 201-203)

Disobedience; The holy spirit, (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 116-117, 128-130)

SPRING, EDWIN HENRY, 1866- .

b. near Falkville, Ala., 11 My 1866.


Bible outlines. Port Worth, Tex., Author. 44p.
A collection of six sermons, Bloomington, Ind., Author, 1889. 22p.

SPRINGER, WILLIAM G
b. d.


The Sabbath and Lord's day (or first day of the week) Davenport, Ia., Printed at the Gazette bk, and job office, 1880. 48p.

Necessity of Jesus' blood, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 262-264)

SPURLOCK, WILLIAM ALBERTUS, 1852-

-- 3rd sermons. Cincinnati, Powell & Whit., 1877, pp. 252-254)

SPURLOCK, PEARL (Mrs. Lee Spurlock)
b.

Over the old Ozark trails in the Shepherd of the hills country, Branson. Mo., Printed by the White river leader, 1936. 303p.

SQUIRES, BEULAH GERTRUDE.

b. 21 S 1908.

joint author see

SQUIRES, RUSSELL W
b.

The fruits of the spirit, a pageant for pentecost. St. Louis, Christian board.

The pattern beautiful, a fantasy. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1933. (Conference play) Mimeographed.

Unlighted candles within the sanctuary, a prayer-pageant for young people. 10p. (Form Y.P. 100) Mimeographed.

SPURGE011, WILLIAM ALBERTUS, 1852-

-- Necessity of Jesus' blood, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 262-264)

SQUIRES, RUSSELL W

b. Cleveland, O., 21 S 1908.

joint author see

Sanders, J. P. Church music,

SQUIRES, REILAH GERTRUDE,

b.

The fruits of the spirit, a pageant for pentecost. St. Louis, Christian board.


Unlighted candles within the sanctuary, a prayer-pageant for young people. 10p. (Form Y.P. 100) Mimeographed.

SHRPUL, FILO BUNYAN, 1889-1940.

b. Rock Creek, Ala., 10 S 1889, d. Nashville, Tenn., 11 F 1940.

What church to join. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1936, pp. 70-78)

SPURLEY, FLETCHER DOUGLAS, 1866-1900.

b. Alva, 22 D 1866, d. Donelson, Tenn., 2 Ag 1900.

The New Testament church; editorials which appeared in the Gospel advocate from 1889-1900; compiled and arranged by T. B. Larimore, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910. 315p. front. (port.) port.

Seventy years in Dixie; recollections and sayings of T. W. Caskey and others. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1891. 400p. illus.

STALNAKER, LUTHER WINFIELD, 1892-

b.


STALEY, WILLIAM WESLEY, 1849-

b. d.


313

STARRUCK, F. LEWIS, b.

Printed by Pantograph ptc. & stationery co., Bloomington, Ill.

The king and his kingdom... Hamilton, Ill., Author, 1902. vi, 629p.

The ten virgins, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 113-121)
debate with WARLICK, J. S.

A debate between J. Carroll Stark and Joe S. Warlick on the proposition: The word of God authorizes the use of instruments of music for praise in the church of Jesus Christ; J. Carroll Stark affirms, Joe S. Warlick denies. Nashville, McQuiddy ptc. co., 1905. 186p.

STARK, JAMES Hiram, b. d.

Baptism of the Suffering.

Fair Maud.
Hugh Carlin, or Truth's triumph with an introduction by A. M. Haggar, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 185p.

Mary Ardmor; or a test of faith. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 326p.

Too much; or Mrs. Caswell's sacrifice. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900. 32p. (Test-pocket series of tracts, vol. 11, no. 8, March 1900)

ưaSTARNES, WARREN E
b.

I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 21-28)

STANTON, WILLIS
b.

A colorful career of a miraculous mountaineer. A glimpse into the private life of a remarkable character. 1945. 83p. illus.
Queen of the mountains.

STAUPEPER, THADDIEUS STEVENS, b.


Fellowship with Christ in his sufferings, a great speech delivered at closing session of Foreign society, St. Louis, October 17, 1904. 31p.
The forgotten laborers, the annual Ministerial relief address delivered before the National convention of the churches of Christ at New Orleans, La., October 14, 1908. Indianapolis, Board of Ministerial relief of the church of Christ, n.d. 15p.

STEARS, GUY C
b. d.

Why Christians are not required to keep the Sabbath commandment... Los Angeles, Calif., E. R. Clemens, printing, n.d. 18p.
STEARNS, JOSEPHINE McDANIEL (Mrs. Guy C. Stearns), -1945.


Cultivating the spiritual life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. n.d.

16p. inc. covers.

"His last week". Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

STELLE, CHARLES, 1869- .

comp.

If I had only one sermon to preach. Sermons by twenty-one ministers. New York, Harper, 1927.

319p.

Contents include: The same yesterday, today, and forever, by P. A. Jenkins, pp. 164-175.

STEPHENS, FERRIS JAMES, 1893- .

Old Assyrian letters and business documents. New Haven, Conn, Yale university, 1944.

121p. illus. (Babylonian inscriptions in collections of James B. Miles, v. 6)


xi, 98p. (Yale oriental series)

Studies of the cuneiform tablets from Cappadocia. Canton, Mo., Culver Stockton college, 1928.

1. l. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, 1926)


42p. (Yale oriental series Babylonian texts, v. 6)

STEPHENS, JOHN VANT, 1867- .

(Presbyterian)


6p. Inc. covers.

The new lights (The Christian church) Cincinnati, Lane seminary building, 1942.

28p.

STEPHENSON, DAISY D

Ways of working in the ordace roll department. St. Louis, Christian board.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE

The status of Bible teaching today. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 80-93)

STERLINGLOYD


221p.

A story of professional athletics and co-eds at Butler university.

STEVENS, ANGUS, 1806-1843.


O'REARS.

Union hymnbook ed. by Angus Stevens, J. L. Green and J. Knight. 1832.

432p.

STEVENS, J. EDWARD. 1872-1940.

b. d. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Jl 1940.

with ROSE, VERNON J.


160p.

STEVENS, JOHN ALKINE. 1857- .

b. Titus County, Tex., 27 D 1867.

d.

Faith. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 160-169)

For his sake, (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, #1904, pp. 162-164)

about

John A. Stevens. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 479)

STEVENS, WALTER RAILY. 1848-1939.

(Congregationalist)

Robert H. Stockton. St. Louis, Published by personal friends of Mr. Stockton, 1933.

66p. front. (port.) plates.
STIDHAM, JACOB HALLER, 1884- b. Harrisburg, Mo., 1 N 1884.

The one hundred day plan at Monett, Mo., Indianapolis, Department of church erection, n.d.

STILES, JOSEPH CLAY, 1796-1875. (Freebyterian)

A letter to Alexander Campbell, in reply to an article in the Millennial Harbinger... Lexington, Lexington intelligence, print, 1838, 57p.

Reply to an article in the June number of the Millennial Harbinger. Frankfort, A. G. Hodges, printer, 1838, 55p.

"Stiles" reply to Alexander Campbell, no. 2, Frankfort, Ky., 1838, 56p.

STILES, PERCY ELMER, b.


STILL, DORIS SHELTON (Mrs. C. E. Still) b.


STILL, FLORENCE SHIRLEY (SWEETMAN) (Mrs. Owen Still), 1892- b.


joint author see Cunningham, E. B. B., The flaming torch.

STINNETT, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Charles Stiner) b.


STINNETT, OWEN b.

with STINNETT, RUTH.


STINNETT, RUTH b.

joint author see Stinnett, Owen. Centennial history of the Grapevine Christian church.


"Christ a fact and not fiction". (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 260-264)

introduction see Childers, S. E. Bible messages for a modern mind.

STOKE, ELEANOR BAUG. b.


STIDGER, WILLIAM LEHOY, 1888- (Methodist)


If I had only one sermon to preach on immortality. New York, Harper, 1929, xii, 346p.

Contents include: The logic of immortality by Burris Atkins Jenkiss, pp. 131-154.
STOBBARD, WILLIAM OSBORN, 1835-1926.

Baptism in relation to Spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life", with section on present spiritual warfare in the time of the end. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1932. 279p.

Baptism in relation to spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life" with special message for the times: spiritual warfare in the time of the end: The present world revolt in political affairs, and apostasy from church position and truth, 2d ed. rev. and enl. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1928. 815p.

Introductory address. St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, Barnes & co., 1814.

- 3d ed. (Present truth tracts, no. 1)
  A message for the last days. St. John, New Brunswick, Barnes & co., n.d. 69p.

STOKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1923.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations, (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1908, pp. 78-79)

STOKES, GERTRUDE

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations, (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1908, pp. 78-79)

STOOKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1923.


An apology for renouncing the jurisdiction of the Synod of Kentucky. To which is added a comprehensive view of the Gospel and a few remarks on the confession of faith, By the Presbytery of Springfield. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charles, January 31st, 1804, 141, 34p.


The biography of elder Barton Warren Stone, written by himself; with additions and reflections by elder John Rogers. Cincinnati, Published for the author by J. A. and U. P. James, 1847, '1846. 404p. front. (port.)


Letters to James Elytho, D. D., designed as a reply to the arguments of Thomas Cleland, D. D. against my address, 2d ed. on the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. Lexington, Printed by William Tanner, 1824. 183p.

A letter to Mr. John R. Moreland, in reply to his pamphlet. Lexington, Printed at the office of the public advertiser, 1821. 14p.


Works of elder B. W. Stone to which is added a few discourses and sermons (original and selected) by James M. Mathes, volume I, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Moore, Willstank, Eays & co., 1859. 408p.

Contents include: Funeral sermon of Jeremiah Wynn by Elijah Goodwin, pp. 325-327; Discourse by J. H. Wright, pp. 374-390; a discourse on conversion by J. M. Mathes, pp. 391-408.

Last will and testament of the Springfield Presbytery(1804) (In Row, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, '1906, pp. 7-18)

STOCKFORD, C. B.

b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations, (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1908, pp. 78-79)

MARKER, E. E. Barton, W. Stone

To the church in America (about 1830) (In Row, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, '1906, pp. 149-152)

Joint ed. see

Campbell, Alexander. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.

about


about see


Hayden, W. L. Centennial addresses.

Hew, H. W. The stones of Poynton manor.

Rogers, J. R. The Can Ridge meeting house.

Sharrard, J. T. Barton W. Stone, Snoddy, E. E. Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, ambassadors of the everlasting gospel.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Ware, C. C. Barton Warren Stone, attacks upon see

An answer to the apology of the Springfield Presbytery. Lexington, Joseph Charles, 1804.

Campbell, J. F. Strictures on two letters published by Barton W. Stone, entitled atonement...

Campbell, J. F. Vindication; or the doctrines of the strictures vindicated, against the reply of Mr. Stone.

Cleland, Thomas. Letters to Barton W. Stone.

Cleland, Thomas. The social-Arian detected.

Cleland, Thomas. Unitarianism unmasked.

Rankin, Adam. A review of the noted revival in Kentucky.

Thomas, David. The observer trying the great reformation in this state.

Two letters written by a gentleman to his friend in Kentucky, containing a few remarks tending to develop the causes which gave rise to the late division in the Synod of Kentucky, together with some strictures on the apology of the Springfield Presbytery. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charles, 1804. 68p.
STONE, JAMES LLOYD, b.


STONE, JAMES W. b.

with STEWART, ANNE STONE.

Bits of the sea and sky poems. Lynchburg, Va., J. F. Bell pub. co., 1925. 58p.

STONE, ROBERT G. b.


STOOP, ROSECE GILMORE, 1860-

How to win boys... Cincinnati, Standard, 1938. 179p.


When boys ask questions... Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 128p.

STOUT, ANDREW P., 1844-1884.


Credal outpost; a lecture. Sheridan, Ind., Author, 1902. 38p.


The journeys and deeds of Jesus.


STOUT, J. E. b.

What time have you? Cincinnati, Standard.

STOVER, BERTY, i.e. GEORGE GILBERT, 1880-1875.

b. near Clarinda, Ia., 28 F 1884.

b. near Cincinatti, 13 D 1807.

d. Bat. with VACKILLAII. B. W.


STRATON, JOHN b.

Christian unity; Origin, history, and position of the churches of Christ in the British Isles; Unity in action. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 75-78; 1919, PP. 137-158; 1940, pp. 227-236)

STRATON, WALTER E. b.

Is one thing just as good as another?

Personal evangelism.

Why we believe in Christ.

STRATON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE, 1906-

(Baptist)

Thinking where Jesus thought, with an introduction by Edgar D. Jones, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1946. 254p.

STRATON, WILLIAM P., 1807-

b. near Cincinnati, 13 D 1807.

d. 1866.

about see

Tieras, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

STREATOR, MARTIN LYMAN, 1843-1926.

b. Martinsburg, Penn., 18 N 1843.

d. Cleveland, O., 22 J1 1926.

The Anglo-American alliance in prophecy; or, the promises to the fathers, vol. 1. London, Werner co.; New Haven, Conn., Our race pub. co., 1900. 666p. Front. (chart)

The hope of Israel, 1903.

Selections from the Promises to the fathers... London, Roberts Banks & son; Cincinnati, Standard, 1900. v. 1, 2, 3.

STREATOR, SYDNEY DIX, 1860-

(Congregationalist) ed.


Contents include: In an age of science by Thomas Curtis Clark;

STREETER, GEORGE GILBERT, 1865-1876.

b. Crawfordsville, Ind., 26 Je 1865.

d. Denver, Colo., 2 Je 1875.

STREETER, HENRIETTA EMILY, b.


STREETER, SYDNEY DIX, 1860-

(Congregationalist) ed.


Contents include: In an age of science by Thomas Curtis Clark;
Sullenger - Sutton


Social ministry in an American city (a recreational survey of the churches of Omaha). Omaha, University of Omaha, 1922. 14p. (Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1)

Studies in urban sociology. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1933.

Summary of a study of the juvenile delinquent in Omaha. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1924. 17p. (Bulletin v. 1, no. 6)


with Kehns, J. H. Negro in Omaha; a social study of Negro development. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, 1931. 66p.


Sullivan, Esther Lee, b.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 65-69)


A preacher goes to war; the true story of a chaplain in France during the world war... Norwood, Mass., Ambrose press; 1926. xiv, 106p. front. (port.) port.


Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, comp. by his son... Dayton, O., Christian pub. association; 1916. 156p. front. (port.)

SUMMERBELL, Joseph James, 1844-1913. b. Springboro, Penn., 24 N 1847. d.

Campbellism is rebellion; a handbook on Campbellism. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association; 1916. 272p. front. (port.)


ed. see Life and writings of Nicholas Summerbell.

about see Summerbell, Carlyle, ed. Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell.


Our friends in other lands; an excursion in unity. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1929. 133p.


ed. see Special services for ministers, 1886.


ed. see Craig, Austin. Writings and addresses.

SUMMERBELL, Nicholas, 1816-1889. b. Westchester county, N. Y., 8 Mr 1816. d. Yellow Springs, O., 1889.

History of the Christian church, 1862. 294p.

History of the Christian church from its establishment by Christ, to A. D. 1870. Cincinnati, Christian pulpit, 1875.


Soms notes of the life and some of the writings of Nicholas Summerbell, ed. by his son J. J. Summerbell. Dayton, O., 1900. 670p. front. (port.) plates.

The missionary and the king; Source of unity in the mother church. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 323-331; 334-318)

debate with Flood, J. W. (Methodist)

Discussion on the trinity, church constitutions and disciplines, and human depravity... Held in Centreville, Ohio, from August 2 to August 9, 1884; comprising fifty-eight alternate speeches or thirty minutes each, reported by Benn Pitman, examined and corrected by the parties. Yellow Springs, O., Lawrence and Winchell, 1884. 442p.


SUMMERS, Thomas Osmond, 1812-1882. (Methodist)

Why I am not a Campbellite, Nashville, A. H. Redford, agent II. church, South, 1873.

ed. see Lee, H. R. Immersionists against the Bible.


Birds in the wilderness; adventures of an ornithologist; illus. by the author, with pencil drawings and field sketches in color made from living or freshly killed birds. New York, Macmillan, 1936. ix, 200p. front., plates.

320
The birds of Southampton island, Hudson bay. 7thaca, N. Y., 1832. 6p.

Eskimo year; a naturalist's adventures in the far North... New York, Macmillan, 1934. 377p. illus., plates, ports.

Exploration of South Hampton island, Hudson bay.

An introduction to the birds of Pennsylvania; with pen and ink text-drawings by the author. Harrisburg, Pa., J. Horace McFarland co., 1928, ix, 16p. illus., 11us.


Year's program for bird protection. Harrisburg, Pa., Pennsylvania board of game commissioners, 1926. (Bulletin no. 7).

with VAN TINE, JOSSELYN.

Birds of Brewster county, Texas. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1937. 119p. (Museum of zoology. Miscellaneous publication, no. 37)

SUTTON, HARRY TWOMBULL, b.


The temptation; or, the man unpurchasable. Bethany, Neb., Press of H. E. Wetherall co., 1906. 8p.


about see

Roles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SWAIN, W. D

b.

d.

Cain and Abel and their sacrifices, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 284)

S W A N D E R , C L A R E N C E F , 1874-
b. Pleasanton, Ia., 16 My 1874.

God's share—a title. 1917, 1919, 1922.


Introduction to religious education, 1934.


The spiritual function of the state secretary. n.p., n.d. 16p.

SWAN, GEORGE BETTS, 1882-
b. Robards, Xy., 8 S 1882.

Bible on vital themes. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1909. 131p. (v. 15 of a series of sermons)

Brotherhood of man. 18p.

Deep unto deep is calling. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1927. 16op.


The parables of Jesus. Owensboro, Ky., Progress pbg. co., 1918. 279p. (v. 2 of a series of sermons)


Cover title: Swann's sermons, v. 1.


Cover title: Swann's sermons, v. 4.


Swann's sermons. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1929.


Cover title: Sermons, v. 18.

S W A R T Z , R O B E R T E M B E T T , 1850-
b.

d.

The seriousness of the Disciples' mission. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 175-184)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

S W A R T N O N S , T I L F O R D T I P P E T T , 1902-
b.

Activity suggestions for leaders of youth. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. W. S. and Christian board, (Local church service association)


Planning for young people in the local church. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1933. 96p. (New leadership training texts)

Young peoples conferences (Youth leadership organization) Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. W. S. and Christian board, 1930. 43p. (Local church service association)


contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

S W E A K Y , G E O R G E E (Presbyterian)

SWEENEY, JOHN STEELE, 1832-1908.

b. Liberty, Ky., 6 S 1832.
d. 1894.


Sermons, with a sketch of the author's life by an intimate friend. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892. 304p. front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved?

Aim of the Disciples; Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith; The church of God—its foundation; Infant baptism; The law of pardon; Paul's answer to King Agrippa; A plea for the church of God; The simplicity that is in Christ; What must I do to be saved? (In Sweeney, E. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1866, vol. 3, pp. 7-33; 1867, vol. 1, pp. 391-401; 1868, vol. 3, pp. 402-413; 1926, vol. 2, pp. 141-167; 1926, vol. 3, pp. 223-237; 1930, vol. 3, pp. 430-450; 134-152)

Baptism—its action, subject, and design. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 258-270)

The law of pardon as eliminated from the commission. (In Mathes, J. W., ed. The western preacher, 1866, pp. 106-118)

debate with CRAWFORD, JOHN

(Baptist)

Debate on the points of difference in faith and practice between the two religious bodies known as the Disciples of Christ and the regular Baptists embracing the subject of Calvinism and the design of baptism. Held in the village of Springfield, in the county of Elgin, Ontario, from the 10th to the 12th September, 1874... Toronto, Edmund Shepherd, 1876. 295p.

debate with LOGAN, J. B.

(Cumberland Presbyterian)

Theological debate... Held at Whitehall, Greene county, Illinois, on the 26, 27, 28, and 29 days of February 1862... reported by John R. Howard. Winchester, Ill., R. B. Dedman, printer, 1862. 288p.

debate with MANFORD, ERASMUS

(Universalist)


debate with Pritchett, Joseph H (Methodist)

A religious discussion... held in Clarksville, Mo., commencing the 28th day of October, 1868 and continued a period of seven days, reported by George B. Willis, of St. Louis, S. W. bk. & pub. co., 1869. 560p.

Joint debate see Munnel, Thomas. Shall Christians go to war?

about see Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

SWEENEY, MARY, b.

From a long line of preachers. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 151-166)

SWEENEY, WILLIAM ELZA, 1877-


d. 1942.

The church for today. (In International convention, 1924, pp. 177-186.)

The power of faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1900, pp. 69-92)

about see Sweeney, Mary. From a long line of preachers.

SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR, 1849-1926.

b. Liberty, Ky., 10 F 1849.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 F 1926.

Open membership, a sermon. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 23p. inc. front cover.

Pulpit diagrams, with brief notes of explanation for the use of ministers and Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard, *1927. 95p.


Report of the Commissioner of Fisheries and game in Indiana.


What shall we do with our young preachers? n.p., n.d. 4p.


First principles. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 48-61)


Have we outgrown our plea? The new creatures; Rightly dividing the word of truth; Sources of authority in Christianity. (In his New Testament Christianity, 1920, vol. 3, pp. 82-100, 227-240; 461-482; 504-525)


The majesty of service, Labor day address. (In Thornton, E. W., Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 227-249)

The source of authority in Christianity. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 3-15)

ed.


Contents:

v. 1


Ed. see

Errett, Isaac. The querist's drawer.

Introduction see

Errett, Isaac. Bible readings.

about

Zachary Taylor Sweeney, appreciation and regret. Indianapolis, Ind., 1926. 34p. front. (port.)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

NOW THAT I AM A CHRISTIAN. Collogeation, Tex., Author. 396p.

The promised land—Joshua's and our

Nashville, World vision.

(Tract no. 4)

Prophecy—an assurance of inspira-


(Tract no. 6)

The church in its care of widows

and orphans; The church in its giving

or financial support; Obligations of

the Christian to the state. (In

Abilene Christian college Bible lec-

tures, 1922-1923, pp. 263-276)

SWIFT, J. R.

b.

d.

Justification by faith. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Of all that Jesus began, both to
do and teach. (In Abilene Christian
college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp.
263-276)

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN, 1881-

(Methodist)
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, H. S. Bowworth, 1866, 83p.

Positive divine institutions.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton.
(In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)

TALMAGE, FRANK, -1929.
b. Penn.,

Baptism, is it immersion? Tonawa, N. Y., Author, 1897

Churches of Christ in Philadelphia.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 341-343)

TAYLOR, CHARLES T. JENKINS, 1866-1928.
b. Ashland county, O., 6 D 1866.

The unchanging gospel. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 186-206)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

TAYLOR, GEORGE PRIMROSE, 1869-
b. Isle of Man, 30 Je 1869.

All who sail with thee. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, #1920, pp. 203-206)

Introduction see

Kellems, J. R. Resurrection gospel.

about see

Taubman, G. P., Jr. George did it.

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, II.

about see

George did it. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1939, pp. 167-168)


Little chapters in labor's progress; a labor day sermon. n.p., n.d. 8p, folder.

Procedures for socializing adult Christian thinking. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
(LOCAL CHURCH SERVICE ASSOCIATION)


The social work of Christian missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911. 286p, plates, ports.

The social work of Christian missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.


Christianity and modern social economic problems. (In Hayden, A. E., ed. Modern trends in world-religions, 1934, pp. 103-111)

The church and the industrial order. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 157-165)


Obstacles to progress. (In King, W. F., ed. Social progress and Christian ideals, 1931, pp. 119-120)


Who love much. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 65)

with OTHERS


vi, 277p.

TAYLOR, ALVA WILMOT, 1871-
b. Anamosa, la., 15 W 1871.

An armistice day sermon. Indianapolis, Board of temperance and social welfare, n.d. 4p.

Christianity and industry in America.
New York, Friendship press, #1933, x1, 216p.
TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, 1786-1848. 
Preacher's first books, 1833, pp. 61-169.
In Smith, H. D. A Standard, 1826. 
six months with Paul, Cincinnati, 1837.
Apology, 1833, 294 p. 

TAYLOR, CLAUDE CARSON, 1873-1946. 
Madsen, Beissie Farrar, Blossoms that bloom in India.

TAYLOR, CARRIE CARTER, b.
Flower thoughts, everyday verses for everyday folk. 26-65 p.
Madsen, Beissie Farrar, Blossoms that bloom in India.

TAYLOR, FRANK LOUIS, b.
God's challenge to his people. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 166-169)

TAYLOR, GEORGE G, 1837- .
b. Fisherville, Ky., 17 D 1837.
d.
Justicefulness versus Baptism for the remission of sins.
Modern sanctification, (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1893, pp. 278-289)
about see Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER, 1902- .
Problems of the superintendent, Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
(Local church service association)
The church and her youth, (In Church program planning committee, Christian education, 1943, pp. 13-20)
joint author see Minard, H. L. Personnel manual, 1942.

TAYLOR, HENRY CHARLES, 1873-1945.
d. Emin, Okla., 30 Jl 1945.
The purpose of God (as seen in the Old Testament) Cincinnati, Standard, 1926, 284 p.
Paul, his life and teaching, a revision of his six months with Paul, Macmillan, 1919, x, 439 p. maps. (Social science text books)

TAYLOR, HENRY CHARLES, 1873- .
d.
Agricultural economics, New York, Macmillan, 1919, x, 439 p. maps. (Social science text books)

TAYLOR, JOHN, 1807-1886.
b. , S. C., 20 F 1807.
d. , 19 F 1886.
about see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

TAYLOR, JOHN C, b.
Outlines of agricultural economics, New York, Macmillan, 1928, 1919, 1925, xii, 610 p. illus. (Social science text books)

TAYLOR, JOSEPH E, b.
Published also as a thesis.

TAYLOR, FRANK LOUIS, b.
God's challenge to his people. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 166-169)

TAYLOR, JOSEPH E, b.
The case made out; or, the thief baptized. Greensburg, Ind., n.d. 19 p.
TAYLOR, JOY FRASER

TAYLOR, LELA E

TAYLOR, W Y

TAYLOR, WILLIAM BROOKS, 1866-1941.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, 1820-1890.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR B

THARP, WALLACE, 1868-1929.

THAYER, MILLIAMAKEPEACE, 1820-1898.

THAMES, CHARLES

THOMAS, ALVIN GANO, 1833-1903.

THOMAS, AUGUSTUS ORLOFF, 1863-1935.

THOMAS, CLARDCE

THOMAS, AUGUSTUS ORLOFF, 1863-1935.

THOMPSON, CHARLES

THOMPSON, CHARLES

THOMAS, CLARDCE

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B

TENNYSON, ARTHUR B
The life, travels, and gospel labors of Elia Joseph Thomas, more widely known as the "White Pilgrim" to which is added his poems: religious, moral and satirical.

New York, Published by W. Cummings, Christian messenger office, 1861.

The pilgrim's hymn book, 1835.

The pilgrim's hymn book, offered as a companion to all Zion travellers. Winchester, Va., 1817.
216 p.

A poetical descent on primeval and present state of mankind; or the pilgrim's muse. Winchester, Va., Printed by Jonathan Foster, 1819.
.220 p.

about see

Watson, J. T., Joseph Thomas, "The White pilgrim."

-THOMAS, LESLIE OQUIER, 1896-
b. Gibson county, Tenn., 6 JI 1896.

The letters to the seven churches in Asia, homiletically treated. Chatanooga, Tenn., Author, 1944.
.46 p.

God amid the shadows. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1944.
197 p.

Restoration handbook; a study of the church, the falling away, and the restoration. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941.
.93 p. plates.

Women and their veils.

comp.

One hundred sermons; a collection of Bible subjects homiletically treated. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940.

--- Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1945.
.284 p.

THOMAS, PERCY.
b.

The church and the changing order. (In Thornton, B. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 72-81)

THOMAS, PORTER.
b.

d.

Review of a discussion by the Rev. Stephen Hutchins against what he terms the "argument of Campbellism" relative to baptism and forgiveness of sins. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., G. M. Davison, printer, 1841.
.15 p.
THOMAS, ROBERT
b.


THOMPSON, FRANK, 1872-1942.
b. Barrodsburg, Ky., 1872.
d. Little Rock, Ark., 19 Je 1942.
193p.
Fiction about Johnson Bible college.

THOMPSON, H H • 1868-1932.
b. Carrollton, Ky., 11 Jl 1858.
d. 21 D 1932.
about see West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

THOMPSON, LEONARD G , 1866-1938.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1938.
Churches of Christ in Colorado; Churches of Christ in Denver, Colo.; John C. Hay; Thomas Ponsercy; William Heyard Craig. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 306-315; 312-313; 473-472; 463-464; 473-474)

THOMPSON, LEWIS OLSON, 1839-1887.
b. d.
Belles of the garden. Cincinnati, Standard.

I'm a Bible man. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
I am a Bible woman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
Samson's beehive, Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
23p.

THOMPSON, LOREN ANDREW, 1902-b.
Measuring susceptibility to monotony ... Baltimore, 1929.
172-199p.
Reprinted from the Personnel journal, October 1929.
Mental hygiene: a brief guide to better self understanding. Columbus, C., School and college service, 1934.
86p.
with OTHERS.
xvii, 173p.

THOMPSON, LOUISE
b. d.
Works, poetry and prose, ed. by her mother, with introductory notice by J. D. Houston. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.
x. 193p. tront. (port.)

THOMPSON, LOUISE GLENN, 1903-
b. , Guide to child activity; for teachers and mothers, to be used with My first Bible lesson. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1926.
266p.

THOMPSON, MRS. R MELVYN
b. d.
In a troubled day: What shall we do to life stewardship and sustain the missionary spirit? (In International convention, 1941, pp. 226-233)

THOMPSON, MRS. R MELVYN
b.
More pledges than members, how Northwood did it. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1939.
7p.
Church armelisas's contribution to better church architecture. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 226-233)

THOMPSON, WILL L, 1847-1909.
b. Beaver county, Penn., 7 N 1847.
d.
The ambassador of the kingdom; Unity of spirit. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 165-166; 229-230)

THOMPSON, WILL L 1847-1909.
b. Beaver county, Penn., 7 N 1847.
d.
ed.
The new century hymnal, for church services, prayer meetings, young people's meetings, Sunday schools.
260 songs.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM
b.

Centralia, Ill., Author, 1910.

THOMSON, ADONIRAM JUDSON, 1835-1926.
b. near Burkesville, Ky., 3 S 1855.
d. Macon, Ill., 13 Ja 1926.
...Education of the negro; does it pay? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1909.
6p. folder. (Series D, no. 12)

Our relations to the denominations, this paper was written for and read before "The Christian ministerial association of the Military district of Illinois," at Blandinsville, March, 1904.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1927.
26p.

Change of heart; The divinity of Christianity; The price of salvation; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed., The polymathist, 1877, pp. 534-535; 224-225; 429-430)

...about


THORNBERRY, J. L
b.

The church of Christ: its officers and discipline. tract.

THORNTON, EDWIN WILLIAM, 1863-1940.
b. near West Middlesburg, G., 20 Ag 1863.
d. Canton, O., 14 N 1940.

Common sense, a study of mind and method, with introduction by W. C. Pearce, for advanced classes in Sunday-school teacher-training, for schools and colleges, and for parents in the home.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1912.
250p. (Training for service series)

Common sense; a study of mind and method, with an introduction by W. C. Pearce, for parents in the home, for teachers in the Bible school, for teachers in the public school, and for ministers and superintendents. Home ed. Cincinnati, Standard, *1915.
260p.

How to build up your teaching force.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
192p.

How to teach, rev. by C. J. Sharp.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1943.
120p.

A revision and condensation of Common sense, published in 1912.

Superintendents record manual.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.

Training for service, amplified and revised.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1933.
2 vol.

Christian union; Conversion; Honor. (In Measham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1915, pp. 245-244; 242-243; 250)

Home dynamics, home-coming day address. (In his Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 331-335)

Shall we change the plea? (In his Lord's day worship services, *1920, pp. 341-344)

introduction see

Welshimer, P. E., Welshimer's sermons.

joint author see

Morgan, Carey E. Harvest is white.

ed.

Bethany college sermons by the younger graduates.
190p.

Contents: Sermons by Clifford Buoy; H. G. Carpenter; Frank Donaldson; Maurice Pogue; A. F. Hames; E. G. Helene; J. G. Hurst; W. H. McKinney; L. M. Moore, H. W. Patton, D. E. Stevenson; Percy Thomas, R. S. Tuck, A. H. Wilson, and A. E. Worthy.


Lord's day worship services for the aid of the smaller churches.
344p.

Contents:

More Christian endeavor playlets.
174p.

Phillips university sermons by the younger graduates.
201p.

Contents:

Pocket lesson commentary; the gist of the International Sunday school lessons for busy Bible students.
Cincinnati, Standard.
v.

Special sermons for special occasions.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1921.
325p.

Contents:
ed. with OTHERS.

600 doctrinal illustrations, compiled by E. W. Thornton, J. Y. Jacobs and J. D. March.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1941.
346p.
ed. see

Brown, J. T., Who's who in church of Christ.
Smith, E. B., Preacher's first books.

THURAP, RUSSELL FINLEY
b. Tallula, Ill.,
d.


THURMAN, W
b.
d.

The crucifixion of Christ took place Thursday, April 6th, A. D. 30.
Proven by the Scriptures; by the writings of those times; by the customs
and usage of the church in the first century; by the book of Nicodemus, and by astronomy, ed. and arranged by Samuel Davis, Parsons, Kans., Printed by the Sun pub. co., 1872. 16p.

TICLE, G. Y., 1810-1893.


TICKLE, G.

b. d.

A compend of anatomy and physiology. Illustrated by the new model manikin including a key, a glossary of medical terms, and incidental notes on pathology, ed. and comp. from standard works. New York, Fowler & Wells co., 1891. 273p.

ed.

The Christian portrait gallery; consisting of historical and biographical sketches and photographic portraits of Christian preachers and others, Cincinnati, Edited and published by M. C. Tiers, Stereotyped at the Franklin type foundry, 1884. 256p. ports. Contents:

Biographical sketches of T. M. Allen; H. T. Anderson; J. T. Barclay; William Baxter; W. A. Belding; T. S. Bell; R. W. Bishop; J. R. Bowman; D. S. Burnet; Ovid Butler; Alexander Campbell; George Campbell; Thomas Campbell; James Challen; Aaron Chatterton; S. M. Chatterton; Samuel Church; J. W. Cox; G. W. Elley; F. W. Emmens; Isaac Errett; A. D. Fillmore; Benjamin Franklin; J. A. Gean; A. B. Green; Elizah Goodwin; Robert Graham; A. S. Hayden; William Hayden; D. P. Henderson; J. M. Henry; S. A. Haishour; C. D. Hurlock; L. N. Jameson; J. T. Johnson; J. H. Jones; J. T. Jones; C. L. Locs; J. I. Lowell; J. W. Mathes; Robert Milligan; E. M. Moklar; Thomas Mumell; John O. Kans; Elaeasar Parma; W. X. Pendleton; L. L. Pinkerton; Aylett Raines; Robert Richardson; R. C. Ricketts; J. P. Robson; John Rogers; Walter Scott; James Shannon; S. E. Shepard; B. E. Smith; John Smith; B. W. Stone; and W. F. Stratton.

TIMMONS, PICKETT ANDERSON, b.

T

TOMLINSON, LEE GLENN, 1893-

TOMLINSON, LEE GLENN, 1893-
Are you a Seventh-day adventist? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d.

TOMSON, J. H. D.
Is sprinkling or pouring baptism? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

TOMSON, J. H. D.
Unity of the spirit. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savor's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 186-204)

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.

TOMSON, J.
Christ and youth. (In Thornton, E. W., ed., "Lord's day worship services," 1903, pp. 293-296.)

Christ our hope. (In Thornton, E. W., ed., Bethany college sermons, 1903, pp. 20-30.)

An unanswered prayer. (In International convention, 1932, pp. 361-368.)

TULLOGLE, Anna C.


TULLY, John Caran, 1838-1901.

d. Paduah, Ky., 28 Je 1901.

A review of "sanctification" a sermon delivered by U. H. Barnes, Union City, Ind., 1875.


TULLOGLE LECTURES.

The Tulsa lectures delivered at the church of Christ, Tenth and Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 1-16, 1938 , with a preface by L. H. Wilson, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938. 161p.

Contents:

TUPPER, Charles B.

b.


TUPPER, Kerr Boyle, 1864-.

Baptist)

Seven great lights, with an introduction by W. F. McDowell, Cincinnati, Cranston and Curtis, 1892. 185p.

Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 141-160.

TUFTON, John M.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed., Social adventures with Jesus, 1929, pp. 72-83.)

TURNER, William Franklin, 1869-.

b. Marionville, Mo., 28 S 1869.

Church debts. 1907. 4p. (Centennial leaflets, no. 8)

Giving: Manifestation of God's love. (In Neacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 43-45; 210-212)


introduction see

Peterson, O. D. Washington - Northern Idaho Disciples of Christ.

TUTTLE, Wallace.

b.

ed.

American church and church school hymnal, a new religious educational hymnal, abridged by Wallace Tuttle... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 48p.

ed. see

Hutton, S. W. Worship and hymns. Joint ed. see


TWO NOTABLE ADDRESSES.

Two notable addresses ,with a preface by J. C. Todd. "Bloomington, Ind., Indians school of religion, 1944, 193p. 1nco. front cover.

Contents:
Addresses by Carl Agee and F. E. Davison.

TYDINGS, J. M.

b.
d.

The Messiah of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical writings, Louisville, Author.

TYLER, Benjamin Burdick, 1840-1922.

b. Decatur, Ill., 9 Apr 1840.
d. Tampa, Fla., 2 F 1922.

Alexander Campbell, an orthodox Baptist, New York, 20p.

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, ed. by F. D. Power, Cleveland, Reading course committees, 1887, 139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by F. D. Power, Cleveland, O., Bethany C. E. co., 1897, 139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

W. M. Bayne p.tg. co., Cleveland, O.

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, rev. ed. with an introduction by F. D. Power, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897, 127p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)


A head of title: American church history. Also published as a part of volume, 12, American church history.


A sermon. The Disciples of Christ; their origin, aim, methods, markers, literature, educational enterprises and mission work. Delivered in the church of the Disciples on M, 5th street, New York, Lord's day, March 26, 1886.


Why I am a disciple. Cincinnati, Standard.


Period of organisation. (In Garrison, J. E., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 125-168)

The promise of Christian union in the signs of the times. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1895, pp. 157-176)

with OTHERS.


Contents include: A history of the Disciples of Christ, pp. 1-162.

An introduction see

Heal, R. B. Smithianity. about


TYLER, JOSEPH ZACHARY, 1848-1926. St. Louis, John Burns, 01883.

The distinctive peculiarities of the Disciples. St. Louis, John Burns, 1882?

pp. 306-332.

——. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

——. Glen Ferria, Victoria, Australia, Christian pioneer, 1889.

10p.

Jesus church extension pay? pamphlet.

The indwelling spirit. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887.

23p.

Kinship to Christ, and other sermons. St. Louis, John Burns, 1885.

335p.


Profit of studying our pioneers, pamphlet.

Recollections of my Richmond pastorate. Cleveland, 0., Author, 1901.

45p.

Else of the reformation in Richmond and the distinctive peculiarities of the Disciples, sermon, etc. Richmond, Va., Dispatch ptg. house, 1887.

61p.

Talks to young people, given before the Bethany park summer assembly, with an introduction by Francis E. Clark, Cincinnati, Standard, 1896.

140p.

VISIONS OF FAITH. Cleveland, 0., Ever ready circle of Kings daughters of the Euclid avenue Christian church, 1922.

4p. Inc. covers.

Churches of Christ in Cleveland, Ohio; Churches of Christ in Richmond, Va. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 305-305; 345-346)

Does church extension pay? In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1882, pp. 222-236.


Their attitude towards others, (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 116-130)

COMP.

Complete directory of the eighteen churches of Christ, among the Disciples of Christ in Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

ed.

The Disciples of Christ in Virginia; a presentation of their mission, their status, the care of their churches, things wanting in their work, their views of church discipline and ministeral qualifications, together with a brief discussion of their attitude toward others. Richmond, Va., Christian examiner print, 1879.

pp. 130p.

Head: Ministerial association papers.

Contents:


TYLER, RANSOM HUBERT, 1816-1881.

b.

d.

The Bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Philadelphia, James Challen, 1860.

386p.

TYNDALL, JOHN WILLIAM, 1877-1933.

b.

d. near Altus, Okla., 4 S 1933.

All about baptism.

All about sprinkling.

Are the heathen lost? LaGrange, W. C., Peters' ptg. house, 1905.

35p.


67p. Front. (port.)

Bible course for Southern Bible institute. Charlotte, N. C., Southern ptg. co., 1922.

4 v.

Five thousand correlated sermon subjects.

The gospel for three worlds. Augusta, Ga., Commercial ptg. co., printers, 1919.

30p. Front. (port.)


Junior Bible course for Cincinnati Bible institute, book one. Cincinnati, Author, 1924.

25p.

The model preacher; or, the successful pastor. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, 1928.

56p.

One hundred ways to be a fool.


4115p.


4 vol.

Russelliam all wrong. Cincinnati, Author, 1924.

46p.

Sermon outlines; loose leaves; 560 sheets; arranged in 7 sets.

1. Evangelistic O. T.

2. Special occasions.

3. Christ's sermons and parables.


5. Revelation.


7. Evangelistic W. T.

The sins of others.

Special lessons for Bible schools. Atlanta, Author, 1922.

133p.

The three dispensations of the Bible. Richmond, Va., Gulley & sons, 1905.

346p. Front. (port.)

Three hundred proofs that the Bible is inspired. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, 1929.

179p.

The twenty five differences between the Methodist church and the Christian church. n.p., n.d.

12p.

The way to heaven.
Why God made the devil. Dublin, Ga., The Tribune job dept., 1918. 68p. front. (port.)

Why we have a devil. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, 1930. 222p.

TYRELL, FRANK G, 1865-

Bible study obligatory. St. Louis, Christian board.

Brimstone bargains in the marriage market; or, the traffic in sex; stories and studies of the exaggeration and perversion of sex and the degradation of woman growing out of her economic dependence; an appeal for justice and freedom. St. Louis, Thompson pub. co., 1904. 424p. front., illus.

Political thuggery; or, bribery a national issue; Missouri's battle with the boodlers, including the great fight led by Hon. Joseph W. Folk and the uprising of the people of the state. St. Louis, Puritan pub. co., 1904. 228p. front., ports.

Tyndall - Tyrrell

introduction see


with NEIL, HENRY.

Shame of the human race; the white slave traffic. Chicago, Bible house, 1909.
Underhill - Utz

Underhill, Samuel

Campbell refuted, being a correspondence between the Rev. A. Campbell of Virginia, and Dr. Samuel Underhill, of Ohio, on the subject of the debate held in Cincinnati, Ohio, between Robert Owen and Mr. Campbell, in April 1829. pamphlet.

Underwood, Charles Eugene, 1876-1917.

b. Pennville, Ind., 2 Apr 1876.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 3 Jul 1917.
The educational function of the church. Indianapolis, Butler college bulletin, December, 1913. 16p.

Underwood, Kenneth Wilson.

b.


Union Conference of Congregationalists and Disciples, St. Louis, 1897.

Congregationalists and Disciples of Christ, consisting of two papers read by M. Burnham and J. H. Garrison at a union conference of Congregationalists and Disciples, at Central Christian church, Feb. 6, 1897. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 41, 35p.

Contents include: A nineteenth century movement by J. H. Garrison, 35p.

University Debaters' Annual.


Contents include:
J. Edward Mosessey, 2d speaker on negative "wage cutting and business recovery", debate between Spokane university and Northwest Nazarene college, pp. 154-158.
Second negative rebuttal, pp. 142-143.

Updegraff, John C.

b.

ed.
A history of the Eaton church of Christ, established October 15, 1842, one hundredth anniversary celebration, Grafton, O., Eaton church of Christ, 1842. 18p. illus.

Evangelistic sermons.

Updike's sermons, a series of sermons delivered in the Christian tabernacle at Emporia, Kansas, reported expressly for this book by Emma Lane, stenographer; ed. by Geo. F. Hall. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891. 266p. front. (port.) ports.


Utz, Cora (Mrs. Benjamin Edward Utz)

b.

History of Spokane university; opened September 15, 1915 and closed June 8, 1933. Spokane, Wash., Leo's studio, 1941. 84p. illus.
V

VAN DUSEK, HENRY PITNEY, 1897- (Presbyterian)
World Christianity confronts a broken world. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 152-167)

VAN HOOK, MARY JOLLY, b.
Love songs, Cincinnati, Curtis and Jennings, 1907.

VANEK, JOHN M , Jr., b.
Thirteen chapters on first day observance, Des Moines, Christian index, 1898, 220p.

VANHOUITEN, J. J
Shades of infidelity not a basis for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 210-216)

VAN KIRK, HIRAM, 1868-
The church of Christ, Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
The rise of the current reformation or, a study in the history of the Disciples of Christ, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 144p.
Source book for the life of Christ; an analysis, a synopsis, a conjectus of sources, a harmony, a collation of references of the four gospels, with other sources. New York, Revell, 1919, 178p.

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A
The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

VARNER, GEORGE W
The Lord’s prayer. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior’s prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 206-209)

Vail, Zerah S, 1818-1878.
b. Camillus, N. Y., 18 Ag 1818.
d. 23 Ag 1878.

Pamphlets, titles unknown.

VALENTINE, JEAN
b.

Back to the Bible.

VALENTINE, RALPH EDWARD, 1909-
b. Wauseon, O., 6 Ja 1909.

Christian money. Mimeographed.

Jesus teaching on stewardship, Indianapolis, United promotion, 1940. 16p.

Myself and my problems in Christian living, suggestions for morning watch, 1937, Disciples of Christ young people’s conferences. 32p.

VANCE, ZONETTA,
b.

Woman’s and children’s home at Kulpahar. Indianapolis, C. W. B., 1910. leaflet.

VANCE, ZONETTA,
b.

Across the gulf; a story of the times of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896, 268p.

VANDERWOUDE, MRS. M
b.

Joint author see

Graybiel, Mary. India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.

VANDERVOORT, ARTHUR W, 1883-

"Chapter two." St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p. folder, illus.

VANDERVOORT, MRS. W M
b.

Across the gulf; a story of the times of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896, 268p.

VANDERWALKER, J W, Jr., 1867-
b. Polk county, Ia., 2 Ap 1867.


about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
VARNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1839-1918,

Ship-builder's manual; or, Work

why should we live? Nashville, World vision.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS M (Baptist)

Memoirs of Rev. Wm. Vaughan, D. D.,

abt see

Evans, Madison. Biographical

sketches of the pioneer preachers of

Indiana.

VARNER, CHARLES RICHARD LEROY, 1879-

b. Springdale, Ky., 22 S 1879, d. 

Is it right to play cards. Cin-

cinnati, Standard.

Let us know each other. Cin-

cinnati, Standard.

Bible readings. (In Christie, H. R. Worship and Service)

VARNER, JAMES MAVITT, 1826,


VARNER, JOHN SEVERLY, 1838-1897,

(sergeant oats, pseud.)
b. near Madison, Ind., 19 D 1838, d. New Orleans, La., 22 Ja 1897.

Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and bar-

barous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities by Sergeant Oats... to which is added the speech of General J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk., concern, 1880. 208p., front., illus.

Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and bar-

barous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities by Rev. J. B. Vautee (Sergeant Oates), 3d ed... to which is added the speech of Gen. J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1881, 1880. 208p., front., illus.


Glory in Christ, not in parties, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 296)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

VARNER, KEITH, 1872-1937,
b. Indiana, d. Marion, Ind., 5 F 1937.

Charles S. Medbury, the lecturer. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1923, pp. 47-61)

about see

Orchard, H. A. Fifty years of Chautauqua.

VERNON, JAMES

From ritualism to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 69-76)

The peacemakers; Power of the word. (In Meacham, H. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 130-132; 193-200)

VICKEY, MILTON, b.

Baptism and its relation to salvation, being a review of the negotiations between the combined Baptist and church of Christ committees. 138p.

VIETH, PAUL HERMAN, 1896-

(Congregationalist)

The work of the general superintendent... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 23p. (Bethany church school guide, reprint, no. 9)

The experience-centered method. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 33p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 7)

Contents include: Jesus as a resource for Christian living by W. C. Bower, pp. 10-16; Jesus the teacher teaching by Marion Stevenson, pp. 17-56)

VIOLETTE, EBAL ELEAHD, 1880-19411


In Palestine on the shores of Galilee. 1924.


Interviews with great men and women. 1931.

Meditations on growing old, 1931.

Memorial of a divided nation. 1999.

Memory and self-education. 1927.
Myra-of-the-mountains. 1924.
Nature of the contents of Bible books. 1916.
Night on the river Styx and other poems. 1924.
Palestine across the ages. 1929.
Paul Temperli and other orations. 1925.
Pen portraits of world wonders. 1921.
Romance and lineage of the American presidency. 1934.
Sketches from a traveller's diary. 1933.

Twilight in God's aore. 1930.
The unanny Abner Wiseman. 1920.
The Bible; Godliness. (In Menacham. E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 29-31; 18-20)
Responsive readings see Souville, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.

VIOLET, WILBUR GLENN, 1870-1942.
b. Newton, Ind., 10 Mr 1870.
d. Chicago, Ill., 11 O 1942.
Leaves of healing. 1907.
The theocrat. 1914.

VIOLETTE - VOLET


WAGGONER, SARAH ELIZABETH (Mrs. J. G. Waggoner) b. d. About see Waggoner, J. G.


WAGNER, HARRY C. Parable of the vineyard. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. 128-140)


WAGNER, H. H. Romance and ruin; an address, Detroit, Christian truth society, 1893. 31p.

WAGNER, HARRIET, J. Emmett. The great Southwest; Responsibility of each preacher in carrying the gospel to the whole creation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 111-113; 40-46)

WAGNER, HARRY C. The facts in the case, 1876. A tract explanatory of the author’s failure to publish his debate with W. B. F. Treat.


2 v.

ooWALLDROP, FORREST R.

How to become a citizen of the kingdom of Heaven. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 110-154)

WALKER, DAVID, 1833-1908.

b. Nashville, Tenn., 8 My 1854.
d. Trujillo, Honduras, 16 S 1900.

Death and life. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 419-428)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

ooWALKER, A. E.

The great invitation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1926, pp. 82-99)

WALKER, AARON, 1853-

b. , 17 O 1826.
d.

Physiology and psychology; or, the vital and physical force philosophies of creation and thought, discussed, compared and contrasted. Indianapolis, Sollenbeck press, 1900.

4v. 200p. front. (port.)

WALKER, CARL C., 1893-

b. Maryville, Tenn., 9 Ja 1893.

Gospel sermons; with introduction by J. H. Foresman, Joplin, Mo., Messenger ptg. co., 1924.

239p. front. (port.)

WALKER, DEAN EVERETT, 1898-

b. Chariton, O., 10 My 1898.


83p.

The challenge of the rural church.


Moved by the one constraint, (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 163-167)

WALKER, ELI.

Fire eyes, or the mystery of Bob cat canyon.

WALKER, JOHN, (Presbyterian)

A treatise on baptism: being a reply to a book entitled a debate on Christian baptism, between Mr. John Walker & Alexander Campbell, held at Mountpleasant on the 19th & 20th June, 1820, to which is added a letter to the Rev. Samuel Palston, by John Walker, minister of the Gospel in the associate congregations of Mt. Pleasant and Unity, Ohio, Mountpleasant, O., B. Wright & B. Bates, printers, 1824.

276p.

WALKER, WILLIAM, 1824-1860.

b. Nashville, Tenn., 8 My 1824.
d. Trujillo, Honduras, 16 S 1860.


431p. front. (port.) map.

about


about see


Sorogga, W. O. Filibusters and financiers.

Wells, W. V. Walker's expedition to Nicaragua.

WALKER, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844-1896.

b. Caswell county, N. C., 4 My 1844.
d. Guilford county, N. C., 28 My 1896.

ed.

Annual of Christian church for 1881.

WALKER, WILMER HUSKELL, 1869-

b. Adams county, Ia., 5 Jl 1869.

The eldership and Christian education, Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.

66p.


66p.


2 lessons. (Standard elective series of special lessons.


216p.


Pep. Inc. covers.

Anger; Meditation on anger. (In Meacham, E., J., comp. Training to teach, 1915, pp. 17-18; 2-4)

The feast of remembrance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1935, pp. 167-170)

Laymen contacts of forty-five years' ministry. (In Dawson, ed, The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 82-88)

Pray the word, ministers' ordination sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1951, pp. 281-290)

The universal confession of faith. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 76-96)

about see

Walker, D. E. Moved by the one constraint.

WALDRON - WALLACE

The church; The emphasis where it belongs. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1925-27, pp. 141-151; 1930-31, pp. 103-116)

Wallace, FOY ESCO I.

b. Greenville, Tex., 9 Mr 1892.

Business life of a Christian citizen; The man of the church; The well-armored man. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 19-34; 1953, pp. 17-29; 1919, pp. 77-88)

introduction see


Wallace, FOY ESCO II.

b.


110p. ports.
Wallace - Walsh


debate with NORRIS, J. FRANK. (Baptist)

debate see

Neal, E. F. Neal-Wallace discussion.

comp. with DAVIS, MARION.

The complete Christian hymnal. Fayette, Ala., Marion Davis co. 288p.

Joint ed. see

Doran, B. C. Gospel in song.

Wallace, GERVIAS KNOX, 1903- b. Collin county, Tex., 1903. 

Baptism. Wichita, Christian worker pub. 8p.

The difference between the Christian church and the church of Christ, a lecture... .Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., 1939. 29p.

Divine healing. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The holy spirit in conversion. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

Human creeds. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

Justification by faith. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The Lord's supper. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

Mistakes of Jehovah's witnesses. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The name. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.


What must I do to be saved. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 4p.

The Bible must be taught. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926, pp. 69-79)

introduction see

Smith, F. L. Lord's day evening sermons.

debate with STAUFFER, E. E. (Lutheran)


Wallace, GLENN L b.

The virgin birth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928, pp. 44-58)

WALLACE, HUGH I( b. d. 1861-1877. b. near Columbia, Ky., 1861. 


WALLACE, JOSEPH, -1834-1904. b. Berwick, Penn., 6 Ja 1834.

Rambler's travels in classic and Bible lands... St. Louis, Nixon-Jones ptg. co., 1893. 816p. front. (port.) illus.

WALLACE, VIRGIL WILFRED, 1897- b. Berwick, Penn., 6 Ja 1897.

introduction see

Smith, J. H. C. What think ye of Christ?

WALLACH, JOHN LIGHTFOOT, 1809-1864. (Baptist)

Letters to a reformer, alias Campbellite. Frankfort, Ky., 1835.

WALSH, JOHN TOMLIN, 1816-1886. b. Hanover, Va., 15 F 1816.


Anastasis; or, a review of a discourse on the resurrection from the dead.


Contents include: The world's dilemma: the Bible or atheism--which? by J. Randolph Tucker, pp. 93-127; and A free salvation by George Plattenburg, pp. 287-346.


Immortality; a review of Rev. Luther Lee.

Life and times with biographical and historical sketches and reflections on contemporary men and things, ed. by a member of his family. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886. 171p. front. (port.)

Looking down the ages from a prophetic standpoint. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881. 260p.

Methodism as it is in the discipline New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 4p.
Warrick - Washington

Warrick, Joseph Sale, 1866-1941.

1929._

the Abraham Lincoln statue. Hingham.

••••• 00., 01921 •

Ma••aohu ••tt. on September 23. 1939.

addr ••• d.liv.red at the dedioation of
ville. Ky. HodgeIFill •• Ky•• H.rald

iana pu~li.her., n.d.

limit.d ed. Ft. Wayne. Ind., Lincoln-

Warriok - Wa.hiD(toa

WARREN, LOUIS AUSTIN. 1886-

ed. of Linooln National park. Zions-

ooln national life insuranoe 00._ 19401

and his Fridays in a muddle .2d ed._

limit.ed ed. Ft. Wayne, tnd., Lin-

p. front. Indiana magasine of hi.-

hananiah Lincoln in r.volution and

The romance of Thomas Lincoln and

of travel. Philadelphia,

Bible. Front rank Biblel Dootrinal

The life and labors of Archibald McLean. St. Louis, Published for U. C. M. S. by the Bethany press, *1923.

399p. front. (map) illu ••

The Disciples of Christ. (In Bible. Front rank Biblel Doctrinal helps, pp. 57-62)

ed.

Survey of service... St. Louis, Christian board, *1938.

723p. illus.

WASHINGTON, E K

Ehoes of Europe; or, word pictures of travel. Philadelphia, James Challen & son, 1860.

697p.

WASHINGTON, Peter Clarence, b.

Training for a negro leadership. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 129-132)
THE WATCHWORD OF THE RESTORATION VINDICATED.

The watchword of the restoration vindicated... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d., 102p.

Contents:
Place of baptism in the kingdom by W. H. Book; What the restoration movement stands for by W. H. Breney; Christianity versus rationalism by R. E. Elmore; Open membership and the restoration plea by F. D. Kerher; The source of authority in Christianity by Z. T. Sweeney.

WATERS, GAY, 1856-

b. Alma; or, Otoskah's daughter; a story of the 20,000 Sioux. Chicago, T. S. Denison, 1886. 170p.

The poetical works of Gay Waters, including the Micota. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887. vi, 183p.


WATERS, GUSTINE RANCY (COURSON) (Mrs. Clifford Selden Weaver), 1878-1952.


WATERS, WILLIAM, 1822-1879.

b. Pike county, Ky., 12 F 1822. d. 16 Mr 1879.

The law of unity and unifying forces. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1861, pp. 360-362)

WATTERS, A. C


WATTEN, CLIFFORD Selden, 1873-1928.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 59-63)

WATSON, J. ALLAN, 1894-

b. Cherryvale, Kans., 14 N 1894.


WATSON, JOSEPH THOMAS, 1819-

Joseph Thomas, "The white pilgrim." (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1899, pp. 201-203)

WATSON, JOSIAH PRESCOTT, 1858-


WATTEN, R. L

b. When pastors should move and how and why.

WEATHERFORD, W

b. Vicksburg, Miss., 1854. d. Vicksburg, Miss., 31 7 1888.

debate with HAMBEY


WEAVER, CLIFFORD Selden, 1874-


WEAVER, KEWLEY, 1867-

b. (Methodist)


WEAVEN, CLIFFORD SELDEN, 1874-

b. Missions an integral part of the church's work. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 255-266)

WEAVEN, CLIFFORD SELDEN (Mrs. Clifford Selden Weaver), 1872-1942.


Canticles of a minister's wife; from my home of life. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 150p. front., illus.


Hop-on-Sun, and six other pageants. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929. 31p. front, (port.)

House that a Jap built; pictures after paintings by the Japanese artist Hishikawa. Chicago, Belkly and Britton, 1909. 35p. illus.

Howard lineage; the ancestry of Ada Ann Boydston Welch through her mother Roline Frances Howard Boydston. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929. 230p. front., plates, ports.

The minister's wife. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1928. 131p. front., illus.


Santa's cotton doll farm. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 48p. front., illus.


with DEMOSS, L. K.

"Towed in" a compilation of stories about certain guests in our homes for the aged, by Gustine Courson Weaver assisted by Lucy King DeMoess, with a preface by Jo. Yraser Taylor and an introduction by F. W. Rogers; Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and the Christian board, 1930. 120p.

introductory see

Ross, E. W. The golden room.
WELLS, GOLDFIE RUTH
b. 1875
b. 14 Je 1876
A deacon learns to tithe.
Indiana, pub.
6p. (Local church service association)
Dr. L. N. D. Wells speaks out on the tithe.
"Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., n.d.
6p. Folder.
God's will for the minister as a missionary leader.
Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1944.
16p.
Builders of Christian personality: The spiritual dynamic for cooperation;
Your other family.
22-28; 1942, pp. 310-317)
The home partnership, wedding anniversary sermon.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp.
311-320)
about see
Smits, A. M. W. My chance to get even.
WELLS, MILTON, 1829-1906.
b. 18 Jl 1829.
Churches of Christ in Wisconsin.
130-141)
about see
Wells, C. M. Memoirs of older Milton Wells.

WELLS, ROSE (MARTIN)
b. 1898.
d.
Fedora.
WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT, 1826-1876.
Walker's expedition to Nicaragua; a history of the Central American war;
and the Sonora and Kinney expeditions, including all the recent diplomatic correspondence, together with a new and accurate map of Central America, and a memoir and portrait of General William Walker.
New York, Stringer and Townend, 1866.
316p. front. (port.)
WELLS, W.
NEW RELIGIONS FOR OLD.
(In Brite college of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 31-43)
WELSHIMER, HELEN LOUISE, 1902-
b. 6 Ap 1872.
A Bible school vision.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1938.
125p. (Training for service series)
Concerning the disciples; a brief resume of the movement to restore the New Testament church.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1935.
206p.
The dissolution of the United Christian missionary society.
n.p., n.d.
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p. price omitted.
Large Bible on cover.
Small Bible on cover.
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p. price omitted.
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p. price omitted.
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
Closed Bible on cover.
How to build up a Bible school.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
The Lord's supper.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p. Folder.
The New Testament church the only community church, address delivered at Winona convention, Saturday, September 3, 1921.
"Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
15p.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
24p.
A restatement of an old question, p. 4.


"Why I did not baptize the baby." p. 4.


Among the British churches, the faith of the church in immortality. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 104-110; 1937, pp. 307-315)


"The remission of sins. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 149-161)

The reproach removed. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 182-194)

Work your own garden, commencement day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 183-197)

Supplemental work used in the junior department of the First Christian church-school, Canton, Ohio, 1940, v. 2, pp. 71-78

Supplemental work used in the junior department of the First Christian church-school, Canton, Ohio, 23p.

West, Donald T., 1912-

West, John, b.

West, John William, 1871-

West, John, b.

West, Wallace

West, W. B.

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace

West, Wallace
WESTRUP, THOMAS M, 1637-1909, Monterrey, Mexico, cE, T. Westrup, n.d.,

WESTON, JOHN BURNS, 1621-

WESTON, GREENE LAWRENCE, 1847-1906,

WESTRUP, E

b.

Sanctos precepto de Cristo

unredeemable. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d.

b.

Santos precepto de Cristo

WESTRUP, E

b.


d.

Is a creed statement necessary to church success? (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel Sermons, 1861, pp. 402-422)

joint comp. see

Carter, B. F. Christian harp.

WESTRUP, THOMAS M, 1837-1909,

b. Madison, Ws, 6 Jl 1821.

d.

In his Christiano, no. 2, with a preface by E. T. Westrup, Monterrey, Mexico, E. T. Westrup, 1943.

100 hymns.

Bound with his Inocens Cristiano, segunda edición.

WESTER, LUCY,

b.

Any youth, 7p. (Conference plays)

Mimeographed.

WHARTON, MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA (RICHARDSON)

(Mrs. J. L. Wharton) -1922

b.


Life of G. L. Wharton; with a foreword by Archibald Mcelan. New York, Revell, 1913.

22ip. front. (port.) plates.

WHARTON, GREENE LAWRENCE, 1847-1906,

b. Monroe county, Ind., 17 Jl 1847.

d. Calcutta, India, 4 N 1906.


16p. (Centennial leaflet no. 10)


St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.

St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.

The tenth legion manual.

The tenth legion; or, God's portion.

Bound with his Incienso Cristiano, segunda edición.

WHARTON, WINSTON WILLIAM, 1875-

b.

Indies, 14 My 1873.

Cactus rose; or, streamlined sonnets.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1941.

64p.

Sermon on position of the Disciples.

Roodhouse, Il.

WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE,

b.

Can our home be what it ought to be? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, PP. 51-63)
WHITE, HENRY CLAY, 1838-1906.

b. d.


60p. ~ont. (port.)

Christianity confronting war.

One gospel for mankind. New York, Friend ship press, [1939]. 72p. (Study and action series, no. 3)


A working faith for the world.

WHITE, J

b. d.


WHITE, LLOYD SMITH, 1867-

b. d.


Union of God's people. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 217-222)

Church finance; Jehovah God reigneth; The pulpit of power is the pulpit of the gospel; The right of the church to live; The word of God is quick and powerful. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 116-160; 1946, pp. 76-91; 1926-1927, pp. 101-169; 1933, pp. 120-143; 1936, pp. 138-164)

Debate with RUSSELL, C. T.

(Ri milenial dawn)


WHITE, LOIS ALMIRA,

see MACLEOD, LOIS ALMIRA (WHITE)

WHITE, M

b.

People. St. Louis, Christian board, 1901. 139p.

WHITE, MARY A

b.


27p.

WHITE, MURIEL,

see DENNIS, MRS. MURIEL (WHITE)

WHITE, ORILAS GRANT, 1867-

b. Kirksville, Mo. 10 Ag 1867.

1n ministering the word of God; a study of the ministries of the church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1916. 170p.

WHITE, R

b.


WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1871-

b. near Tompkinsville, Ky., 22 Ja 1871.

Vapors from the fields . poems. Fort Worth, Author. 1924; 1927. 152p. illus.

WHITE, RICHARD, 1877-

b. Tompkinsville, Ky. 11 Ap 1877.


The Bible self-explanatory.

Detroit, Author, *1925.

171p.

W

Gourds and brains, a short cure or the blues. Meridian, Miss., author, *1919.

45p. front. (port.)

How to marry and stay so. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1931.


Is capital punishment sanctioned by the Bible. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1928.


338p. front. (port.) plates.

Revelation made easy. Detroit, Author, *1924.

74p.


64p.

Roses of hope. Detroit, Author, *1922.

221p.

The way into the church and steps into the church. Clareon, Tex., Author, 1932.

WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868-

b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 29 O 1868.

introduction see

Grant, E. D. The Belmont plan works wonders in church finance. Ross, E. W. A road of remembrance. about see

Cochran, B. W. Wings for heaven, but not for a saint.

WHITE, WILBUR H

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 128-133)

WITNESS, ROBERT L

b.

Annual lesson commentary. Nashville, Gospel advocate.

Commentary on Romans. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Mikel, 1946.

How to get into the church; hearing. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 87-93)

joint author see

Mikel, C. R. Sound doctrine.

The cost of Discipleship. Whitfield’s little handbook for young disciples.

A message to the Negro Disciples of Christ of eastern North Carolina, with a sketch of the author’s life by C. J. Allen. 10p. ports.

Filled with messages from thee; vital topics briefly treated. Richmond, Va., Whitley & Shepperson, 1923. 168p.

What Jesus said about Heaven; a study of the four gospels. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press. 1925. 104p. (Cokesbury devotional series)


—, 3d ed. Louisville, Baptist bk. concern, 1891. $1.00. 12pp.

For a review see Longan, G. W. Origin of the Disciples of Christ. 

George W. Abell. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1929, pp. 131-136)

Teaching the word. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1948.

debate with LANIER, E. H.

The class system of teaching, and women teachers. Tyler, Tex., E. E. Lanier, 1941. 68p.

Relation and attitude of the church of Christ to denominationalism. Des Moines, Christian index, 1896, 8p.


about see Morgan, O. T. David A. Wickizer.

Evangelism. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, 1945. 8p.


Fishers of men. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 16p. (Aids to effective discipleship)


How the department of religious education serves the local church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 9p.


Membership cultivation. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 19p.

Minister’s sermon syllabus. 8p. (Opening doors for God)

A program for evangelisation in the local church. 12p.

Home missions today, and tomorrow. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 65-72)

351
The living church, a sermon syllabus. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1944. 26p.

Contents:

WIEZENBORG, CHARLES, b. 1941.


WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA. 1854-1942.


The time of the end. 1941. 67p.

WILCOX, ALANSON, 1832-1924.

The beast, the false prophet, and Babylon the harlot. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879. 32p.

WILES, ERNEST F.


with MURRAY, A. L.


WILES, P.


WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON, 1844-1930.


WILKES, J. C.


WILKES, LANCEFORD BRABLET, 1824-1901.

Kingdom of God; or, the reign of heaven among men. New York, Revell, 1921. 260p.

WILKINSON, C.

New Testament evangelism. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1926, pp. 82-94)

WILKES, THOMAS.

Church societies as God sees them. 24p. inc. covers.

WILKES, WASHINGTON, b. 1824.


Should we have birth control? (In The wanderer, 1920, pp. 167-168)

WILEY, THOMAS.

Introduction see

Butler, Ovid and Smith, Jeremiah. Is slavery sinful?

WILKES, WILLIAM.

...Welcoming the wounded, Indianapolis, Committee on war services, 1914. 20p. (The church and returning service personnel no. 4)
Christ's precious invitation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 167-164)

Debate with Ditzler, Jacob. (Methodist)

The Louisville debate; a discussion of the question, what is Christian baptism? including its proper subjects and design; held in "Weisiger hall", Louisville, Ky., beginning on the 13th and closing on the 23rd of December, 1870. . Lexington, J. D. Trapp, 1871.

WILLARD, KILS. CALLA SCOTT, 1849-1939.

WILKINSON, JESSE LOGAN, 1880-

WILKINSON, WENONA.

Western Pub.

WILKINSON, LORA (McKEEVER), 1830-1916.

194-201) International convention, 1941, P.

Christian Church. Crawfordsville, Ind., Author, n.d.

Ind., or—the history and teachings of the Bible. 1899.


Christian Church. Crawfordsville, Ind., or—the history and teachings of the Bible. 1899.


The all-important name.


for the use of classes in secondary schools and in the secondary division of the Sunday school. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1909. xxxviii, 306p. plates. (Constructive Bible studies)


The word of God. Chicago, The American Institute of Sacred Literature, n.d. 4p. (Five minute leaflets)


First chapter of the Jew through the centuries.

The prophets of Israel. Chicago, Revell, 1899. 156p. (Bethany C. E. Reading courses)

. St. Louis, Christian Board, 1899. 156p. (Bethany C. E. Reading courses)


The ruling quality; a study of faith as a means of victory in life. Chicago, Revell, 1902. 62p.


Studies in the history of prophecy. Chicago, University of Chicago.


The word of God. Chicago, The American Institute of Sacred Literature, n.d. 4p. (Five minute leaflets)
Young men for the ministry. Cincinnati, Standard. 8p.


The Disciples and Christian unity. (In Willett and Buckner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, p. 3)


Undenominational movements in the United States. (In Committee on the war and religious outlook, Christian unity, 1921, pp. 223-224)


Sactuary. In Willett and others. Several items, in Leiffer, M. H. In that case, 1925

introduction

Grafton, T. W. Alexander Campbell, leader of the great reformation of the nineteenth century.

with CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN

The teaching of the books; or, the literary structure and spiritual interpretation of the books of the New Testament. Chicago, Revell, 1899. 387p.

The church a body: Positive and moral commands; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, T. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 296; 194)

The church a body: Positive and moral commands; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, T. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 296; 194)

B. near Mayfield, Ky.; 2 O 1899.

Education in a church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926, pp. 206-201)

WILLIAMS, ALVIN PETER, 1812-1886. (Baptist)


No communion with Campbellites. Philadelphia, Amer. Baptist pub. co.

WILLIAMS, BLANCHE COLTON. 1879-...

Harold Bell Wright, the inspired novelist. N. Y., Appleton, n.d. 20p. port., illus.

WILLIAMS, C. W.

Conversion; Longsuffering. (In Meacham, J. E., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 141-147; 45-47)

WILLIAMS, D. L.

The way of salvation, being a series of short articles on subjects pertaining to salvation as revealed in the word of God. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892. 252p.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD THOMAS, 1854-1944. (died Unitarian)

b. Columbus, 0., 17 O 1854. d.


WILLIAMS, JOHN b.

The world nearing its final catastrophe. Whiting, Ind.: F. N. Thorp, 1901.

WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1824-1903.


Church and school. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

In memoriam: remarks on the life and character of General Samuel A. Williams, by his nephew John August Williams... Delivered before the church of Christ at Somerset, Montgomery co., Ky., on the 28th of October, 1872, and published by the request of many brethren. Cincinnati, M. Clarke & co., 1872. 235p.

Inaugural address of Jno. Aug. Williams, A. M., president of Christian Female college, delivered before the board of trustees at his installation, in the town of Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, April 7, 1861. Columbia, Board of trustees, 1861. 26p.

Life of elder John Smith, with some account of the rise and progress of the current reformation. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870. 578p. front. (port.)

---. Cincinnati, Cakalossa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 578p. front. (port.)

---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1870. 578p. front. (port.)


---. Cincinnati, Christian leader.

---. Nashville, Gospel advocate.

Priscilla, or a Christian wife's method with a skeptical husband.


Rosa P.ResponseEntity; or a young woman's influence, a story of the pledge, the church and the school. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 376p. front. (port.)

Thornton.
Churches of Christ in Burbin, Mercer county, Kentucky, and the church at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 234-238)

about


about see

Bourne, C. S. History of Daughters college.

WILLIAMS, JOHN DAVID, b.

A new philosophy of money spending...

Conversion of Saul of Tarsus.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Slygley, F. B. Biographies and sermons.


Conversion of Saul of Tarsus.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Slygley, F. B. Biographies and sermons.

WILLIAMS, KATHERINE (MILLER), 1871-

What I saw in Cuba. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 246-248)

WILLIAMS, MARK WAYNE, 1876-


The master song and other addresses. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928.

WILLIAMS, OSCAR WALDO, 1853-

b. Mt. Vernon, Ky., 17 Mr 1853.

By the camp-fire in the Southwest.

Cruze or Jack, a story for our boys. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, 1934.

An early college year in the hills.


Letter from O. W. Williams to his son, Mr. J. C. Williams, November 21, 1926. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.


Letter to, Mr. G. P. Grant, 1212 Forest avenue, Portland, Maine, Fort Stockton, Tex., Author, 1930.

WILLIAMS, W.

debate with QUERRY, B.

Co predestination and baptism, Indianapolis, 1892.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM LOGAN, 1823-1896.

b. Hustonville, Ky., 23 Ja 1823.

d. Hustonville, Ky., 19 N 1896.

about see

Pinkerton, B. J. Wm. Logan Williams.

WILLIAMSON, ALBERT b.

joint author see

Colver, J. L. Training for church membership.

WILLIAMSON, GUY B. 1878-

b. Flora, Ill., 27 Je 1872.

WILLIAMSON - Williamson
Suggestions in soul winning. St. Louis, Author, 1900?


WILLIS, THEODORE W. b.

debate with LASLIE, T. A. H.

The LasLie-Willis debate: proceedings of joint debate held at Cherry Grove, Muhlenberg county, Kentucky, September 13, 14, 15, 16, 1921, between Rev. T. A. Laslie...of the General Baptist church and Rev. T. D. Willis, of the church of Christ, Central city, Ky., Muhlenberg press co., 1922, 183p.

WILLIS, WILLIAM S. b.

The origin of oil.

Why I left the Christian church. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Strife in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 95-103)

WILLITS, ALPHONSO ALBERT, 1821-1903.

The wondrous works of Christ, a graphic presentation of the matchless deeds of the world’s mightiest worker. St. Louis, Christian pub, co., 1902, 226p, illus.

WILLS, FRANK. b.


WILLWARD, WARREN HASTINGS, b.

D. The divine creed; or the only ground of union. Murphysboro, Ill., Stephens & Bedaine, printers, 1899, 101p. Front. (port.) illus.

—. Cincinnati, Standard.

WILMETH, PERRY D. b. Fort Sumner, N. Mex., 17 My 1907.

THE POPULOUS NORTHEAST; THE STEWARDSHIP OF OUR MATERIAL POSSESSIONS.

(In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 105-107; 1929, pp. 146-152)

WILSON, ALBERT H. b.

Shade, O., 3 S 1899.


WILSON, ALLEN, 1869-1916. b. near Emporia, Kans., 8 S 1869.

d. about see

Kearney, A. M. Allan Wilson.

WILSON, BERT, 1877-1943. b.


The first 10 % and the second 10 %. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 6p. folder.

Reprinted from The Pension fund bulletin.

How to inaugurate the tithing system in the local church. Cincinnati, Men & millions movement, n.d. 66p.

—. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

In the land of the salam, Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1921, 382p. Front., plates.


—. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 66p.


Reasons for tithing, condensed ed. Chicago, Layman co., n.d.

Social security for ministers; address at Kansas city convention, October 16, 1936. Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1936, 8p. folder.

WILSON, GEORGE H. b.

Service and social action manual... produced by the Division of Christian education, The United Christian missionary society... St. Louis, Christian board, 1941, 64p. (Christian youth fellowship)


WILSON, HERBERT JOHN, b.


WILSON, HOMER O. b.


—. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.


Reasons for tithing, condensed ed. Chicago, Layman co., n.d.

Social security for ministers; address at Kansas city convention, October 16, 1936. Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1936, 8p. folder.

WILSON, J. b.

The precious invitation, skeleton sermon. (In Cary, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 276-276)
WILSON, JAMES U G, 1866-
b. near Peru, Ill.; 30 Dec 1866.

The faith of our fathers. (In Erdwalt, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1926, pp. 268-276)

WILSON, LAWRENCE RAY, 1896-

Aerial bombardments, a series of sermons delivered over station KTUL, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1944.

The history of sprinkling, being a compilation of the best thoughts of standard authors, historians, and lexicographers, of ancient and modern times, together with reflections by the author, designed to prove that "sprinkling for baptism" is not authorized by the Bible, making a valuable ready reference book for the young preacher, with an introduction by J. H. Painter, first ed., Okaloosa Co., Fla., Tract pub. co., 1936, xiv, 167 p. front. (port.)

The history of sprinkling, being a compilation of the best thoughts of standard authors, historians, and lexicographers, of ancient and modern times, together with reflections by the author, designed to prove that "sprinkling for baptism" is not authorized by the Bible, making a valuable ready reference book for the young preacher, with an introduction by J. H. Painter, second ed., Okaloosa Co., Fla., Tract pub. co., 1936, xiv, 167 p. front. (port.)

WILSON, JOSEPH, 1796-
b. Camden county, N. C., 3 Oct 1796, d.

Twentieth century sermons and addresses, being a series of practical and doctrinal discourses by some of our representative men and women, with an introduction by J. A. Lord, Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, xii, 434 p. front. (ports.)

WILSON, JESSE RODMAN, 1892-
b. near Peru, Ill., 14 Nov 1892.

The ship of Zion in perilous waters, Elwood, Ind., Author, 1905, 73 p.


WILSON, JAMES G, 1866-
b. near Blue Licks, Ky., 25 Sep 1866.

d.

Church discipline. (In Brokaw, G. L, ed. Doctrines and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 123-126)

WILSON, MARY ELLEN, b.

With a purpose far being. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 194-197)

WILSON, MINOR, b.

d.

Life and sermons, compiled by Myra Wilson McCarty and Mrs. Minor Wilson, Floydada, Tex., Author, 1941.
W


A history of Caroline co., Virginia, from its formation in 1727 to 1924, comp. from original records and authoritative sources and profusely illus., to which is appended "A discourse of Virginia" by Edward Maria Wingfield, Newport News, Va., Author, 1924, xv, 226p, front. (port.) illus. Contents include: Dr. E. T. Anderson.

Literary Memphis, a survey of its writers and writings. Memphis, Tenn. West Tennessee historical society, 1942.


Marriage bonds of Franklin county, Virginia, 1786-1858... Memphis, West Tennessee historical society, 1939, 266p.

Nostalgia and other poems. Amory, Miss., Advertiser pub. co., 1937, 104p.

Notes of a pilgrim under summer skies... Amory, Miss., 1935, 110p, inc. front cover. "100 copies privately printed."


Railroads, pp. 96-110. Note: "These pages intended for the closing chapter in a volume of addresses, and numbered accordingly, are presented in this form in response to numerous requests from railroad men. M. W."


Introduction see Adams, W. E. Pegasus & company.

McPherson, J. L. J. H. Wingo.

Our measure of responsibilities. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 106-119)


Joint author see Lunger, Irvin E. Communion services.

A Christmas pageant based on the prophecies and Jay Stocking's story The shepherd who did not go. 6p. Mimeographed.


"Christ, the fulfillment of prophecy": Has their plan failed; Rightly dividing the word of truth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 29-44; 1940, pp. 315-327; 1936, pp. 11-19)

Our measure of responsibilities, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 106-119)


Joint author see Lunger, Irvin E. Communion services.

A Christmas pageant based on the prophecies and Jay Stocking's story The shepherd who did not go. 6p. Mimeographed.


"Christ, the fulfillment of prophecy": Has their plan failed; Rightly dividing the word of truth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 29-44; 1940, pp. 315-327; 1936, pp. 11-19)

Our measure of responsibilities, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 106-119)


Joint author see Lunger, Irvin E. Communion services.

A Christmas pageant based on the prophecies and Jay Stocking's story The shepherd who did not go. 6p. Mimeographed.


"Christ, the fulfillment of prophecy": Has their plan failed; Rightly dividing the word of truth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 29-44; 1940, pp. 315-327; 1936, pp. 11-19)
Withers - Wood

about see

Harrison, Mrs. I. W. Memoirs of William Temple Withers.

cOwitt, Paul C b.

Benevolence in a church; The selection and appointment of elders. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 251-264; 1940, pp. 306-312)

Witter, D. F b.

d.


cOwitt, Claud Francis, 1877- b.

Pleasant Hill, Ill., 1 Mr 1877.

Babylon is falling, an inquiry into the question: What part has God and Christ in the affairs of men, nations, and religions? Detroit, Author, 1940. 16p. front. (port.)


Denominationalism's greatest mistake, or where does an alien penitent sinner make a connection with God and receive the forgiveness of sins? Detroit, Author, n.d. folder.

100 years of service by the church of Christ at Martinsburg, Pike county, Illinois, 1844-1944. 16p.


Joint author see

March, J. D. A plea for unity among the churches of Christ.

Wobberman, Georg, b.

Christian belief in God. A German criticism of German materialistic philosophy, tr. from the third German ed. by Daniel Sommer Robinson. New Haven, Yale university press, 1913. 175p. (James Mealey Cooper memorial publication fund)

Wolcott, Florence Elizabeth (Wood) 1896- b.

Guiding junior children in learning. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M.

S. and Christian boards, n.d. 24p. (Local church service association)

Wolf, Ida Lee, b.


cOwolfe, John b.

Ripened fields. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 24-32)


d. about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Wolfe, Leslie, 1876-1945. b. Hardin county, 0. , 2 My 1876. d. Philippine Islands, 26 Mr 1945.

Pearl of the orient... Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d. 16p.

Wolff, Fred Walton, b.


The triumph of love; a pageant of the death and resurrection of our Lord. Indianapolis, Meigs pub. co., 1923. 20p. illus. (music) diagr.

Womack, M. F b.

d.

strachts.

Wood, Edward V b.

A brief history of premillenialism... n.p., n.d. 27p.


The church's place in higher education. Canton, Mr., Culver-Stockton college, 1930, pp. 75-85. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, 1930)

Wood, Lillian E b.


Wood, Lorenzo K b.

A going religion. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 112-116)


Wood, Merritt B b.

Progress and needs of Porto Rico, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Wood, Ross b.

The present in the light of prophecy; a study of some outstanding modern world events and conditions in the light of old and new testament prophecy. Cincinnati, Author, 1933 208p.

Wood, Warren b.


Wood, Virginia Mae, 1897- b.
WRIGHT, LAWRENCE. 1862-1942.
b. Ia., 24 My 1862.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 30 Ag 1942.
Beacon lights of the reformation.

Is the church of Christ a denomination?

WRIGHT, WILLIAM J. 1866-1938.
b. Hubbard, O., 31 Ja 1866.
Baptism in plain English. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.
12p.


Churhists or Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 8p. inc. covers.


WRIGHT, ROSE
b. 1824-
Principia; or basis of social science.

WYNDER, MRS. JAMES D
b. 1904- 


The compulsion of advance. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 440-446)

Do you care to live? (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 46-49)

When they come home. (In Dance, E. C., ed. Faith of our fighters, 1944, pp. 290-299)
YANCEY, GEORGE WORTH, 1847-1896.
  b. New Liberty, Ky., 3 Mr 1847.
  d. Williamson, Ky., 7 S 1896.
  about see
  YANCEY, MRS. S. K.
  author see

YANCHELY, CHARLES ALFRED, 1848-1936.
  b. Washington county, Tex., 30 Ag 1848.

The world war.
  Christianity every day. (In
  Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man
  at work, 1929, v. 1, pp. 117-120)
  ed.
  Worth, Patience .imputed author.
  Hope Trueblood; communicated through
  Mrs. John H. Curran, ed. by C. S.
  365p.

YOUG, CHARLES ALEXANDER, -1927 .
  b. Sedalia, Mo., 1 Jl 1864.
  d. St. Louis, Mo., 30 My 1941.

The American way, a series of eight
  editorials published by the St. Louis
  Globe-Democrat, June 27-July 4, 1938.
  214p.

The carpenter of Nazareth, a study
  of Jesus in the light of his environment
  and background. St. Louis,
  Bethany press, 1936.
  366p.

Making a successful husband. New
  York, Dillingham, 1907.

Making a successful wife. New
  York, Dillingham, 1907.

The motive power of life, commencement
  address, University of Missouri.
  Columbia, University of Missouri,
  1934.
  13p. front. (port.)

Patience Worth, a psychic mystery.
  290p.

Principles of journalism. New
  York, Appleton, 1924.
  170p.

The quest of God, a journalist’s view
  of the bases of religious faith.
  New York, Revell, 1929.
  166p.

YOUNG, ANNE MCKNIGHT.
  b.
  Burdike and other poems. Cincin-
  nati, F. L. Rowe.

The quest of a pearl, with pub-
  lisher’s foreword by F. L. Rowe;
  Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1916.
  306p.

YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER,
  -1927 .

The origin of the Bible chair idea.
  Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897.

Walter Scott. (In Brown, J. T.,
  406-410)
  ed.

Historical documents advocating
  Christian union, epoch-making state-
  ments by leaders among the Disciples of
  Christ for the restoration of the
  Christianity of the New Testament—
  its doctrines, its ordinances, and its
  fruits with historical introductions
  by Charles Alexander Young. Chicago,
  The Christian century co., 1904.
  366p. front. (port.)

Contents:
The last will and testament of the
  Springfield presbytery; The declar-
  ation and address by Thomas Camp-
  bell; The sermon on the law by
  Alexander Campbell; Our position by
  Isaac Errett; and The world’s need
  of our plea by J. H. Garrison.
  Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons
  co., at the Lakeside press, Chicago,
  111.

YOUNG, G. C.
  b.
  How to budget the budget. Cincin-
  nati, Standard, 1932.
  16p. Inc. over.
  Reprinted from the Christian Stan-
  dard.

How to fire your preacher. Cincin-
  nati, Standard, 1931.
  16p.
  Reprinted from the Christian Stan-
  dard.

YEDELIAN, ROBERT E.
  b. Washington county, Tex., 30 Ag
  1892.

YEVAN, CLARIS, 1857-1930.

The evolution of a Disciple. (In
  Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to
  light, 1907, pp. 91-97)

YOCUM, CYRUS M , 1883-
  b. Steubenville, O., 10 Mr 1883.

The Disciples of Christ Congo mis-
  sion in Africa. Indianapolis, U. C.
  M. S., n.d.

Transforming lives in many lands.
  Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
  85p.

Our missionary work in Africa.
  (In International convention, 1938,
  pp. 214-226)

Our world opportunities. (In
  Degroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth
  convention, 1926, pp. 95-99)

introduction see

Sly, V. A. Report on the Congo
  mission.

YOST, CASPER SALATHIEL, 1864.-1941.
  b. Springfield, Ill.
  d. Temple, Tex., 16 F 1926.

Our educational program. (In
  Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
  tures, 1919, 8p,

Our world opportunities. (In
  International convention, 1934, no.
  16)

Our missionary work in Africa.
  (In International convention, 1938,
  pp. 214-226)

Our world opportunities. (In
  Degroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth
  convention, 1926, pp. 95-99)

introduction see

Sly, V. A. Report on the Congo
  mission.

YOST, CASPER SALATHIEL, 1864.-1941.
  b. Springfield, Ill.
  d. Temple, Tex., 16 F 1926.

The Jesus story, a poetical exegesis
  of the New Testament. Burlington,
  Colo., Author, n.d.
  16p.

The lively oracles, interesting
  Bible facts and statistics. Burlington,
  Colo., Author, n.d.
  16p.
YOUNG, DUKE, 1793- 
  b. , N. C., 15 N 1793. 
  d. 
  about see 
  Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

YOUNG, F. L. 
  b. 
  Exalting the church; Some present-day problems and perils. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 101-110; 1919, pp. 129-134)

YOUNG, JOHN 
  b. 
  d. 
  A discourse on the primitive constitution of Christian churches. Trenton, N. J.

YOUNG, JACOB, 1778- (Methodist) 
  Autobiography of a pioneer; or, the nativity, experience, travels, and ministerial labors of Rev. Jacob Young with incidents, observations, and reflections. Cincinnati, Published by L. Swormstadt & A. Poe for the Methodist episcopal church, 1857.

YOUNG, JOHN 
  b. 
  d. 
  A discourse on the primitive constitution of Christian churches. Trenton, N. J.

YOUNG, JACOB, 1776- , (Methodist) 
  Autobiography of a pioneer; or, the nativity, experience, travels, and ministerial labors of Rev. Jacob Young with incidents, observations, and reflections. Cincinnati, Published by L. Swormstadt & A. Poe for the Methodist episcopal church, 1857.

YOUNG, RUTH ANN, 
  b. 
  Pictures, poems and music in the Junior department. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board; (Local church service association)

YOUNG, RUTH (CLIFFORD) (Mrs. Walter David Young) 
  b. 
  The pioneer, or "my scrapbook for 1937". Boston, Bruce Humphries, inc., 1939. 410p. plates.

YOUNG, NORA 
  b. 
  Joint author - see Dorris, C. E. W. Interesting correspondence.

YOUTZ, BYRON ELWOOD, 1860- 
  b. Polk county, Ia., 13 Ja 1860.

  The holy spirit, an attempt to set forth concisely and clearly the Bible teachings concerning the Holy Spirit, Canton, Mo., Weidner ptg. co., 1913. 54p.
GORDON, ADA (MCNEIL) (Mrs. W. E. Gordon)
1869?-1946

b.
d. Bangalore, South, India, 1 My 1946

The Hindu woman in daily life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Radha, a tale of Indian life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Sunderi, or the doctor's fee.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.